

U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE

REGULATIONS 86

RELATING TO THE

INCOME TAX

UNDER THE

REVENUE ACT OF 1934



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1935

ANNOUNCEMENT OF 1935 BULLETIN SERVICE

The Internal Revenue Bulletin service for 1935 will consist of weekly bulletins and semiannual cumulative bulletins.

The weekly bulletins will contain the rulings and decisions to be made public and all Treasury Department decisions (known as Treasury decisions) pertaining to Internal Revenue matters. The semiannual cumulative bulletins will contain all rulings and decisions (including Treasury decisions) published during the previous six months.

The complete Bulletin service may be obtained, on a subscription basis, from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., for \$2 per year. Single copies of the weekly bulletin, 5 cents each.

New subscribers and others desiring to obtain the 1919, 1920, and 1921 Income Tax Service may do so from the Superintendent of Documents at prices as follows: Digest of Income Tax Rulings No. 19 (containing digests of all rulings appearing in Cumulative Bulletins 1 to 5, inclusive), 50 cents per copy; Cumulative Bulletins Nos. 1 to 5, containing in full all rulings published since April, 1919, to and including December, 1921, as follows: No. 1, 30 cents; No. 2, 25 cents; No. 3, 30 cents; No. 4, 30 cents; No. 5, 25 cents.

Persons desiring to obtain the Sales Tax Cumulative Bulletins for January-June and July-December, 1921, may procure them from the Superintendent of Documents at 5 cents per copy.

Persons desiring to obtain the Internal Revenue Bulletin service for the years 1922 to June 30, 1934, inclusive, may do so at prices as follows:

Cumulative Bulletin I-1 (January-June, 1922)	40 cents
Cumulative Bulletin I-2 (July-December, 1922)	30 cents
Cumulative Bulletin II-1 (January-June, 1923)	30 cents
Cumulative Bulletin II-2 (July-December, 1923)	40 cents
Cumulative Bulletin III-1 (January-June, 1924)	50 cents
Cumulative Bulletin III-2 (July-December, 1924)	50 cents
Digest No. 13 (January, 1922-December, 1924)	60 cents
Cumulative Bulletin IV-1 (January-June, 1925)	40 cents
Cumulative Bulletin IV-2 (July-December, 1925)	35 cents
Digest No. 17 (January-December, 1925)	25 cents
Cumulative Bulletin V-1 (January-June, 1926)	40 cents
Cumulative Bulletin V-2 (July-December, 1926)	30 cents
Digest No. 21 (January-December, 1926)	15 cents
Cumulative Bulletin VI-1 (January-June, 1927)	40 cents
Cumulative Bulletin VI-2 (July-December, 1927)	40 cents
Digest No. 22 (January, 1925-December, 1927)	35 cents
Cumulative Bulletin VII-1 (January-June, 1928)	35 cents
Cumulative Bulletin VII-2 (July-December, 1928)	50 cents
Cumulative Bulletin VIII-1 (January-June, 1929)	50 cents
Cumulative Bulletin VIII-2 (July-December, 1929)	55 cents
Cumulative Bulletin IX-1 (January-June, 1930)	50 cents
Cumulative Bulletin IX-2 (July-December, 1930)	50 cents
Cumulative Bulletin X-1 (January-June, 1931)	65 cents
Cumulative Bulletin X-2 (July-December, 1931)	30 cents
Cumulative Bulletin XI-1 (January-June, 1932)	30 cents
Cumulative Bulletin XI-2 (July-December, 1932)	30 cents
Cumulative Bulletin XII-1 (January-June, 1933)	30 cents
Cumulative Bulletin XII-2 (July-December, 1933)	50 cents
Cumulative Bulletin XIII-1 (January-June, 1934)	50 cents

Digest A (a digest of Income Tax rulings only published from April, 1919, to December, 1930, inclusive) is now available. Price, \$1.50.

All inquiries in regard to these publications and subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

INTRODUCTORY

These regulations deal with the tax imposed on income by the Revenue Act of 1934.

Since these regulations deal only with the tax on income, certain parts of the Act, which are general in their nature, or which do not relate directly to the imposing and collecting of the tax, have not been printed in the body of these regulations, but have been inserted in the Appendix, where they are grouped and classified under proper headings. Thus, for example, certain of the sections from 501 to 520, inclusive, constituting Title III of the Act, have been placed in the Appendix. For this reason the main body of these regulations deals only with Titles I, IA, and VI of the Act. Treasury Decision 4469, approved September 6, 1934, relating to the excess-profits tax imposed under Title V of the Act, has been printed in its entirety in the Appendix.

The numbering of the respective articles in the body of the regulations is new. The plan has been adopted of using the numbers of the sections of the Act as key numbers, followed by a dash (-), with the number of the article placed after the dash. By this means anyone who desires to learn how a given section or subsection of the Act has been interpreted by the Bureau can readily and quickly find that interpretation by using the key number. Thus, if one desires to learn what interpretation has been placed on section 26 of the Act, he should turn to article 26-1 of the regulations. In some cases several articles are necessary in the interpretation of different phases of one section or subsection or paragraph of the Act. For example, section 23(m), dealing with "Depletion," requires many articles. Each of them, however, is designated by the key 23(m); for example, article 23(m)-1, article 23(m)-2. It is believed that by thus keying the numbers of the articles to the sections, subsections, and paragraphs of the Act, the material in the regulations is made more readily available. The index has been enlarged and supplied with abundant cross-references that will be of assistance to anyone consulting the regulations.

The regulations proper have been divided into chapters. The material to be found in each respective chapter is shown in the "Contents." The classification of the material by chapters follows the arrangement of the corresponding sections of the Act.

Certain important provisions of prior Revenue Acts from 1924 to late, together with important sections of the Revised Statutes relating to income tax, will be found in the Appendix, classified and grouped under the proper headings. The material in the Appendix has also been made readily available by means of the General Index. This indexing of the material in the Appendix along with the material in the body of the regulations obviates the necessity of consulting two indexes.

REGULATIONS 86
RELATING TO THE
INCOME TAX
UNDER THE
REVENUE ACT OF 1934

	Page
Table of Contents.....	vii-xxix
Chapter I. Introductory Provisions, Subtitle A of Title I.....	1-2
Chapters II-IX. General Provisions, Subtitle B of Title I.....	3-141
Chapters X-XXXIII. Supplemental Provisions, Subtitle C of Title I.....	142-360
Chapter XXXIV. Surtax on Personal Holding Companies, Title IA.....	361-371
Chapter XXXV. General Provisions, Title VI.....	372-377
Appendix.....	379-414
Index.....	415-466

CONTENTS

CHAPTER I

SCOPE OF REGULATIONS

Title I—Income Tax, Subtitle A—Introductory Provisions

[The section numbers refer to the Revenue Act of 1934 and the article numbers to Regulations 86]

	Page
Section 1. Application of title	1
Article 1-1. Scope of regulations.....	1
Section 2. Cross references	1
Section 3. Classification of provisions	1
Article 3-1. Division of regulations.....	2
Section 4. Special classes of taxpayers	2
Article 4-1. Application of regulations to special classes of taxpayers.....	2

CHAPTER II

RATES OF TAX

Subtitle B—General Provisions, Part I—Rates of Tax

Section 11. Normal tax on individuals	3
Article 11-1. Income tax on individuals.....	3
11-2. Citizens or residents of the United States liable to tax.....	3
11-3. Who is a citizen.....	3
Section 12. Surtax on individuals	4
Article 12-1. Surtax.....	6
12-2. Computation of surtax.....	6
Section 13. Tax on corporations	7
Article 13-1. Income tax on corporations.....	7

CHAPTER III

GROSS INCOME—NET INCOME

Part II—Computation of Net Income

Section 21. Net income	9
Article 21-1. Meaning of net income.....	9
Section 22(a). Gross income: General definition	10
Article 22(a)-1. What included in gross income.....	10
22(a)-2. Compensation for personal services.....	11
22(a)-3. Compensation paid other than in cash.....	11

	Page
Section 22(a). Gross income: General definition—Continued	
Article 22(a)-4. Compensation paid in notes.....	12
22(a)-5. Gross income from business.....	12
22(a)-6. State contracts.....	12
22(a)-7. Gross income of farmers.....	12
22(a)-8. Sale of stock and rights.....	14
22(a)-9. Sale of patents and copyrights.....	16
22(a)-10. Sale of good will.....	17
22(a)-11. Sale of real property in lots.....	17
22(a)-12. Annuities and insurance policies.....	17
22(a)-13. Improvements by lessees.....	17
22(a)-14. Cancellation of indebtedness.....	18
22(a)-15. Creation of sinking fund by corporation.....	19
22(a)-16. Acquisition or disposition by a corporation of its own capital stock.....	19
22(a)-17. Contributions to corporation by shareholders.....	19
22(a)-18. Sale and purchase by corporation of its bonds.....	19
22(a)-19. Sale of capital assets by corporation.....	21
22(a)-20. Income to lessor corporation from leased property..	21
22(a)-21. Gross income of corporation in liquidation.....	21
Section 22(b). Gross income: Exclusions from gross income	*22
Article 22(b)-1. Exemptions—Exclusions from gross income.....	22
22(b)(1)-1. Life insurance—Amounts paid by reason of the death of the insured.....	22
22(b)(2)-1. Life insurance—Endowment contracts—Amounts paid other than by reason of the death of the insured.....	24
22(b)(2)-2. Annuities.....	24
22(b)(3)-1. Gifts and bequests.....	25
22(b)(4)-1. Interest upon State obligations.....	26
22(b)(4)-2. Dividends and interest from Federal land banks, Federal intermediate credit banks, national farm-loan associations, banks for cooperatives, and production credit corporations and associations....	26
22(b)(4)-3. Dividends from Federal reserve banks.....	27
22(b)(4)-4. Interest upon United States obligations.....	27
22(b)(4)-5. Liberty loan bond exemption in the case of trusts or partnerships.....	28
22(b)(4)-6. Interest upon United States obligations in the case of nonresident aliens and certain foreign organizations.....	28
Section 22(c). Gross income: Inventories	29
Article 22(c)-1. Need of inventories.....	29
22(c)-2. Valuation of inventories.....	30
22(c)-3. Inventories at cost.....	32
22(c)-4. Inventories at cost or market, whichever is lower.....	32
22(c)-5. Inventories by dealers in securities.....	33
22(c)-6. Inventories of live stock raisers and other farmers..	34
22(c)-7. Inventories of miners and manufacturers.....	35
22(c)-8. Inventories of retail merchants.....	35
Section 22(d). Gross income: Distributions by corporations	36
Section 22(e). Gross income: Determination of gain or loss	36
Section 22(f). Gross income: Gross income from sources within and without United States	36

CHAPTER IV

DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME

	Page
Section 23(a). Deductions from gross income: Expenses	37
Article 23(a)-1. Business expenses.....	37
23(a)-2. Traveling expenses.....	38
23(a)-3. Cost of materials.....	38
23(a)-4. Repairs.....	39
23(a)-5. Professional expenses.....	39
23(a)-6. Compensation for personal services.....	39
23(a)-7. Treatment of excessive compensation.....	40
23(a)-8. Bonuses to employees.....	40
23(a)-9. Pensions—Compensation for injuries.....	41
23(a)-10. Rentals.....	41
23(a)-11. Expenses of farmers.....	41
23(a)-12. Depositors' guaranty fund.....	42
Section 23(b). Deductions from gross income: Interest	43
Article 23(b)-1. Interest.....	43
Section 23(c). Deductions from gross income: Taxes generally	44
Article 23(c)-1. Taxes.....	44
23(c)-2. Federal duties and excise taxes.....	44
23(c)-3. Taxes for local benefits.....	44
Section 23(d). Deductions from gross income: Taxes of shareholder paid by corporation	45
Article 23(d)-1. Tax on bank or other stock.....	45
Section 23(e). Deductions from gross income: Losses by individuals	45
Article 23(e)-1. Losses by individuals.....	46
23(e)-2. Voluntary removal of buildings.....	47
23(e)-3. Loss of useful value.....	48
23(e)-4. Shrinkage in value of stocks.....	49
23(e)-5. Losses of farmers.....	49
Section 23(f). Deductions from gross income: Losses by corporations	50
Article 23(f)-1. Losses by corporations.....	50
Section 23(g). Deductions from gross income: Wagering losses	50
Section 23(h). Deductions from gross income: Basis for determining loss	51
Article 23(h)-1. Basis for determining loss.....	51
Section 23(i). Deductions from gross income: Loss on wash sales of stock or securities	51
Section 23(j). Deductions from gross income: Capital losses	51
Section 23(k). Deductions from gross income: Bad debts	51
Article 23(k)-1. Bad debts.....	51
23(k)-2. Examples of bad debts.....	53
23(k)-3. Uncollectible deficiency upon sale of mortgaged or pledged property.....	53
23(k)-4. Worthless bonds and similar obligations.....	54
23(k)-5. Reserve for bad debts.....	54
Section 23(l). Deductions from gross income: Depreciation	54
Article 23(l)-1. Depreciation.....	55
23(l)-2. Depreciable property.....	55
23(l)-3. Depreciation of intangible property.....	56

	Page
Section 23(l). Deductions from gross income—Continued	
Article 23(l)-4. Capital sum recoverable through depreciation allowances.....	56
23(l)-5. Method of computing depreciation allowance.....	57
23(l)-6. Obsolescence.....	58
23(l)-7. Depreciation of patent or copyright.....	59
23(l)-8. Depreciation of drawings and models.....	59
23(l)-9. Records of depreciable property.....	59
23(l)-10. Depreciation in the case of farmers.....	60
Section 23(m). Deductions from gross income: Depletion.....	60
Section 23(n). Deductions from gross income: Basis for depreciation and depletion.....	61
Article 23(m)-1. Depletion of mines, oil and gas wells, other natural deposits, and timber; depreciation of improvements.....	61
23(m)-2. Computation of depletion of mines, oil and gas wells, and other natural deposits without reference to discovery value or percentage depletion.....	64
23(m)-3. Computation of depletion of mines (other than metal, coal, or sulphur mines) on the basis of discovery value.....	65
23(m)-4. Computation of depletion based on a percentage of income in the case of oil and gas wells.....	66
23(m)-5. Computation of depletion based on a percentage of income in the case of coal mines, metal mines, and sulphur mines or deposits.....	67
23(m)-6. Determination of cost of deposits.....	67
23(m)-7. Determination of fair market value of mineral properties, including oil and gas properties.....	68
23(m)-8. Revaluation of mineral deposits not allowed.....	71
23(m)-9. Determination of mineral contents of mines and of oil or gas wells.....	71
23(m)-10. Depletion—Adjustments of accounts based on bonus or advanced royalty.....	72
23(m)-11. Depletion and depreciation accounts on books.....	73
23(m)-12. Statement to be attached to return when valuation, depletion, or depreciation of mineral property is claimed.....	73
23(m)-13. Statement to be attached to return when depletion is claimed on percentage basis.....	76
23(m)-14. Discovery of mines other than coal, metal, or sulphur mines.....	77
23(m)-15. Allowable capital additions in case of mines.....	78
23(m)-16. Charges to capital and to expense in the case of oil and gas wells.....	78
23(m)-17. Depreciation in the case of mines.....	81
23(m)-18. Depreciation of improvements in the case of oil and gas wells.....	82
23(m)-19. Depletion and depreciation of oil and gas wells in years before 1916.....	82
23(m)-20. Capital recoverable through depletion allowance in the case of timber.....	83

	Page
Section 23(m). Deductions from gross income—Continued	
Article 23(m)-21. Computation of allowance for depletion of timber for given year.....	83
23(m)-22. Revaluation of timber not allowed.....	84
23(m)-23. Depreciation of improvements in the case of timber.....	84
23(m)-24. Information to be furnished by taxpayer claiming depletion of timber.....	84
23(m)-25. Determination of fair market value of timber.....	85
23(m)-26. Determination of quantity of timber.....	86
23(m)-27. Aggregating timber and land for purposes of valuation and accounting.....	87
23(m)-28. Timber depletion and depreciation accounts on books.....	88
Section 23(o). Deductions from gross income: Charitable and other contributions.....	88
Article 23(o)-1. Contributions or gifts by individuals.....	89
23(o)-2. Donations by corporations.....	90
Section 23(p). Deductions from gross income: Dividends received by corporations.....	90
Section 23(q). Deductions from gross income: Pension trusts.....	90
Article 23(q)-1. Payments to employees' pension trusts.....	91
Section 24. Items not deductible.....	93
Article 24-1. Personal and family expenses.....	94
24-2. Capital expenditures.....	94
24-3. Premiums on business insurance.....	95
24-4. Amounts allocable to exempt income, other than interest.....	95
24-5. Losses from sales between members of family and between individuals and corporations.....	97
24-6. Life or terminable interests.....	97

CHAPTER V

CREDITS AGAINST NET INCOME

Section 25. Credits of individual against net income.....	99
Article 25-1. Credits of individual against net income.....	100
25-2. Earned income credit.....	101
25-3. Amount of personal exemption allowable.....	102
25-4. Personal exemption of head of family.....	102
25-5. Personal exemption of married person.....	103
25-6. Credit for dependents.....	103
25-7. Personal exemption and credit for dependents where status changes.....	103
Section 26. Credits of corporation against net income.....	105
Article 26-1. Credit allowed corporations.....	105

CHAPTER VI

CREDITS AGAINST TAX

Part III—Credits Against Tax

Section 31. Taxes of foreign countries and possessions of United States.....	106
Section 32. Taxes withheld at source.....	106
Section 33. Credit for overpayments.....	106

CHAPTER VII

ACCOUNTING PERIODS AND METHODS

Part IV—Accounting Periods and Methods of Accounting

	Page
Section 41. General rule	107
Article 41-1. Computation of net income.....	107
41-2. Bases of computation and changes in accounting methods.....	107
41-3. Methods of accounting.....	109
41-4. Accounting period.....	110
Section 42. Period in which items of gross income included	110
Article 42-1. When included in gross income.....	110
42-2. Income not reduced to possession.....	111
42-3. Examples of constructive receipt.....	111
42-4. Long-term contracts.....	112
42-5. Subtraction for redemption of trading stamps.....	113
Section 43. Period for which deductions and credits taken	113
Article 43-1. "Paid or incurred" and "paid or accrued".....	113
43-2. When charges deductible.....	114
Section 44. Installment basis	115
Article 44-1. Sale of personal property on installment plan.....	116
44-2. Sale of real property involving deferred payments.....	117
44-3. Sale of real property on installment plan.....	118
44-4. Deferred-payment sale of real property not on installment plan.....	119
44-5. Gain or loss upon disposition of installment obligations.....	120
Section 45. Allocation of income and deductions	122
Article 45-1. Determination of the taxable net income of a controlled taxpayer.....	122
Section 46. Change of accounting period	124
Article 46-1. Change in accounting period.....	124
Section 47. Returns for a period of less than twelve months	124
Article 47-1. Returns for periods of less than 12 months.....	125
Section 48. Definitions	127

CHAPTER VIII

RETURNS AND PAYMENT OF TAX

Part V—Returns and Payment of Tax

Section 51. Individual returns	128
Article 51-1. Individual returns.....	128
51-2. Form of return.....	129
51-3. Return of income of minor.....	130
51-4. Verification of returns.....	130
51-5. Use of prescribed forms.....	130
Section 52. Corporation returns	131
Article 52-1. Corporation returns.....	131
52-2. Returns by receivers.....	132
Section 53. Time and place for filing returns	132
Article 53-1. Time for filing returns.....	133
53-2. Extensions of time for filing returns.....	133
53-3. Extensions of time in the case of foreign organizations, certain domestic corporations, and citizens of United States residing or traveling abroad.....	133
53-4. Due date of return.....	134

	Page
Section 54. Records and special returns	134
Article 54-1. Aids to collection of tax.....	135
Section 55. Publicity of returns	136
Article 55(b)-1. Definitions.....	136
55(b)-2. Form of statement.....	136
55(b)-3. Persons required to file Form 1094.....	136
55(b)-4. Addition to tax in case of failure to file Form 1094.....	136
55(b)-5. Examination and inspection of the statement.....	136
Section 56. Payment of tax	137
Article 56-1. Date on which tax shall be paid.....	137
56-2. Extension of time for payment of the tax or installment thereof.....	138
56-3. When fractional part of cent may be disregarded.....	139
56-4. Receipts for tax payments.....	139
Section 57. Examination of return and determination of tax	140
Article 57-1. Examination of return and determination of tax by the Commissioner.....	140
Section 58. Additions to tax and penalties	140
Section 59. Administrative proceedings	140

CHAPTER IX

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

Part VI—Miscellaneous Provisions

Section 61. Laws made applicable	141
Section 62. Rules and regulations	141
Section 63. Taxes in lieu of taxes under 1932 Act	141
Section 64. Short title	141

CHAPTER X

CORPORATIONS EXEMPT FROM TAX

Subtitle C—Supplemental Provisions, Supplement A—Rates of Tax (Supplementary to Subtitle B, Part I)

	Page
Section 101. Exemptions from tax on corporations	142
Article 101-1. Proof of exemption.....	142
101(1)-1. Labor, agricultural, and horticultural organizations.....	144
101(2)-1. Mutual savings banks.....	144
101(3)-1. Fraternal beneficiary societies.....	145
101(4)-1. Building and loan associations and cooperative banks.....	145
101(5)-1. Cemetery companies.....	145
101(6)-1. Religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational organizations and community chests.....	146
101(7)-1. Business leagues, chambers of commerce, real estate boards, and boards of trade.....	147
101(8)-1. Civic leagues and local associations of employees.....	148
101(9)-1. Social clubs.....	148
101(10)-1. Local benevolent life insurance associations, mutual irrigation and telephone companies, and like organizations.....	149
101(11)-1. Farmers' or other mutual hail, cyclone, casualty, or fire insurance companies or associations.....	149
101(12)-1. Farmers' cooperative marketing and purchasing associations.....	150
101(13)-1. Corporations organized to finance crop operations.....	153

CHAPTER XI

CORPORATIONS USED TO AVOID SURTAX

	Page
Section 102. Surtax on corporations improperly accumulating surplus	155
Article 102-1. Taxation of corporation formed or utilized for avoidance of surtax	155
102-2. Purpose to avoid surtax.....	156
102-3. Unreasonable accumulation of profits.....	157
102-4. Computation of adjusted net income.....	158
102-5. Rate of surtax.....	158
102-6. Payment of surtax on pro rata shares.....	158

CHAPTER XII

TAX ON CITIZENS AND CORPORATIONS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Section 103. Rates of tax on citizens and corporations of certain foreign countries	Page 159
--	-------------

CHAPTER XIII

GAIN OR LOSS—RECOGNITION, BASIS, DETERMINATION

Supplement B—Computation of Net Income (Supplementary to Subtitle B, Part II)

Section 111. Determination of amount of, and recognition of, gain or loss	160
Article 111-1. Computation of gain or loss	160
Section 112(a). Recognition of gain or loss: General rule	161
Article 112(a)-1. Sales or exchanges	161
Section 112(b). Recognition of gain or loss: Exchanges solely in kind	162
Article 112(b)(1)-1. Property held for productive use in trade or business or for investment	163
112(b)(2)-1. Stock for stock of the same corporation.....	163
112(b)(5)-1. Transfer of property to corporation controlled by transferor.....	164
112(b)(5)-2. Records to be kept and information to be filed.....	165
Section 112(c). Recognition of gain or loss: Gain from exchanges not solely in kind	165
Article 112(c)-1. Receipt of other property or money in tax-free exchange not connected with corporate reorganization	166
Section 112(d). Recognition of gain or loss: Same—Gain of corporation	166
Section 112(e). Recognition of gain or loss: Loss from exchanges not solely in kind	167
Article 112(e)-1. Nonrecognition of loss	167
Section 112(f). Recognition of gain or loss: Involuntary conversions	167
Article 112(f)-1. Reinvestment of proceeds of involuntary conversion	167
112(f)-2. Replacement funds.....	168

	Page
Section 112(g). Recognition of gain or loss: Definition of reorganization	169
Article 112(g)-1. Purpose and scope of exception of reorganization exchanges	170
112(g)-2. Definition of terms.....	171
112(g)-3. Exchanges solely of stock or securities, or property, solely for stock or securities, in pursuance of plan of reorganization.....	173
112(g)-4. Exchanges in reorganization for stock or securities and other property or money.....	173
112(g)-5. Receipt of stock or securities in reorganization without surrender of stock by shareholder.....	175
112(g)-6. Records to be kept and information to be filed with returns.....	175
Section 112(h). Recognition of gain or loss: Definition of control	176
Article 112(h)-1. Control of corporation	176
Section 112(i). Recognition of gain or loss: Foreign corporations	176
Article 112(i)-1. Reorganization with, or transfer of property to, a foreign corporation	176
Section 113(a). Adjusted basis for determining gain or loss: Basis (unadjusted) of property	177
Article 113(a)-1. Scope of basis for determining gain or loss	177
113(a)-2. General rule.....	177
113(a)(1)-1. Property included in inventory.....	177
113(a)(2)-1. Property transmitted by gift after December 31, 1920.....	178
113(a)(3)-1. Transfer in trust after December 31, 1920.....	179
113(a)(4)-1. Gift or transfer in trust prior to January 1, 1921.....	180
113(a)(5)-1. Basis of property acquired by bequest, devise, or inheritance.....	181
113(a)(9)-1. Property acquired upon a tax-free exchange.....	184
113(a)(7)-1. Property acquired by corporation in reorganization after December 31, 1917.....	186
113(a)(8)-1. Property acquired by a corporation after December 31, 1920.....	187
113(a)(9)-1. Property acquired as a result of an involuntary conversion.....	188
113(a)(10)-1. Stocks or securities acquired in "wash sales".....	188
113(a)(11)-1. Basis of property acquired during affiliation.....	189
113(a)(12)-1. Basis of property established by Revenue Act of 1932.....	191
113(a)(13)-1. Property contributed in kind by a partner to a partnership.....	193
113(a)(13)-2. Readjustment of partnership interests.....	193
113(a)(14)-1. Property acquired prior to March 1, 1913.....	194
Section 113(b). Adjusted basis for determining gain or loss: Adjusted basis	195
Article 113(b)-1. Adjusted basis: General rule	196
113(b)-2. Substituted basis.....	198

CHAPTER XIV

DEPRECIATION AND DEPLETION

	Page
Section 114. Basis for depreciation and depletion.....	200
Article 114-1. Basis for allowance of depreciation and depletion.....	201

CHAPTER XV

DISTRIBUTIONS BY CORPORATIONS—DIVIDENDS

Section 115. Distributions by corporations.....	202
Article 115-1. Dividends.....	203
115-2. Source of distribution.....	204
115-3. Distributions out of earnings or profits accumulated, or increase in value of property accrued, prior to March 1, 1913.....	204
115-4. Distributions other than those out of increase in value of property accrued prior to March 1, 1913, or out of earnings or profits.....	205
115-5. Distributions in liquidation.....	205
115-6. Distributions from depletion or depreciation reserves.....	207
115-7. Dividends paid in property.....	207
115-8. Stock dividends.....	208
115-9. Distribution in redemption or cancellation of stock taxable as a dividend.....	208
115-10. Source of tax-free distribution of stock or securities in corporate reorganization.....	208

CHAPTER XVI

ADDITIONAL EXCLUSIONS FROM GROSS INCOME

Section 116. Exclusions from gross income.....	210
Article 116-1. Income of foreign governments, ambassadors, and consuls.....	212
116-2. Compensation of State officers and employees.....	212
116-3. Bridges to be acquired by State or political subdivision.....	213

CHAPTER XVII

CAPITAL GAINS AND LOSSES

Section 117. Capital gains and losses.....	215
Article 117-1. Meaning of capital assets.....	216
117-2. Limitations on capital gains and capital losses.....	216
117-3. Determination of period for which capital assets are held.....	217
117-4. Application of section 117 generally.....	218
117-5. Application of section 117 in the case of husband and wife.....	218
117-6. Gains and losses from short sales.....	218

CHAPTER XVIII

LOSS FROM WASH SALES

Section 118. Loss from wash sales of stock or securities.....	219
Article 118-1. Losses from wash sales of stock or securities.....	219

CHAPTER XIX

INCOME FROM SOURCES WITHIN UNITED STATES

	Page
Section 119. Income from sources within United States.....	223
Article 119-1. Income from sources within the United States.....	225
119-2. Interest.....	226
119-3. Dividends.....	227
119-4. Compensation for labor or personal services.....	227
119-5. Rentals and royalties.....	228
119-6. Sale of real property.....	228
119-7. Income from sources without the United States.....	228
119-8. Sale of personal property.....	228
119-9. Deductions in general.....	229
119-10. Apportionment of deductions.....	229
119-11. Other income from sources within the United States.....	230
119-12. Income from the sale of personal property derived from sources partly within and partly without the United States.....	230
119-13. Transportation service.....	235
119-14. Computation of income.....	237

CHAPTER XX

UNLIMITED DEDUCTION FOR CHARITABLE AND OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS

Section 120. Unlimited deduction for charitable and other contributions.....	238
--	-----

CHAPTER XXI

CREDITS AGAINST TAX

Supplement C—Credits Against Tax (Supplementary to Subtitle B, Part III)

Section 131. Taxes of foreign countries and possessions of United States.....	239
Article 131-1. Analysis of credit for taxes.....	241
131-2. Meaning of terms.....	242
131-3. Conditions of allowance of credit.....	242
131-4. Redetermination of tax when credit proves incorrect.....	243
131-5. Countries which do or do not satisfy the similar credit requirement.....	243
131-6. When credit for taxes may be taken.....	244
131-7. Domestic corporation owning a majority of the stock of foreign corporation.....	244
131-8. Limitations on credit for foreign taxes.....	245

CHAPTER XXII

RETURNS AND PAYMENT OF TAX

Supplement D—Returns and Payment of Tax (Supplementary to Subtitle B, Part V)

Section 141. Consolidated returns of railroad corporations.....	249
Article 141-1. Consolidated returns of affiliated corporations for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1933.....	250
141-2. Formation of and changes in affiliated group.....	251

Section 141. Consolidated returns of railroad corporations—Con.	
Article 141-3. Corporations to be included in consolidated returns for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1933.....	Page 251
141-4. Foreign corporations which may be treated as domestic corporations.....	252
Section 142. Fiduciary returns	252
Article 142-1. Fiduciary returns.....	253
142-2. Return by guardian or committee.....	254
142-3. Returns where two trusts.....	255
142-4. Return by receiver.....	255
142-5. Return for nonresident alien beneficiary.....	255
142-6. Time for filing return upon death, or termination of trust.....	256
Section 143. Withholding of tax at source	256
Article 143-1. Withholding tax at source.....	258
143-2. Fixed or determinable annual or periodical income.....	261
143-3. Exemption from withholding.....	261
143-4. Exemption certificates of nonresident aliens.....	262
143-5. Ownership certificates for bond interest.....	263
143-6. Form of certificate for citizens or residents.....	264
143-7. Form of certificate for nonresident aliens, nonresident foreign corporations, and unknown owners.....	265
143-8. Return and payment of tax withheld.....	265
143-9. Ownership certificates in the case of fiduciaries and joint owners.....	266
143-10. Return of income from which tax was withheld.....	266
143-11. Release and refund of excess tax withheld.....	266
Section 144. Payment of corporation income tax at source	267
Article 144-1. Withholding in the case of nonresident foreign corporations.....	267
Section 145. Penalties	268
Article 145-1. Penalties.....	268
Section 146. Closing by Commissioner of taxable year	269
Article 146-1. Termination of the taxable period by Commissioner.....	270
Section 147. Information at source	272
Article 147-1. Return of information as to payments of \$1,000.....	272
147-2. Return of information as to payments to employees.....	273
147-3. Cases where no return of information required.....	273
147-4. Return of information as to interest on corporate bonds.....	274
147-5. Return of information as to payments to other than citizens or residents.....	274
147-6. Foreign items.....	274
147-7. Return of information as to foreign items.....	274
147-8. Information as to actual owner.....	275
Section 148. Information by corporations	275
Article 148-1. Return of information as to payments of dividends.....	276
148-2. Information respecting compensation of officers and employees in excess of \$15,000.....	277
Section 149. Returns of brokers	278
Article 149-1. Return of information by brokers.....	278
Section 150. Collection of foreign items	278
Article 150-1. License to collect foreign items.....	278

CHAPTER XXIII

ESTATES AND TRUSTS

Supplement E—Estates and Trusts

	Page
Section 161. Imposition of tax	279
Article 161-1. Imposition of the tax.....	279
Section 162. Net income	280
Article 162-1. Income of estates and trusts.....	281
Section 163. Credits against net income	283
Article 163-1. Credits to estate, trust, or beneficiary.....	283
Section 164. Different taxable years	284
Section 165. Employees' trusts	284
Section 166. Revocable trusts	284
Article 166-1. Trusts in the corpus of which the grantor retains an interest.....	284
Section 167. Income for benefit of grantor	287
Article 167-1. Trusts in the income of which the grantor retains an interest.....	287
Section 168. Taxes of foreign countries and possessions of United States	288

CHAPTER XXIV

PARTNERSHIPS

Supplement F—Partnerships

Section 181. Partnership not taxable	289
Article 181-1. Partnerships.....	289
Section 182. Tax of partners	289
Article 182-1. Distributive share of partners.....	289
Section 183. Computation of partnership income	290
Article 183-1. Computation of partnership income.....	290
Section 184. Credits against net income	290
Article 184-1. Credits allowed partners.....	290
Section 185. Earned income	291
Article 185-1. Earned income credit of partners.....	291
Section 186. Taxes of foreign countries and possessions of United States	292
Section 187. Partnership returns	292
Article 187-1. Partnership returns.....	292
187-2. Contents of partnership return.....	292
Section 188. Different taxable years of partner and partnership	293
Article 188-1. Different taxable years of partner and partnership.....	293

CHAPTER XXV

INSURANCE COMPANIES

Supplement G—Insurance Companies

Section 201(a). Tax on life insurance companies: Definition	296
Article 201(a)-1. Life insurance companies: Definition.....	296
Section 201(b). Tax on life insurance companies: Rate of tax	296
Article 201(b)-1. Life insurance companies: Rate of tax.....	296

	Page
Section 201(c). Tax on life insurance companies	297
Article 201(c)-1. Credits.....	297
Section 202. Gross income of life insurance companies	297
Section 203(a). Net income of life insurance companies: General rule	297
Article 203(a)-1. General limitation on deductions.....	297
203(a)(1)-1. Tax-free interest.....	298
203(a)(2)-1. Reserve funds.....	298
203(a)(3)-1. Dividends.....	299
203(a)(5)-1. Investment expenses.....	300
203(a)(6)-1. Taxes and expenses with respect to real estate.....	300
203(a)(7)-1. Depreciation.....	301
203(a)(8)-1. Interest.....	301
Section 203(b). Net income of life insurance companies: Rental value of real estate	301
Article 203(b)-1. Real estate owned and occupied.....	301
Section 203(c). Net income of life insurance companies: Foreign life insurance companies	302
Article 203(c)-1. Foreign life insurance companies.....	302
Section 204(a). Insurance companies other than life or mutual: Imposition of tax	302
Article 204(a)-1. Tax on insurance companies other than life or mutual.....	302
Section 204(b). Insurance companies other than life or mutual: Definition of income, etc	303
Article 204(b)-1. Gross income of insurance companies other than life or mutual.....	304
Section 204(c). Insurance companies other than life or mutual: Deductions allowed	305
Article 204(c)-1. Deductions allowed insurance companies other than life or mutual.....	305
Section 204(d). Insurance companies other than life or mutual: Deductions of foreign corporations	306
Section 204(e). Insurance companies other than life or mutual: Double deductions	306
Section 204(f). Insurance companies other than life or mutual:	306
Article 204(f)-1. Credits.....	306
Section 205. Taxes of foreign countries and possessions of United States	306
Section 206. Computation of gross income	306
Section 207. Mutual insurance companies other than life:	306
Article 207-1. Classes of mutual insurance companies other than life.....	307

CHAPTER XXVI

NONRESIDENT ALIENS

Supplement H—Nonresident Alien Individuals

	Page
Section 211. Gross income	310
Article 211-1. Definition.....	310
211-2. Alien seamen, when to be regarded as residents.....	310
211-3. Proof of residence of alien.....	311
211-4. Loss of residence by alien.....	312
211-5. Duty of employer to determine status of alien employee.....	312
211-6. Gross income of nonresident alien individuals.....	312
211-7. Exclusion of earnings of foreign ships from gross income.....	313
Section 212. Deductions	313
Article 212-1. Deductions allowed nonresident alien individuals.....	313
Section 213. Credits against net income	314
Article 213-1. Credits to nonresident alien individual.....	314
Section 214. Allowance of deductions and credits	314
Article 214-1. Allowance of deductions and credits to nonresident alien individuals.....	315
214-2. Allowance of personal exemption to nonresident alien employee.....	315
Section 215. Credits against tax	316
Section 216. Returns	316
Article 216-1. Return of income of nonresident alien individuals.....	316
Section 217. Payment of tax	317
Article 217-1. Date on which tax shall be paid by nonresident alien individual.....	317

CHAPTER XXVII

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

Supplement I—Foreign Corporations

Section 231. Gross income	318
Article 231-1. Gross income of foreign corporations.....	318
231-2. Exclusion of earnings of foreign ships from gross income.....	318
Section 232. Deductions	318
Article 232-1. Deductions allowed foreign corporations.....	318
Section 233. Allowance of deductions and credits	319
Section 234. Credits against tax	319
Section 235. Returns	319
Section 236. Payment of tax	319
Article 236-1. Date on which tax shall be paid by foreign corporations.....	319
Section 237. Foreign insurance companies	319
Section 238. Affiliation	319

CHAPTER XXVIII

INCOME FROM SOURCES WITHIN POSSESSIONS OF UNITED STATES

Supplement J—Possessions of the United States

	Page
Section 251. Income from sources within possessions of United States	320
Article 251-1. Citizens of the United States and domestic corporations deriving income from sources within a possession of the United States	321
251-2. Income received within the United States.....	322
251-3. Deductions allowed citizens and domestic corporations entitled to the benefits of section 251.....	323
251-4. Allowance of deductions and credits to citizens and domestic corporations entitled to the benefits of section 251.....	323
Section 252. Citizens of possessions of United States	323
Article 252-1. Status of citizens of United States possession	323

CHAPTER XXIX

CHINA TRADE ACT CORPORATIONS

Supplement K—China Trade Act Corporations

Section 261. Credit against net income	324
Section 262. Credits against the tax	325
Section 263. Affiliation	325
Section 264. Income of shareholders	325
Article 261-1. Income of China Trade Act corporations	325
261-2. Credits allowed China Trade Act corporations.....	325
261-3. Meaning of terms used in connection with China Trade Act corporations.....	325
261-4. Withholding by a China Trade Act corporation.....	326

CHAPTER XXX

ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF DEFICIENCIES

Supplement L—Assessment and Collection of Deficiencies

Section 271. Definition of deficiency	327
Article 271-1. Deficiency defined	327
Section 272. Procedure in general	328
Article 272-1. Assessment of a deficiency	330
272-2. Collection of a deficiency.....	332
272-3. Extension of time for payment of a deficiency.....	332
Section 273. Jeopardy assessments	333
Article 273-1. Jeopardy assessments	335
Section 274. Bankruptcy and receiverships	337
Article 274-1. Bankruptcy, proceedings for the relief of debtors, and receiverships	338
274-2. Immediate assessments in bankruptcy, proceedings for the relief of debtors, and receivership cases.....	339
Section 275. Period of limitation upon assessment and collection	341
Section 276. Same—Exceptions	341
Section 277. Suspension of running of statute	342
Article 275-1. Period of limitation upon assessment of tax	342
275-2. Period of limitation upon collection of tax.....	344

CHAPTER XXXI

INTEREST AND ADDITIONS TO TAX

Supplement M—Interest and Additions to the Tax

	Page
Section 291. Failure to file return	346
Article 291-1. Addition to the tax in case of failure to file return	346
Section 292. Interest on deficiencies	347
Section 293. Additions to the tax in case of deficiency	347
Section 294. Additions to the tax in case of nonpayment	347
Section 295. Time extended for payment of tax shown on return	348
Section 296. Time extended for payment of deficiency	348
Section 297. Interest in case of jeopardy assessments	348
Section 298. Bankruptcy and receiverships	349
Section 299. Removal of property or departure from United States	349

CHAPTER XXXII

CLAIMS AGAINST TRANSFEREES AND FIDUCIARIES

Supplement N—Claims Against Transferees and Fiduciaries

Section 311. Transferred assets	350
Article 311-1. Claims in cases of transferred assets	351
Section 312. Notice of fiduciary relationship	352
Article 312-1. Fiduciaries	353

CHAPTER XXXIII

OVERPAYMENTS

Supplement O—Overpayments

Section 321. Overpayment of installment	355
Section 322. Refunds and credits	355
Article 322-1. Authority for abatement, credit, and refund of tax	356
322-2. Credit and refund adjustments.....	356
322-3. Claims for refund by taxpayers.....	356
322-4. Claim for payment of judgment obtained against collector.....	358
322-5. Claim for payment of judgment obtained in United States district court against the United States.....	358
322-6. Claim for payment of judgment obtained in the Court of Claims against the United States.....	359
322-7. Limitations upon the crediting and refunding of taxes paid.....	359

CHAPTER XXXIV

SURTAX ON PERSONAL HOLDING COMPANIES

Title IA—Additional Income Taxes

Section 351. Surtax on personal holding companies	361
Article 351-1. Surtax on personal holding companies	362
351-2. Classification of a personal holding company.....	362
351-3. Computation of undistributed adjusted net income.....	367
351-4. Amounts used or set aside to retire indebtedness incurred prior to January 1, 1934.....	367

Section 351. Surtax on personal holding companies—Continued	Page
Article 351-5. Rate of surtax.....	369
351-6. Illustration of computation of undistributed adjusted net income and surtax.....	369
351-7. Payment of surtax on pro rata shares.....	370
351-8. Return and payment of tax.....	370
351-9. Determination of tax, assessment, collection.....	371

CHAPTER XXXV

GENERAL PROVISIONS—DEFINITIONS

Title VI—General Provisions

Section 801. Definitions	372
Article 801-1. Classification of taxables.....	372
801-2. Association.....	373
801-3. Association distinguished from trust.....	373
801-4. Partnerships.....	375
801-5. Limited partnership as corporation.....	375
801-6. Limited partnership as partnership.....	376
801-7. Insurance company.....	376
801-8. Domestic, foreign, resident, and nonresident persons.....	376
801-9. Fiduciary.....	377
801-10. Fiduciary distinguished from agent.....	377
Section 802. Separability clause	377
Section 803. Effective date of Act	377
Article 803-1. Effective date of Act.....	377

CONTENTS OF APPENDIX

	Paragraph number
Adjustments of carriers' tax liabilities to conform to recapture payments.....	1
Section 1107, Revenue Act of 1932.....	
Administrative review.....	2
Section 1107, Revenue Act of 1926.....	
Board of Tax Appeals:	
Date when Board's decision becomes final.....	16
Section 1005, Revenue Act of 1926.....	
Expenditures and personnel.....	10
Section 910, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Frivolous appeals.....	11
Section 911, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Membership.....	3, 4, 5
Sections 900, 901, 902, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Organization and procedure.....	6, 7, 8
Sections 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Review of Board's decision by courts.....	13
Section 1001, Revenue Act of 1926, as amended.....	
Transferee proceedings—	
Burden of proof.....	12
Section 912, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Preliminary examination.....	12
Section 913, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Venue.....	14, 15
Sections 1002, 1003, 1004, Revenue Act of 1926, as amended.....	
Witnesses.....	9
Sections 908, 909, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Closing agreements.....	17, 18
Section 606, Revenue Act of 1928.....	
Article 1301, Regulations 74.....	
Collection of taxes:	
Acceptance of Treasury certificates and Treasury notes—	
Article 1391, Regulations 69, as amended.....	19
Article 1392, in part, Regulations 69, as amended.....	20
Checks in payment of taxes.....	21
Section 109, Title 26, U. S. Code.....	
Enforcement of liability for taxes collected.....	26
Section 607, Revenue Act of 1934.....	
Payment of and receipt for taxes.....	22
Section 1118, in part, Revenue Act of 1926.....	
Receipts for payment.....	23
Section 3183, Revised Statutes, as amended.....	
Suits to restrain, barred.....	24
Section 3224, Revised Statutes.....	
Uncertified checks.....	25
Article 1393, Regulations 69.....	

	Paragraph number
Compromises:	
Civil and criminal cases.....	27
Section 3229, Revised Statutes.....	
Concealment of assets.....	28
Section 616, Revenue Act of 1928.....	
Courts—Jurisdiction:	
Section 617, Revenue Act of 1928.....	29
Section 1122, Revenue Act of 1926, amending section 24, in part, United States Judicial Code.....	30
Deposit of United States bonds or notes in lieu of surety.....	31
Section 1126, Revenue Act of 1926.....	
Disclosure of income-tax returns prohibited.....	32
Section 3167, Revised Statutes, as amended.....	
Examination of books and witnesses.....	33
Section 1104, Revenue Act of 1926, as amended.....	
Transferees.....	34
Section 507, Revenue Act of 1934.....	
Unnecessary examinations.....	35
Section 1105, Revenue Act of 1926.....	
Informers.....	36
Section 514, Revenue Act of 1934.....	
Interest:	
Judgments.....	38
Section 615, Revenue Act of 1928, amending section 177, United States Judicial Code.....	
Overpayments.....	37
Section 614, Revenue Act of 1928.....	
Liens for taxes.....	39
Section 3186, Revised Statutes, as amended.....	
Priority of debts due United States—	
Section 3466, Revised Statutes.....	40
Section 3467, Revised Statutes, as amended.....	41
Limitation:	
Effect of expiration period of limitation against taxpayer.....	42
Section 608, Revenue Act of 1928, as amended.....	
Effect of expiration period of limitation against United States.....	43
Section 607, Revenue Act of 1928.....	
Prosecutions for internal revenue offenses.....	44
Section 1108, Revenue Act of 1932.....	
Penalties.....	45, 46
Section 1114, Revenue Act of 1926.....	
Section 35, Criminal Code of the United States, as amended.....	
Refund or credit:	
Assignment of claim void before allowance.....	47
Section 3477, Revised Statutes.....	
Effect of expiration period of limitation against United States.....	49
Section 607, Revenue Act of 1928.....	
Erroneous credits.....	48
Section 609, Revenue Act of 1928.....	
Recovery of amounts erroneously refunded.....	50
Section 610, Revenue Act of 1928, as amended.....	
Suit may not be brought unless claim is filed; limitation.....	51
Section 3226, Revised Statutes, as amended.....	

	Paragraph number
Regulations:	
Retroactive regulations.....	52
Section 1108, Revenue Act of 1926, as amended.....	
When law is changed.....	53
Section 3447, Revised Statutes; U. S. Code, Title 26, section 1691 (2).....	
Returns:	
Failure to make; procedure; penalties.....	54
Section 3176, Revised Statutes, as amended.....	
Notice and summons.....	55
Section 3173, Revised Statutes, as amended.....	
Public records.....	56
Section 257, Revenue Act of 1926.....	
Suits to restrain assessment or collection.....	57
Section 3224, Revised Statutes, as amended.....	
Suits to restrain enforcement of tax liability.....	58
Transferee or fiduciary—	
Section 604, Revenue Act of 1928.....	
Tax on transfers to avoid income tax:	
Sections 901 to 904, Revenue Act of 1932.....	59-62
Article 1281, Regulations 77.....	63
Excess-profits tax regulations:	Page
T. D. 4469.....	408

U. S. CODE

CERTAIN GENERAL PROVISIONS OF LAW RELATING TO
INCOME TAXES FOR 1934 AND SUBSEQUENT TAXABLE
YEARS

REVENUE ACT OF 1934

	Par.	Page		Par.	Page
Section 507.....	34	395	Section 607.....	26	392
514.....	36	395			

REVENUE ACT OF 1932

	Par.	Page		Par.	Page
Section 901.....	59	405	Section 904.....	62	405
902.....	60	405	1107.....	1	382
903.....	61	405	1108.....	44	399

REVENUE ACT OF 1928

	Par.	Page		Par.	Page
Section 604.....	58	405	Section 610.....	50	401
606.....	17	389	614.....	37	396
607.....	43, 49	398	615.....	38	396
		401	616.....	28	393
608.....	42	398	617.....	29	393
609.....	48	401			

REVENUE ACT OF 1926

	Par.	Page		Par.	Page
Section 257.....	56	404	Section 1105.....	35	395
1001.....	13	387	1107.....	2	382
1002.....	14	387	1108.....	52	402
1003.....	15	388	1114.....	45	399
1004.....	15	388	1118.....	22	391
1005.....	16	388	1122.....	30	393
1104.....	33	395	1126.....	31	394

REVENUE ACT OF 1924

	Par.	Page		Par.	Page
Section 900.....	3	382	Section 907.....	8	384
901.....	4	382	908.....	9	385
902.....	5	383	909.....	9	385
903.....	6	383	910.....	10	386
904.....	6	383	911.....	11	386
905.....	6	383	912.....	12	386
906.....	7	383	913.....	12	386

REVISED STATUTES

	Par.	Page		Par.	Page
Section 3167.....	32	394	Section 3226.....	51	401
3173.....	55	403	3229.....	27	392
3176.....	54	402	3447.....	53	402
3183.....	23	392	3466.....	40	398
3186.....	39	397	3467.....	41	398
		392	3477.....	47	400
3224.....	24, 57	404			

	Par.	Page
Section 109, Title 26.....	21	391

CRIMINAL CODE OF THE UNITED STATES, AS AMENDED

	Par.	Page
Section 35.....	46	400

CHAPTER I

SCOPE OF REGULATIONS

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That this Act, divided into titles and sections according to the following Table of Contents, may be cited as the "Revenue Act of 1934":

Title I—Income Tax, Subtitle A—Introductory Provisions

SEC. 1. APPLICATION OF TITLE.

The provisions of this title shall apply only to taxable years beginning after December 31, 1933. Income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes for taxable years beginning prior to January 1, 1934, shall not be affected by the provisions of this title, but shall remain subject to the applicable provisions of prior revenue Acts, except as such provisions are modified by Title III of this Act or by legislation enacted subsequent to this Act.

ARTICLE 1-1. Scope of regulations.—These regulations deal with the tax upon net income imposed by Title I of the Revenue Act of 1934, the tax imposed by section 102 of Title I of that Act upon the adjusted net income of certain corporations, and the tax imposed by Title IA of that Act upon the undistributed adjusted net income of personal holding companies (see section 351).

The articles of these regulations have been given key numbers corresponding to the numbers of the sections, subsections, or paragraphs of the Act. For example, articles 23(a)-1 to 23(a)-12, relating to deduction for expenses, bear the key number 23(a), which corresponds to subsection 23(a) of the Act. The articles bearing a given key number are the regulations promulgated with respect to the corresponding section, subsection, or paragraph of the Act; and the section, subsection, or paragraph of the Act shall be considered as a part of the respective articles to which it corresponds.

SEC. 2. CROSS REFERENCES.

The cross references in this title to other portions of the title, where the word "see" is used, are made only for convenience, and shall be given no legal effect.

SEC. 3. CLASSIFICATION OF PROVISIONS.

The provisions of this title are herein classified and designated as—
Subtitle A—Introductory provisions,
Subtitle B—General provisions, divided into Parts and sections,
Subtitle C—Supplemental provisions, divided into Supplements and sections.

ART. 3-1. Division of regulations.—These regulations have been divided into 35 chapters. Chapter I relates to Introductory Provisions, Subtitle A of Title I. Chapters II to IX relate to General Provisions, Subtitle B of Title I. Chapters X to XXII relate to Supplements A to D of Supplemental Provisions, Subtitle C of Title I. Chapters XXIII to XXIX relate to Supplements E to K of Supplemental Provisions, Subtitle C of Title I. Chapters XXX to XXXIII relate to Supplements L to O of Supplemental Provisions, Subtitle C of Title I. Chapter XXXIV relates to Title IA, Surtax on Personal Holding Companies. Chapter XXXV relates to Title VI, General Provisions of the Act.

SEC. 4. SPECIAL CLASSES OF TAXPAYERS.

The application of the General Provisions and of Supplements A to D, inclusive, to each of the following special classes of taxpayers, shall be subject to the exceptions and additional provisions found in the Supplement applicable to such class, as follows:

- (a) Estates and trusts and the beneficiaries thereof,—Supplement E.
- (b) Members of partnerships,—Supplement F.
- (c) Insurance companies,—Supplement G.
- (d) Nonresident alien individuals,—Supplement H.
- (e) Foreign corporations,—Supplement I.
- (f) Individual citizens of any possession of the United States who are not otherwise citizens of the United States and who are not residents of the United States,—Supplement J.
- (g) Individual citizens of the United States or domestic corporations, satisfying the conditions of section 251 by reason of deriving a large portion of their gross income from sources within a possession of the United States,—Supplement J.
- (h) China Trade Act corporations,—Supplement K.

ART. 4-1. Application of regulations to special classes of taxpayers.—With respect to certain classes of taxpayers, the application of the provisions of Chapters II to XXII is subject to certain exceptions and additional provisions, which are discussed in Chapters XXIII to XXIX, as follows:

- Chapter XXIII—Estates and trusts.
- Chapter XXIV—Partnerships.
- Chapter XXV—Insurance companies.
- Chapter XXVI—Nonresident alien individuals.
- Chapter XXVII—Foreign corporations.
- Chapter XXVIII—Income from sources in possessions of the United States.
- Chapter XXIX—China Trade Act corporations.

For provisions interpretative of section 351, surtax on personal holding companies, see articles 351-1 to 351-9, inclusive. For provisions relative to surtax on corporations improperly accumulating surplus, see articles 102-1 to 102-6.

CHAPTER II
RATES OF TAX

Subtitle B—General Provisions, Part I—Rates of Tax

SEC. 11. NORMAL TAX ON INDIVIDUALS.

There shall be levied, collected, and paid for each taxable year upon the net income of every individual a normal tax of 4 per centum of the amount of the net income in excess of the credits against net income provided in section 25.

ART. 11-1. Income tax on individuals.—Title I of the Act, which applies only to taxable years beginning after December 31, 1933 (see section 1), imposes an income tax on individuals, including a normal tax (section 11) and a surtax (section 12). The tax is upon net income which is determined by subtracting the allowable deductions from the gross income. (See generally sections 21-24.) In certain cases credits are allowed against the net income before computing the tax (section 25) and in other cases against the amount of the tax (sections 31, 32, and 131). In general the tax is payable upon the basis of returns rendered by persons liable thereto (sections 51, 53, 142, and 216), except that in some instances it is to be paid at the source of the income (section 143). Exceptions and additional provisions applicable to certain special classes of taxpayers are listed in section 4. See section 102 as to shareholders of corporations formed or availed of to prevent imposition of surtax. See section 351 as to shareholders of personal holding companies. See section 117 as to treatment of capital gains and capital losses.

ART. 11-2. Citizens or residents of the United States liable to tax.—In general, citizens of the United States, wherever resident, are liable to the tax, and it makes no difference that they may own no assets within the United States and may receive no income from sources within the United States. Every resident alien individual is liable to the tax, even though his income is wholly from sources outside the United States. As to nonresident alien individuals, see sections 211-217.

ART. 11-3. Who is a citizen.—Every person born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to its jurisdiction, is a citizen. When any naturalized citizen has left the United States and resided for two years in the foreign country from which he came, or for five years

in any other foreign country, it is presumed that he has ceased to be an American citizen. This presumption does not apply, however, to residence abroad while the United States was at war, nor does it apply in the case of individuals born in the United States subject to its jurisdiction. However, even though an individual born in the United States, subject to its jurisdiction, of either citizen or alien parents, resided in a foreign country for a number of years, he would still be a citizen of the United States, unless he had become naturalized in, or taken an oath of allegiance to, the foreign country of residence or some other foreign state. A foreigner who has filed his declaration of intention of becoming a citizen of the United States but who has not yet received his final citizenship papers is an alien. See articles 211-1 to 211-4 for distinction between a resident alien individual and a nonresident alien individual.

SEC. 12. SURTAX ON INDIVIDUALS.

(a) Definition of "surtax net income".—As used in this section the term "surtax net income" means the amount of the net income in excess of the credits against net income provided in section 25 (b).

(b) Rates of surtax.—There shall be levied, collected, and paid for each taxable year upon the surtax net income of every individual a surtax as follows:

Upon a surtax net income of \$4,000 there shall be no surtax; upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$4,000 and not in excess of \$6,000, 4 per centum of such excess.

\$80 upon surtax net incomes of \$6,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$6,000 and not in excess of \$8,000, 5 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$180 upon surtax net incomes of \$8,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$8,000 and not in excess of \$10,000, 6 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$300 upon surtax net incomes of \$10,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$10,000 and not in excess of \$12,000, 7 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$440 upon surtax net incomes of \$12,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$12,000 and not in excess of \$14,000, 8 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$600 upon surtax net incomes of \$14,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$14,000 and not in excess of \$16,000, 9 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$780 upon surtax net incomes of \$16,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$16,000 and not in excess of \$18,000, 11 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$1,000 upon surtax net incomes of \$18,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$18,000 and not in excess of \$20,000, 13 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$1,260 upon surtax net incomes of \$20,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$20,000 and not in excess of \$22,000, 15 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$1,560 upon surtax net incomes of \$22,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$22,000 and not in excess of \$26,000, 17 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$2,240 upon surtax net incomes of \$26,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$26,000 and not in excess of \$32,000, 19 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$3,380 upon surtax net incomes of \$32,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$32,000 and not in excess of \$38,000, 21 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$4,640 upon surtax net incomes of \$38,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$38,000 and not in excess of \$44,000, 24 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$6,080 upon surtax net incomes of \$44,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$44,000 and not in excess of \$50,000, 27 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$7,700 upon surtax net incomes of \$50,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$50,000 and not in excess of \$56,000, 30 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$9,500 upon surtax net incomes of \$56,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$56,000 and not in excess of \$62,000, 33 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$11,480 upon surtax net incomes of \$62,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$62,000 and not in excess of \$68,000, 36 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$13,640 upon surtax net incomes of \$68,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$68,000 and not in excess of \$74,000, 39 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$15,980 upon surtax net incomes of \$74,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$74,000 and not in excess of \$80,000, 42 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$18,500 upon surtax net incomes of \$80,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$80,000 and not in excess of \$90,000, 45 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$23,000 upon surtax net incomes of \$90,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$90,000 and not in excess of \$100,000, 50 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$28,000 upon surtax net incomes of \$100,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$100,000 and not in excess of \$150,000, 52 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$54,000 upon surtax net incomes of \$150,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$150,000 and not in excess of \$200,000, 53 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$80,500 upon surtax net incomes of \$200,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$200,000 and not in excess of \$300,000, 54 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$134,500 upon surtax net incomes of \$300,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$300,000 and not in excess of \$400,000, 55 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$189,500 upon surtax net incomes of \$400,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$400,000 and not in excess of \$500,000, 56 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$245,500 upon surtax net incomes of \$500,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$500,000 and not in excess of \$750,000, 57 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$388,000 upon surtax net incomes of \$750,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$750,000 and not in excess of \$1,000,000, 58 per centum in addition of such excess.

\$533,000 upon surtax net incomes of \$1,000,000; and upon surtax net incomes in excess of \$1,000,000, 59 per centum in addition of such excess.

(c) **Tax on personal holding companies.**—For surtax on personal holding companies, see section 351.

(d) **Avoidance of surtaxes by incorporation.**—For surtax on corporations which accumulate surplus to avoid surtax on stockholders, see section 102.

ART. 12-1. Surtax.—In addition to the normal tax imposed by section 11 a surtax is imposed at the rates specified in section 12 upon the surtax net income of every individual, resident or nonresident. The surtax net income is the amount of the net income in excess of the personal exemption and credit for dependents. (See generally articles 25-1 to 25-7.) For surtax on corporations improperly accumulating surplus, see section 102. As to surtax on personal holding companies, see section 351.

ART. 12-2. Computation of surtax.—The following table shows the surtax due for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1933, upon certain specified amounts of surtax net income. In each instance the first figure of the surtax net income in the surtax net-income column is to be excluded and the second figure included. The percentage given opposite applies to the excess of income over the first figure in the surtax net-income column. The last column gives the total surtax on a surtax net income equal to the second figure in the surtax net-income column.

Surtax net income	Per cent	Total surtax
\$0 to \$4,000	4	\$80
\$4,000 to \$6,000	5	180
\$6,000 to \$8,000	6	300
\$8,000 to \$10,000	7	440
\$10,000 to \$12,000	8	600
\$12,000 to \$14,000	9	780
\$14,000 to \$16,000	11	1,000
\$16,000 to \$18,000	13	1,260
\$18,000 to \$20,000	15	1,560
\$20,000 to \$22,000	17	2,240
\$22,000 to \$26,000	19	3,380
\$26,000 to \$32,000	21	4,640
\$32,000 to \$38,000	24	6,080
\$38,000 to \$44,000	27	7,700
\$44,000 to \$50,000	30	9,500
\$50,000 to \$56,000		

Surtax net income	Per cent	Total surtax
\$56,000 to \$62,000	33	\$11,480
\$62,000 to \$68,000	36	13,640
\$68,000 to \$74,000	39	15,980
\$74,000 to \$80,000	42	18,500
\$80,000 to \$90,000	45	23,000
\$90,000 to \$100,000	50	28,000
\$100,000 to \$150,000	52	54,000
\$150,000 to \$200,000	53	80,500
\$200,000 to \$300,000	54	134,500
\$300,000 to \$400,000	55	189,500
\$400,000 to \$500,000	56	245,500
\$500,000 to \$750,000	57	388,000
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000	58	533,000
\$1,000,000 up	59	

The surtax for any amount of surtax net income not shown in the table is computed by adding to the surtax for the largest amount shown which is less than the surtax net income, the surtax upon the excess over that amount at the rate indicated in the table. Accordingly, the surtax upon a surtax net income of \$63,128 would be \$11,886.08, computed as follows:

Surtax on \$62,000 from table	\$11,480.00
Surtax on \$1,128 at 36 per cent	406.08
Total	11,886.08

SEC. 13. TAX ON CORPORATIONS.

(a) **Rate of tax.**—There shall be levied, collected, and paid for each taxable year upon the net income of every corporation, a tax of 13¾ per centum of the amount of the net income in excess of the credit against net income provided in section 26.

(b) **Exempt corporations.**—For corporations exempt from tax, see section 101.

(c) **Tax on personal holding companies.**—For surtax on personal holding companies, see section 351.

(d) **Improper accumulation of surplus.**—For surtax on corporations which accumulate surplus to avoid surtax on stockholders, see section 102.

ART. 13-1. Income tax on corporations.—In general, the Act imposes an income tax on all corporations not expressly exempt (see section 101) at the rate of 13¾ per cent of the net income subject to tax. For rate of tax on railroad corporations making consolidated returns, see section 141 (c). Every corporation not exempt under section 101 is liable to the tax, and it makes no difference that a domestic corporation may receive no income from sources within the United States. The tax is upon net income, that is, gross income as defined by the Act, less allowable deductions. (See sections

21-24.) Certain credits are allowed against net income and against the amount of the tax. (See sections 26, 131, and 205.) The tax is payable upon the basis of returns rendered by the corporations liable thereto, except that in some cases, it is to be paid at the source of the income. (See also sections 47, 52, 53, 144, and 235.) For the income tax on life insurance companies, see sections 201-203; on insurance companies other than life or mutual, section 204. Mutual insurance companies other than life are taxed under section 13. (See section 207.) As to foreign corporations, see sections 53 and 231-238; as to domestic corporations deriving income from sources within possessions of the United States, see section 251; as to China Trade Act corporations, see sections 261-264. For surtax on corporations improperly accumulating surplus, see section 102. As to surtax on personal holding companies, see section 351. For what the term "corporation" includes and for the difference between domestic and foreign corporations, see section 801 (a) (2).

CHAPTER III

GROSS INCOME—NET INCOME

Part II—Computation of net income

SEC. 21. NET INCOME.

"Net income" means the gross income computed under section 22, less the deductions allowed by section 23.

ART. 21-1. **Meaning of net income.**—The tax imposed by Title I is upon income. Neither income exempted by statute or fundamental law, nor expenses incurred in connection therewith, other than interest, enter into the computation of net income as defined by section 21. (See section 24 (a) (5).) In the computation of the tax various classes of income must be considered:

(a) Income (in the broad sense), meaning all wealth which flows in to the taxpayer other than as a mere return of capital. It includes the forms of income specifically described as gains and profits, including gains derived from the sale or other disposition of capital assets. Cash receipts alone do not always accurately reflect income, for the Act recognizes as income-determining factors other items, among which are inventories, accounts receivable, property exhaustion, and accounts payable for expenses incurred. (See sections 22, 23, and 117.)

(b) Gross income, meaning income (in the broad sense) less income which is by statutory provision or otherwise exempt from the tax imposed by the Act. (See section 22.)

(c) Net income, meaning gross income less statutory deductions. The statutory deductions are in general, though not exclusively, expenditures, other than capital expenditures, connected with the production of income. (See sections 23 and 24.)

(d) Net income less credits. (See sections 25 and 26.)

The normal tax and surtax imposed by sections 11 and 12, respectively, on individuals and the tax imposed by section 13 on corporations are imposed upon net income less certain credits. Although taxable net income is a statutory conception, it follows, subject to certain modifications as to exemptions and as to deductions for partial losses in some cases, the lines of commercial usage. Subject to these modifications statutory net income is commercial net income. This appears from the fact that ordinarily it is to be computed in

accordance with the method of accounting regularly employed in keeping the books of the taxpayer. (See section 41.)

The net income of corporations is determined in general in the same manner as the net income of individuals, but the deductions allowed corporations are not precisely the same as those allowed individuals. (See sections 23, 24, 102, 118, 203, 204, 207, 232, and 351.)

SEC. 22. GROSS INCOME.

(a) **General definition.**—"Gross income" includes gains, profits, and income derived from salaries, wages, or compensation for personal service, of whatever kind and in whatever form paid, or from professions, vocations, trades, businesses, commerce, or sales, or dealings in property, whether real or personal, growing out of the ownership or use of or interest in such property; also from interest, rent, dividends, securities, or the transaction of any business carried on for gain or profit, or gains or profits and income derived from any source whatever. In the case of Presidents of the United States and judges of courts of the United States taking office after June 6, 1932, the compensation received as such shall be included in gross income; and all Acts fixing the compensation of such Presidents and judges are hereby amended accordingly.

ART. 22(a)-1. **What included in gross income.**—Gross income includes in general compensation for personal and professional services, business income, profits from sales of and dealings in property, interest, rent, dividends, and gains, profits, and income derived from any source whatever, unless exempt from tax by law. (See sections 22 (b) and 116.) In general, income is the gain derived from capital, from labor, or from both combined, provided it be understood to include profit gained through a sale or conversion of capital assets. Profits of citizens, residents, or domestic corporations derived from sales in foreign commerce must be included in their gross income; but special provisions are made for nonresident aliens by sections 211-214 and, in certain cases, by section 251, for citizens and domestic corporations deriving income from sources within possessions of the United States. Income may be in the form of cash or of property. As to dividends, whether in cash or in property, see section 115.

If property is transferred by a corporation to a shareholder, or by an employer to an employee, for an amount substantially less than its fair market value, such shareholder of the corporation or such employee shall include in gross income the difference between the amount paid for the property and the amount of its fair market value. In computing the gain or loss from the subsequent sale of such property its cost shall be deemed to be its fair market value at the date of acquisition by the shareholder or the employee. This paragraph does not apply, however, to the issuance by a corporation

to its shareholders of the right to subscribe to its stock, as to which see article 22(a)-8.

In the case of stock sold between dividend dates, the entire amount of the dividend is income to the vendee and must be reported in his gross income when the dividend becomes due and payable. The amount advanced by the vendee to the vendor in contemplation of the next dividend payment is an investment of capital and may not be claimed as a deduction from gross income. As to the amount of income tax paid for a bondholder by the obligor pursuant to a so-called tax-free covenant, see section 143 (a) (3). As to the determination of gain or loss from the sale or other disposition of property, see sections 111-113.

As to insurance companies and foreign corporations, see sections 202, 204, 206, 207, and 231.

ART. 22(a)-2. **Compensation for personal services.**—Commissions paid salesmen, compensation for services on the basis of a percentage of profits, commissions on insurance premiums, tips, pay of persons in the military or naval forces of the United States, retired pay of Federal and other officers, and pensions or retiring allowances paid by private persons or by the United States are income to the recipients; as are also marriage fees, baptismal offerings, sums paid for saying masses for the dead, and other contributions received by a clergyman, evangelist, or religious worker for services rendered. However, so-called pensions awarded by one to whom no services have been rendered are mere gifts or gratuities and are not taxable. The salaries of Federal officers and employees are subject to tax. See article 116-2 as to compensation of State officers and employees.

ART. 22(a)-3. **Compensation paid other than in cash.**—If services are paid for with something other than money, the fair market value of the thing taken in payment is the amount to be included as income. If the services were rendered at a stipulated price, in the absence of evidence to the contrary such price will be presumed to be the fair value of the compensation received. If a corporation transfers to its employees its own stock as compensation for services rendered by the employee, the amount of such compensation to be included in the gross income of the employee is the fair market value of the stock at the time of the transfer. If living quarters such as camps are furnished to employees for the convenience of the employer, the ratable value need not be added to the cash compensation of the employees, but if a person receives as compensation for services rendered a salary and in addition thereto living quarters, the value to such person of the quarters furnished constitutes income subject to tax. The value of quarters furnished Army and Navy officers, members of the Coast Guard, Coast and Geodetic Survey,

and Public Health Service, or amounts received as commutation of quarters by such officers or members, do not constitute taxable income. (See also section 22 (b) (7).) Premiums paid by an employer on policies of group life insurance covering the lives of his employees, the beneficiaries of which are designated by the employees, are not income to the employees. (See article 24-3.)

ART. 22(a)-4. Compensation paid in notes.—Notes or other evidences of indebtedness received in payment for services constitute income to the amount of their fair market value. A taxpayer receiving as compensation a note regarded as good for its face value at maturity, but not bearing interest, shall treat as income as of the time of receipt the fair discounted value of the note at such time. Thus, if it appears that such a note is or could be discounted on a 6 per cent basis, the recipient shall include such note in his gross income to the amount of its face value less discount computed at the prevailing rate for such transactions. If the payments due on a note so accounted for are met as they become due, there should be included as income in respect of each such payment so much thereof as represents recovery for the discount originally deducted.

ART. 22(a)-5. Gross income from business.—In the case of a manufacturing, merchandising, or mining business "gross income" means the total sales, less the cost of goods sold, plus any income from investments and from incidental or outside operations or sources. In determining the gross income subtractions should not be made for depreciation, depletion, selling expenses, or losses, or for items not ordinarily used in computing the cost of goods sold. But see article 23(m)-1.

ART. 22(a)-6. State contracts.—The profit from a contract with a State or political subdivision thereof must be included in gross income. If warrants are issued by a city, town, or other political subdivision of a State, and are accepted by the contractor in payment for public work done, the fair market value of such warrants should be returned as income. If for any reason the contractor upon conversion of the warrants into cash does not receive and can not recover the full value of the warrants so returned, he may deduct from gross income for the year in which the warrants are converted into cash any loss sustained, and if he realizes more than the value of the warrants so returned he should include such amount in his gross income of the year in which realized.

ART. 22(a)-7. Gross income of farmers.—A farmer reporting on the basis of receipts and disbursements (in which no inventory to determine profits is used) shall include in his gross income for the taxable year (1) the amount of cash or the value of merchandise or other property received during the taxable year from the sale of live stock

and produce which were raised during the taxable year or prior years, (2) the profits from the sale of any live stock or other items which were purchased, and (3) gross income from all other sources. The profit from the sale of live stock or other items which were purchased after February 28, 1913, is to be ascertained by deducting the cost from the sales price in the year in which the sale occurs, except that in the case of the sale of animals purchased as draft or work animals or solely for breeding or dairy purposes and not for resale, the profit shall be the amount of any excess of the sales price over the amount representing the difference between the cost and the depreciation theretofore allowed (but not less than the amount allowable) in respect of such property as a deduction in computing net income.

In the case of a farmer reporting on the accrual basis (in which an inventory is used to determine profits), his gross profits are ascertained by adding to the inventory value of live stock and products on hand at the end of the year the amount received from the sale of live stock and products, and miscellaneous receipts for hire of teams, machinery, and the like, during the year, and deducting from this sum the inventory value of live stock and products on hand at the beginning of the year and the cost of live stock and products purchased during the year. In such cases all live stock raised or purchased for sale shall be included in the inventory at their proper valuation determined in accordance with the method authorized and adopted for the purpose. Also live stock acquired, for draft, breeding, or dairy purposes and not for sale, may be included in the inventory, instead of being treated as capital assets subject to depreciation, provided such practice is followed consistently by the taxpayer. In case of the sale of any live stock included in an inventory their cost must not be taken as an additional deduction in the return of income, as such deduction will be reflected in the inventory. (See article 22(c)-6.)

In every case of the sale of machinery, farm equipment, or other capital assets purchased after February 28, 1913 (which are not to be included in an inventory if one is used to determine profits), any excess over the cost thereof less the amount of depreciation theretofore allowed (but not less than the amount allowable) in respect of such property as a deduction in computing net income, shall be included as gross income. If farm produce is exchanged for merchandise, groceries, or the like, the market value of the article received in exchange is to be included in gross income. Rents received in crop shares shall be returned as of the year in which the crop shares are reduced to money or the equivalent of money. Proceeds of insurance, such as hail and fire insurance on growing crops,

should be included in gross income to the amount received in cash or its equivalent for the crop injured or destroyed. If a farmer is engaged in producing crops which take more than a year from the time of planting to the time of gathering and disposing, the income therefrom may, with the consent of the Commissioner (see article 41-2), be computed upon the crop basis; but in any such cases the entire cost of producing the crop must be taken as a deduction for the year in which the gross income from the crop is realized.

As herein used the term "farm" embraces the farm in the ordinarily accepted sense, and includes stock, dairy, poultry, fruit, and truck farms; also plantations, ranches, and all land used for farming operations. All individuals, partnerships, or corporations that cultivate, operate, or manage farms for gain or profit, either as owners or tenants, are designated as farmers. A person cultivating or operating a farm for recreation or pleasure, the result of which is a continual loss from year to year, is not regarded as a farmer.

Form 1040F should be filled in and attached to his income tax return by every farmer who either keeps no records or only records of cash receipts and disbursements; its use is optional with other farmers. (See further articles 23(a)-11, 23(e)-5, and 23(1)-10.)

ART. 22(a)-8. Sale of stock and rights.—If shares of stock in a corporation are sold from lots purchased at different dates or at different prices and the identity of the lots can not be determined, the stock sold shall be charged against the earliest purchases of such stock. In the determination of the earliest purchases of stock the rules prescribed in paragraphs (1), (2), (3), and (4) of section 117 (c) (relating to the period for which property has been held) shall be applied. The excess of the amount realized on the sale over the cost or other basis of the stock will constitute gain. In the case of stock in respect of which any stock dividend was paid, the basis for determining gain or loss from a sale of a share of such stock shall be ascertained in accordance with the principles laid down in article 113(a) (12)-1. If common stock is received as a bonus with the purchase of preferred stock or bonds, the total purchase price shall be fairly apportioned between such common stock and the securities purchased for the purpose of determining the portion of the cost attributable to each class of stock or securities, but if that should be impracticable in any case, no profit on any subsequent sale of any part of the stock or securities will be realized until out of the proceeds of sales shall have been recovered the total cost.

If a corporation issues to its shareholders rights to subscribe to its stock, the value of the rights does not constitute taxable income to the shareholder, although gain may be derived or loss sustained

by the shareholder from the sale of such rights. In this connection the following rules may be stated:

(1) If the shareholder does not exercise, but sells, his rights to subscribe, the cost or other basis of the stock in respect of which the rights are issued shall be apportioned between the rights and the stock in proportion to the respective values thereof at the time the rights are issued, and the basis for determining gain or loss from the sale of a right on one hand or a share of stock on the other will be the quotient of the cost or other basis assigned to the rights or the stock, divided, as the case may be, by the number of rights issued or by the number of shares held.

Example: A taxpayer in 1931 purchased 500 shares of stock at \$125 a share, and in 1934, by reason of the ownership of such stock, received 500 rights entitling him to subscribe to 100 additional shares at \$100 a share. Upon the issuance of the rights each of the shares of stock in respect of which the rights were issued had a fair market value of \$120, and the rights had a fair market value of \$3 each. Instead of subscribing to the additional shares, A sold the rights at \$4 each. The profit is computed as follows:

500 (shares) × \$125 = \$62,500, cost of old stock (stock in respect of which the rights were issued)

500 (shares) × \$120 = \$60,000, market value of old stock

500 (rights) × \$3 = \$1,500, market value of rights

60,000 of \$62,500 = \$60,975.61, cost of old stock apportioned to such stock after issuance of rights

1,500 of \$62,500 = \$1,524.39, cost of old stock apportioned to rights

\$2,000 (proceeds of sale of rights) less \$1,524.39 (cost of old stock apportioned to rights) = \$475.61, profit.

For the purpose of determining the gain or loss from the subsequent sale of the stock in respect of which the rights were issued, the adjusted cost of each share is \$121.95—that is, \$60,975.61 ÷ 500.

(2) If the shareholder exercises his rights to subscribe, the basis for determining gain or loss from a subsequent sale of a share of the stock in respect of which the rights were issued shall be determined as in paragraph (1). The basis for determining gain or loss from a subsequent sale of a share of the stock obtained through exercising the rights shall be determined by dividing the part of the cost or other basis of the old shares assigned to the rights, plus the subscription price of the new shares, by the number of new shares obtained.

Example: A taxpayer in 1931 purchased 500 shares of stock at \$125 a share, and in 1934, by reason of the ownership of such stock, received 500 rights entitling him to subscribe to 100 additional shares at \$100 a share. Upon the issuance of the rights each of the shares of stock in respect of which the rights were issued had a fair market value of \$120, and the rights had a fair market value of \$3 each. The taxpayer exercised his rights to subscribe to the additional shares and later sold one of such shares for \$140. The profit is computed as follows:

\$1,524.39 (cost of old stock apportioned to rights pursuant to the computation in the example under paragraph (1)) + \$10,000 (subscription price of additional shares) = \$11,524.39, basis for determining gain or loss from sale of additional shares.

\$11,524.39 ÷ 100 = \$115.24, basis for determining gain or loss from sale of each share of additional stock.

\$140 (proceeds of sale of share of additional stock) less \$115.24 = \$24.76, profit.

The basis for determining the gain or loss from subsequent sale of the stock in respect of which the rights were issued is \$60,975.61 ÷ 500, or \$121.95 a share.

If the stock in respect of which the rights are issued was purchased at different times or at different prices and the identity of the lots can not be determined, or if the stock in respect of which the rights are issued was purchased at different times or at different prices and the stock rights issued in respect of such stock can not be identified as having been issued in respect of any particular lot of such stock, the basis for determining the gain or loss from the sale of the old shares, or the rights in cases where the rights are sold, or from the sale of the old or new shares in cases where the rights are exercised, shall be ascertained in accordance with the principles laid down in article 113(a)(12)-1.

The taxpayer may at his option include the entire proceeds from the sale of stock rights in gross income, in which case the basis for determining gain or loss from the subsequent sale of the stock in respect of which the rights were issued shall be the same as though the rights had not been issued.

In general, rights issued to shareholders to subscribe to bonds which are convertible into stock of the same corporation should be treated in the same manner as stock rights.

As to deductions for losses from sales or exchanges of stocks or bonds, including losses from sales or exchanges of rights to subscribe to stock, see article 23(e)-1.

ART. 22(a)-9. Sale of patents and copyrights.—A taxpayer disposing of patents or copyrights by sale should determine the gain or loss

arising therefrom by computing the difference between the selling price and the cost or other basis, with proper adjustment for depreciation, as provided in articles 111-1, 113(a)(14)-1, 113(b)-1, and 113(b)-2.

ART. 22(a)-10. Sale of good will.—Gain or loss from a sale of good will results only when the business, or a part of it, to which the good will attaches is sold, in which case the gain or loss will be determined by comparing the sale price with the cost or other basis of the assets, including good will. (See articles 111-1, 113(a)(14)-1, 113(b)-1, and 113(b)-2.) If specific payment was not made for good will there can be no deductible loss with respect thereto, but gain may be realized from the sale of good will built up through expenditures which have been currently deducted. It is immaterial that good will may never have been carried on the books as an asset, but the burden of proof is on the taxpayer to establish the cost or other basis of the good will sold.

ART. 22(a)-11. Sale of real property in lots.—If a tract of land is purchased with a view to dividing it into lots or parcels of ground to be sold as such, the cost or other basis shall be equitably apportioned to the several lots or parcels and made a matter of record on the books of the taxpayer, to the end that any gain derived from the sale of any such lots or parcels which constitutes taxable income may be returned as income for the year in which the sale is made. This rule contemplates that there will be gain or loss on every lot or parcel sold, and not that the capital in the entire tract may be recovered before any taxable income shall be returned. The sale of each lot or parcel will be treated as a separate transaction, and gain or loss computed accordingly.

ART. 22(a)-12. Annuities and insurance policies.—Annuities paid by religious, charitable, and educational corporations under an annuity contract are, in general, subject to tax to the same extent as annuities from other sources paid under similar contracts. (See section 22(b)(2) and article 22(b)(2)-2.) An annuity charged upon devised land is taxable to a donee-annuitant if payable only out of the rents or other income of the land. In such case the devisee is not required to return as gross income the amount of rent or other income paid to the annuitant, and he is not entitled to deduct from his gross income any sums paid to the annuitant. Amounts received as a return of premiums paid under life insurance, endowment, or annuity contracts, and the so-called "dividend" of a mutual insurance company which may be credited against the current premium, are not subject to tax.

ART. 22(a)-13. Improvements by lessees.—If buildings are erected or improvements made by a lessee and such buildings or improve-

ments immediately become the property of the lessor, as, for instance, if they are not subject to removal by the lessee, the lessor may at his option report the income therefrom upon any one of the following bases:

(a) The lessor may report as income for the taxable year in which such buildings or improvements are completed their fair market value at the time of their completion.

(b) The lessor may report as income at the time when such buildings or improvements are completed the fair market value of such buildings or improvements subject to the lease.

(c) The lessor may spread over the life of the lease the estimated depreciated value of such buildings or improvements at the expiration of the lease and report as income for each year of the lease an aliquot part thereof.

Except in cases where the lessor has reported income upon basis (a), if the lease is terminated so that the lessor comes into possession or control of the property prior to the time originally fixed for the expiration of the lease, the lessor shall report income for the year in which the lease is so terminated to the extent that the value of such buildings or improvements when he becomes entitled to such possession exceeds the amount already reported as income on account of the erection of such buildings or improvements. No appreciation in value due to causes other than the termination of the lease shall be included.

If the buildings or improvements are destroyed prior to the expiration of the lease, the lessor is entitled to deduct as a loss for the year when such destruction takes place the amount previously reported as income because of the erection of such buildings or improvements, less proper adjustment for depreciation in case option (a) was exercised, and less any salvage value subject to the lease to the extent that such loss is not compensated for by insurance or otherwise. (See sections 23 (e) and (f) and 113 (a) (14).)

ART. 22(a)-14. Cancellation of indebtedness.—The cancellation of indebtedness, in whole or in part, may result in the realization of income. If, for example, an individual performs services for a creditor, who in consideration thereof cancels the debt, income in the amount of the debt is realized by the debtor as compensation for his services. A taxpayer realizes income by the payment or purchase of his obligations at less than their face value. (See article 22(a)-18.) If a shareholder in a corporation which is indebted to him gratuitously forgives the debt, the transaction amounts to a contribution to the capital of the corporation. Income is not realized by a taxpayer by virtue of the discharge of his indebtedness as the result of an adjudication in bankruptcy, or by virtue of a composition agree-

ment among his creditors if immediately thereafter the taxpayer's liabilities exceed the value of his assets.

ART. 22(a)-15. Creation of sinking fund by corporation.—If a corporation, in order solely to secure the payment of its bonds or other indebtedness, places property in trust or sets aside certain amounts in a sinking fund under the control of a trustee who may be authorized to invest and reinvest such sums from time to time, the property or fund thus set aside by the corporation and held by the trustee is an asset of the corporation, and any gain arising therefrom is income of the corporation and shall be included as such in its gross income.

ART. 22(a)-16. Acquisition or disposition by a corporation of its own capital stock.—Whether the acquisition or disposition by a corporation of shares of its own capital stock gives rise to taxable gain or deductible loss depends upon the real nature of the transaction, which is to be ascertained from all its facts and circumstances. The receipt by a corporation of the subscription price of shares of its capital stock upon their original issuance gives rise to neither taxable gain nor deductible loss, whether the subscription or issue price be in excess of, or less than, the par or stated value of such stock.

But if a corporation deals in its own shares as it might in the shares of another corporation, the resulting gain or loss is to be computed in the same manner as though the corporation were dealing in the shares of another. So also if the corporation receives its own stock as consideration upon the sale of property by it, or in satisfaction of indebtedness to it, the gain or loss resulting is to be computed in the same manner as though the payment had been made in any other property. Any gain derived from such transactions is subject to tax, and any loss sustained is allowable as a deduction where permitted by the provisions of the Act.

ART. 22(a)-17. Contributions to corporation by shareholders.—If a corporation requires additional funds for conducting its business and obtains such needed money through voluntary pro rata payments by its shareholders, the amounts so received being credited to its surplus account or to a special capital account, such amounts will not be considered income, although there is no increase in the outstanding shares of stock of the corporation. The payments under such circumstances are in the nature of voluntary assessments upon, and represent an additional price paid for, the shares of stock held by the individual shareholders, and will be treated as an addition to and as a part of the operating capital of the company. (See articles 22(a)-14 and 24-2.)

ART. 22(a)-18. Sale and purchase by corporation of its bonds.—(1) (a) If bonds are issued by a corporation at their face value, the corporation realizes no gain or loss. (b) If the corporation pur-

chases any of such bonds at a price in excess of the issuing price or face value, the excess of the purchase price over the issuing price or face value is a deductible expense for the taxable year. (c) If, however, the corporation purchases any of such bonds at a price less than the issuing price or face value, the excess of the issuing price or face value over the purchase price is gain or income for the taxable year.

(2) (a) If, subsequent to February 28, 1913, bonds are issued by a corporation at a premium, the net amount of such premium is gain or income which should be prorated or amortized over the life of the bonds. (b) If the corporation purchases any of such bonds at a price in excess of the issuing price minus any amount of premium already returned as income, the excess of the purchase price over the issuing price minus any amount of premium already returned as income (or over the face value plus any amount of premium not yet returned as income) is a deductible expense for the taxable year. (c) If, however, the corporation purchases any of such bonds at a price less than the issuing price minus any amount of premium already returned as income, the excess of the issuing price, minus any amount of premium already returned as income (or of the face value plus any amount of premium not yet returned as income), over the purchase price is gain or income for the taxable year.

(3) (a) If bonds are issued by a corporation at a discount, the net amount of such discount is deductible and should be prorated or amortized over the life of the bonds. (b) If the corporation purchases any of such bonds at a price in excess of the issuing price plus any amount of discount already deducted, the excess of the purchase price over the issuing price plus any amount of discount already deducted (or over the face value minus any amount of discount not yet deducted) is a deductible expense for the taxable year. (c) If, however, the corporation purchases any of such bonds at a price less than the issuing price plus any amount of discount already deducted, the excess of the issuing price, plus any amount of discount already deducted (or of the face value minus any amount of discount not yet deducted), over the purchase price is gain or income for the taxable year.

(4) (a) If bonds were issued by a corporation prior to March 1, 1913, at a premium, the net amount of such premium was gain or income for the year in which the bonds were issued and should not be prorated or amortized over the life of the bonds. (b) If the corporation purchases any of such bonds at a price in excess of the face value of the bonds, the excess of the purchase price over the face value is a deductible expense for the taxable year. (c) If, however,

the corporation purchases any of such bonds at a price less than the face value, the excess of the face value over the purchase price is gain or income for the taxable year.

ART. 22(a)-19. Sale of capital assets by corporation.—If property is acquired and later sold for an amount in excess of the cost or other basis, the gain on the sale is income. If, then, a corporation sells its capital assets in whole or in part, it shall include in its gross income for the year in which the sale was made the gain from such sale, computed as provided in sections 111-113, to the extent provided in section 117. If the purchaser takes over all the assets and assumes the liabilities, the amount so assumed is part of the selling price.

ART. 22(a)-20. Income to lessor corporation from leased property.—If a corporation has leased its property in consideration that the lessee shall pay in lieu of other rental an amount equivalent to a certain rate of dividend on the lessor's capital stock or the interest on the lessor's outstanding indebtedness, together with taxes, insurance, or other fixed charges, such payments shall be considered rental payments and shall be returned by the lessor corporation as income, notwithstanding the fact that the dividends and interest are paid by the lessee directly to the shareholders and bondholders of the lessor. The fact that a corporation has conveyed or let its property and has parted with its management and control, or has ceased to engage in the business for which it was originally organized, will not relieve it from liability to the tax. While the payments made by the lessee directly to the bondholders or shareholders of the lessor are rentals as to both the lessee and lessor (rentals paid in one case and rentals received in the other), to the bondholders and the shareholders such amounts are interest and dividend payments received as from the lessor and as such shall be accounted for in their returns.

ART. 22(a)-21. Gross income of corporation in liquidation.—When a corporation is dissolved, its affairs are usually wound up by a receiver or trustees in dissolution. The corporate existence is continued for the purpose of liquidating the assets and paying the debts, and such receiver or trustees stand in the stead of the corporation for such purposes. (See sections 274 and 298.) Any sales of property by them are to be treated as if made by the corporation for the purpose of ascertaining the gain or loss. No gain or loss is realized by a corporation from the mere distribution of its assets in kind in partial or complete liquidation, however they may have appreciated or depreciated in value since their acquisition. But see section 44 (d) and article 44-5. (See further article 52-2.)

[SEC. 22. GROSS INCOME.]

(b) **Exclusions from gross income.**—The following items shall not be included in gross income and shall be exempt from taxation under this title:

ART. 22(b)-1. Exemptions—Exclusions from gross income.—Certain items of income specified in section 22(b) are exempt from tax and may be excluded from gross income. These items, however, are exempt only to the extent and in the amount specified. No other items are exempt from gross income except (1) those items of income which are, under the Constitution, not taxable by the Federal Government; (2) those items of income which are exempt from tax on income under the provisions of any Act of Congress not inconsistent with or repealed by the Act; (3) the income exempted under the provisions of section 116. Since the tax is imposed on net income, the exemption referred to above is not to be confused with the deductions allowed by section 23 and other provisions of the Act to be made from gross income in computing net income. As to other items not to be included in gross income, see sections 112 and 119 and Supplements G, H, I, and J.

[SEC. 22. GROSS INCOME.]

(b) **Exclusions from gross income.**—The following items shall not be included in gross income and shall be exempt from taxation under this title:]

(1) **LIFE INSURANCE.**—Amounts received under a life insurance contract paid by reason of the death of the insured, whether in a single sum or otherwise (but if such amounts are held by the insurer under an agreement to pay interest thereon, the interest payments shall be included in gross income);

ART. 22(b)(1)-1. Life insurance—Amounts paid by reason of the death of the insured.—The proceeds of life insurance policies, paid by reason of the death of an insured to his estate or to any beneficiary (individual, partnership, or corporation, but not a transferee for valuable consideration), directly or in trust, are excluded from the gross income of the beneficiary. While it is immaterial whether the proceeds of a life insurance policy payable upon the death of the insured are paid to the beneficiary in a single sum or in installments, only the amount paid solely by reason of the death of the insured is exempted. The amount exempted is the amount payable had the insured or the beneficiary not elected to exercise an option to receive the proceeds of the policy or any part thereof at a later date or dates. If the policy provides no option for payment upon the death of the insured, or provides only for payments in installments, there is exempted only the amount which the insurance company would have paid immediately after the death of the insured had the policy not provided for payment at a later date or dates. Any increment

thereto is taxable. In any mode of settlement the portion of each distribution which is to be so included in gross income shall be determined as follows:

(a) **Proceeds held by the insurer.**—If the proceeds are held by the insurer under an agreement (whether with the insured or with a beneficiary) to distribute either the increment to such proceeds currently, or the proceeds and increment in equal installments until both are exhausted, there shall be included in gross income, the increment so paid to the beneficiary, or so credited to the fund in each year by the insurer.

(b) **Proceeds payable in installments for a fixed number of years—or for a fixed number of years and for continued life.**—If the proceeds are payable in installments for a fixed number of years, or for a fixed number of years and for continued life, the amount that would have been payable by the insurance company immediately upon the death of the insured (if payment at a later date had not been provided for) is to be divided by the total number of installments payable over the fixed number of years for which payment is to be made, and the quotient represents the portion of each installment to be excluded from gross income. The amount of each installment in excess of such excluded portion is to be included in gross income. For example, if, at the insured's death, \$1,000 would have been payable in a single installment, but 10 equal annual payments are made in lieu thereof, the portion of the installment received during any taxable year to be excluded from gross income is \$100 (\$1,000 divided by 10). Any amount received as an installment in excess of \$100 is to be included in gross income.

(c) **Proceeds payable in installments during the life of the beneficiary.**—If the proceeds are payable in installments during the life of the beneficiary the amount of each installment that is to be included in gross income will be determined as in paragraph (b), above, except that the number of years to be used in the specified computation will be determined by the life expectancy of the beneficiary, as calculated by the table of mortality used by the particular insurance company in determining the amount of the annuity.

If a mode of settlement has been in effect prior to the first taxable year which begins after December 31, 1933, the entire amount received and excluded from gross income in such prior years shall be deducted from the proceeds payable upon the death of the insured; the remainder shall be divided by the number of installments unpaid at the beginning of such taxable year (whether over the remaining portion of the fixed period or over the life expectancy as of that date, depending on the mode of settlement adopted); and that quotient shall be the excludible portion of each installment.

As soon as the aggregate of the amounts received and excluded from gross income under the methods of computation provided for in this article equals the amount of the proceeds payable upon the death of the insured, the entire amount received thereafter in each taxable year must be included in gross income.

[SEC. 22. GROSS INCOME.]

[(b) Exclusions from gross income.—The following items shall not be included in gross income and shall be exempt from taxation under this title:]

(2) ANNUITIES, ETC.—Amounts received (other than amounts paid by reason of the death of the insured and interest payments on such amounts and other than amounts received as annuities) under a life insurance or endowment contract, but if such amounts (when added to amounts received before the taxable year under such contract) exceed the aggregate premiums or consideration paid (whether or not paid during the taxable year) then the excess shall be included in gross income. Amounts received as an annuity under an annuity or endowment contract shall be included in gross income; except that there shall be excluded from gross income the excess of the amount received in the taxable year over an amount equal to 3 per centum of the aggregate premiums or consideration paid for such annuity (whether or not paid during such year), until the aggregate amount excluded from gross income under this title or prior income tax laws in respect of such annuity equals the aggregate premiums or consideration paid for such annuity. In the case of a transfer for a valuable consideration, by assignment or otherwise, of a life insurance, endowment, or annuity contract, or any interest therein, only the actual value of such consideration and the amount of the premiums and other sums subsequently paid by the transferee shall be exempt from taxation under paragraph (1) or this paragraph;

ART. 22(b)(2)-1. Life insurance—Endowment contracts—Amounts paid other than by reason of the death of the insured.—Amounts received under a life insurance or endowment policy (other than amounts paid by reason of the death of the insured, interest payments on such amounts, and amounts received as annuities) are not taxable until the aggregate of the amounts so received (when added to the amounts received before the taxable year under such policy) exceeds the aggregate premiums or consideration paid, whether or not paid during the taxable year.

ART. 22(b)(2)-2. Annuities.—Amounts received as an annuity under an annuity or endowment contract include amounts received in periodical installments, whether annually, semiannually, quarterly, monthly, or otherwise, and whether for a fixed period, such as a term of years, or for an indefinite period, such as for life, or for life and a guaranteed fixed period, and which installments are payable or may be payable over a period longer than one year. If an annuity is payable in annual installments, there shall be included in gross income

only such portion of the amounts received in any taxable year as is equal to 3 per cent of the aggregate premiums or consideration paid for such annuity, whether or not paid during such year. If an annuity is payable in two or more installments over each 12-month period, such portion of each installment shall be taxable as is equal to 3 per cent of the aggregate premiums or consideration paid for such annuity, whether or not paid during the taxable year, divided by the number of installments payable during such year. As soon as the aggregate of the amounts received and excluded from gross income equals the aggregate premiums or consideration paid for such annuity, the entire amount received thereafter in each taxable year must be included in gross income. The provisions of this article may be illustrated by the following examples:

Example (1): A bought in 1933, for \$50,000 consideration, a life annuity, payable in annual installments of \$5,000. For the calendar year 1934 he would be required to include in gross income \$1,500 of the \$5,000 received during that year (3 per cent of \$50,000), \$3,500 being exempt. If A should live long enough to receive as exempt \$50,000, then all amounts he receives thereafter under the annuity contract would be included in gross income.

Example (2): A bought an annuity on November 1, 1934, paying \$96,000 as consideration therefor. The annuity amounts to \$12,000 a year, payable in monthly installments of \$1,000; and on December 1, 1934, A received the first installment. A shall include in his gross income for the calendar year 1934 the sum of \$240, being 3 per cent of \$96,000 (the consideration paid), divided by 12 (the number of installments payable over a period of 12 months).

[SEC. 22. GROSS INCOME.]

[(b) Exclusions from gross income.—The following items shall not be included in gross income and shall be exempt from taxation under this title:]

(3) GIFTS, BEQUESTS, AND DEVISES.—The value of property acquired by gift, bequest, devise, or inheritance (but the income from such property shall be included in gross income);

ART. 22(b)(3)-1. Gifts and bequests.—Property received as a gift, or received under a will or under statutes of descent and distribution, is exempt from the income tax, although the income therefrom derived from investment, sale, or otherwise is not. An amount of principal paid under a marriage settlement is a gift. Neither alimony nor an allowance based on a separation agreement is taxable income. (See article 24-1.)

[SEC. 22. GROSS INCOME.]

[(b) Exclusions from gross income.—The following items shall not be included in gross income and shall be exempt from taxation under this title:]

(4) **TAX-FREE INTEREST.**—Interest upon (A) the obligations of a State, Territory, or any political subdivision thereof, or the District of Columbia; or (B) obligations of a corporation organized under Act of Congress, if such corporation is an instrumentality of the United States; or (C) the obligations of the United States or its possessions. Every person owning any of the obligations enumerated in clause (A), (B), or (C) shall, in the return required by this title, submit a statement showing the number and amount of such obligations owned by him and the income received therefrom, in such form and with such information as the Commissioner may require. In the case of obligations of the United States issued after September 1, 1917 (other than postal savings certificates of deposit) and in the case of obligations of a corporation organized under Act of Congress, the interest shall be exempt only if and to the extent provided in the respective Acts authorizing the issue thereof as amended and supplemented, and shall be excluded from gross income only if and to the extent it is wholly exempt from the taxes imposed by this title;

ART. 22(b)(4)-1. Interest upon State obligations.—Interest upon the obligations of a State, Territory, or any political subdivision thereof, or the District of Columbia is exempt from the income tax. Obligations issued by or on behalf of the State or Territory or a duly organized political subdivision acting by constituted authorities empowered to issue such obligations, are the obligations of a State or Territory or a political subdivision thereof. Special tax bills issued for special benefits to property, if such tax bills are legally collectible only from owners of the property benefited, are not the obligations of a State, Territory, or political subdivision. The term "political subdivision," within the meaning of the exemption, denotes any division of the State or Territory which is a municipal corporation, or to which has been delegated the right to exercise part of the sovereign power of the State or Territory. As thus defined, a political subdivision of a State or Territory may, for the purpose of exemption, include special assessment districts so created, such as road, water, sewer, gas, light, reclamation, drainage, irrigation, levee, school, harbor, port improvement, and similar districts and divisions of a State or Territory.

ART. 22(b)(4)-2. Dividends and interest from Federal land banks, Federal intermediate credit banks, national farm-loan associations, banks for cooperatives, and production credit corporations and associations.—Section 26 of the Federal Farm Loan Act of July 17, 1916 (39 Stat., 360), as amended by an Act approved March 4, 1923 (42 Stat., 1454), provides that Federal land banks, Federal intermediate credit banks, and national farm-loan associations, including the capital and reserve or surplus therein and the income derived therefrom, shall be exempt from taxation, except taxes upon real estate, and that first mortgages executed to Federal land banks, Federal intermediate

credit banks, or to joint stock land banks, and farm-loan bonds, and debentures issued by intermediate credit banks, with the income therefrom, shall be exempt from taxation. Accordingly, the income derived from dividends on stock of Federal land banks, Federal intermediate credit banks, and national farm-loan associations and from interest on promissory notes secured by such first mortgages, or from such farm-loan bonds or debentures, is not subject to the income tax. However, dividends on the stock of the central bank for cooperatives, the production credit corporations, production credit associations, and banks for cooperatives, organized under the provisions of the Farm Credit Act of 1933, constitute taxable income to the recipients, and as long as these organizations are exempt from Federal income tax on the ground that some of their stock is owned by the United States, or in the case of production credit associations by the production credit corporations, the dividends are subject to both normal tax and surtax.

ART. 22(b)(4)-3. Dividends from Federal reserve banks.—Section 7 of the Federal Reserve Act of December 23, 1913, provides that Federal reserve banks, including the capital stock and surplus therein and the income derived therefrom, shall be exempt from taxation, except taxes upon real estate. This exemption attaches to and follows the income derived from dividends on stock of Federal reserve banks in the hands of the shareholders, so that the dividends received on the stock of Federal reserve banks are not subject to the income tax. Dividends paid by member banks, however, are treated like dividends of ordinary corporations.

ART. 22(b)(4)-4. Interest upon United States obligations.—Although interest upon the obligations of the United States and its possessions and upon obligations of a corporation organized under Act of Congress, if such corporation is an instrumentality of the United States, is generally exempt from tax, in the case of obligations issued by the United States after September 1, 1917, which include Treasury certificates of indebtedness, Treasury bonds, the Liberty bond issues (except the first Liberty loan 3½ per cent bonds), and Treasury notes, and in the case of obligations of a corporation organized under Act of Congress, the interest is exempt from tax only if and to the extent provided in the Acts authorizing the issue thereof, as amended and supplemented.

Every person owning any of the obligations enumerated in clause (A), (B), or (C) of paragraph (4) of subsection 22(b) shall submit in his income tax return a statement showing the number and amount of such obligations owned and the income received therefrom. For the purpose of such statement, in the case of Treasury bills issued after June 17, 1930, (1) the "amount of such obligations" is their par

(maturity) value and (2) the "income received therefrom" is the net excess of the amount realized during the taxable year from the sale or other disposition of the bills over the cost or other basis thereof, a separate computation of discount being unnecessary.

The interest on the first Liberty loan $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent bonds and Treasury certificates of indebtedness is entirely exempt from Federal income taxes, but this absolute exemption does not extend to the bonds of the first Liberty loan converted (Liberty 4 per cent and $4\frac{1}{4}$ per cent bonds). Interest upon Treasury notes is exempt only to the extent provided in the terms of the issue. Interest (discount at which issued) on Treasury bills and any gain from the sale or other disposition of such bills are also entirely exempt from Federal income taxes. With respect to the nondeductibility of losses from the sale or other disposition of such bills, see article 23(e)-1.

The interest on Liberty 4 per cent and $4\frac{1}{4}$ per cent bonds and Treasury bonds is exempt from Federal income taxes except surtaxes imposed upon the income or profits of individuals, partnerships, associations, or corporations.

Liberty 4 per cent and $4\frac{1}{4}$ per cent bonds and Treasury bonds are entitled to a limited exemption from surtaxes imposed by the United States. Interest on an aggregate of not exceeding \$5,000 principal amount of these obligations is exempt from the surtax imposed by section 12. Interest in excess of the interest on an aggregate of not exceeding \$5,000 principal amount of such obligations is subject to surtax and must be included in gross income.

Interest credited to postal savings accounts upon moneys deposited in postal savings banks is wholly exempt from income tax.

ART. 22(b)(4)-5. Liberty loan bond exemption in the case of trusts or partnerships.—(a) When the income of a trust is taxable to beneficiaries, as in the case of a trust the income of which is to be distributed to the beneficiaries currently, each beneficiary is entitled to exemption as if he owned directly a proportionate part of the Liberty loan bonds held in trust. When, on the other hand, income is taxable to the trustee, as in the case of a trust the income of which is accumulated for the benefit of unborn or unascertained persons, the trust, as the owner of the bonds held in trust, is entitled to the exemption on account of such ownership.

(b) As the income of a partnership is taxable to the individual partners, each partner is entitled to exemption as if he owned directly a proportionate part of the bonds held by the partnership.

ART. 22(b)(4)-6. Interest upon United States obligations in the case of nonresident aliens and certain foreign organizations.—By virtue of section 4 of the Victory Liberty Loan Act of March 3, 1919, amending

section 3 of the Fourth Liberty Bond Act of July 9, 1918, the interest received on and after March 3, 1919, on bonds, notes, and certificates of indebtedness of the United States while beneficially owned by a nonresident alien individual, or a foreign corporation, partnership, or association, not engaged in business in the United States, is exempt from income taxes.

[SEC. 22. GROSS INCOME.]

[(b) Exclusions from gross income.—The following items shall not be included in gross income and shall be exempt from taxation under this title:]

(5) **COMPENSATION FOR INJURIES OR SICKNESS.**—Amounts received, through accident or health insurance or under workmen's compensation acts, as compensation for personal injuries or sickness, plus the amount of any damages received whether by suit or agreement on account of such injuries or sickness;

(6) **MINISTERS.**—The rental value of a dwelling house and appurtenances thereof furnished to a minister of the gospel as part of his compensation;

(7) **MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.**—The following items, to the extent provided in section 116:

- Earned income from sources without the United States;
- Salaries of certain Territorial employees;
- The income of foreign governments;
- Income of States, municipalities, and other political subdivisions;
- Receipts of shipowners' mutual protection and indemnity associations;
- Dividends from China Trade Act corporations.

[SEC. 22. GROSS INCOME.]

(c) **Inventories.**—Whenever, in the opinion of the Commissioner the use of inventories is necessary in order clearly to determine the income of any taxpayer, inventories shall be taken by such taxpayer upon such basis as the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, may prescribe as conforming as nearly as may be to the best accounting practice in the trade or business and as most clearly reflecting the income.

ART. 22(c)-1. Need of inventories.—In order to reflect the net income correctly, inventories at the beginning and end of each taxable year are necessary in every case in which the production, purchase, or sale of merchandise is an income-producing factor. The inventory should include all finished or partly finished goods and, in the case of raw materials and supplies, only those which have been acquired for sale or which will physically become a part of merchandise intended for sale. Merchandise should be included in the inventory only if title thereto is vested in the taxpayer. Accordingly, the seller should include in his inventory goods under contract for sale but not yet segregated and applied to the contract and goods out upon

consignment, but should exclude from inventory goods sold, title to which has passed to the purchaser. A purchaser should include in inventory merchandise purchased, title to which has passed to him, although such merchandise is in transit or for other reasons has not been reduced to physical possession, but should not include goods ordered for future delivery, transfer of title to which has not yet been effected.

ART. 22(c)-2. Valuation of inventories.—Section 22 (c) provides two tests to which each inventory must conform:

- (1) It must conform as nearly as may be to the best accounting practice in the trade or business, and
- (2) It must clearly reflect the income.

It follows, therefore, that inventory rules can not be uniform but must give effect to trade customs which come within the scope of the best accounting practice in the particular trade or business. In order clearly to reflect income, the inventory practice of a taxpayer should be consistent from year to year, and greater weight is to be given to consistency than to any particular method of inventorying or basis of valuation so long as the method or basis used is substantially in accord with these regulations. An inventory that can be used under the best accounting practice in a balance sheet showing the financial position of the taxpayer can, as a general rule, be regarded as clearly reflecting his income.

The bases of valuation most commonly used by business concerns and which meet the requirements of section 22 (c) are (a) cost and (b) cost or market, whichever is lower. (For inventories by dealers in securities, see article 22(c)-5.) Any goods in an inventory which are unsalable at normal prices or unusable in the normal way because of damage, imperfections, shop wear, changes of style, odd or broken lots, or other similar causes, including second-hand goods taken in exchange, should be valued at bona fide selling prices less direct cost of disposition, whether basis (a) or (b) is used, or if such goods consist of raw materials or partly finished goods held for use or consumption, they shall be valued upon a reasonable basis, taking into consideration the usability and the condition of the goods, but in no case shall such value be less than the scrap value. Bona fide selling price means actual offering of goods during a period ending not later than 30 days after inventory date. The burden of proof will rest upon the taxpayer to show that such exceptional goods as are valued upon such selling basis come within the classifications indicated above, and he shall maintain such records of the disposition of the goods as will enable a verification of the inventory to be made.

In respect of normal goods, whichever basis is adopted must be applied with reasonable consistency to the entire inventory. Taxpayers were given an option to adopt the basis of either (a) cost or (b) cost or market, whichever is lower, for their 1920 inventories. The basis properly adopted for that year or any subsequent year is controlling, and a change can now be made only after permission is secured from the Commissioner. Application for permission to change the basis of valuing inventories shall be made in writing and filed with the Commissioner as provided in article 41-2. Goods taken in the inventory which have been so intermingled that they can not be identified with specific invoices will be deemed to be the goods most recently purchased or produced, and the cost thereof will be the actual cost of the goods purchased or produced during the period in which the quantity of goods in the inventory has been acquired. Where the taxpayer maintains book inventories in accordance with a sound accounting system in which the respective inventory accounts are charged with the actual cost of the goods purchased or produced and credited with the value of goods used, transferred, or sold, calculated upon the basis of the actual cost of the goods acquired during the taxable year (including the inventory at the beginning of the year), the net value as shown by such inventory accounts will be deemed to be the cost of the goods on hand. The balances shown by such book inventories should be verified by physical inventories at reasonable intervals and adjusted to conform therewith.

Inventories should be recorded in a legible manner, properly computed and summarized, and should be preserved as a part of the accounting records of the taxpayer. The inventories of taxpayers on whatever basis taken will be subject to investigation by the Commissioner, and the taxpayer must satisfy the Commissioner of the correctness of the prices adopted.

The following methods, among others, are sometimes used in taking or valuing inventories, but are not in accord with these regulations, viz:

- (1) Deducting from the inventory a reserve for price changes, or an estimated depreciation in the value thereof.
- (2) Taking work in process, or other parts of the inventory, at a nominal price or at less than its proper value.
- (3) Omitting portions of the stock on hand.
- (4) Using a constant price or nominal value for so-called normal quantity of materials or goods in stock.
- (5) Including stock in transit, either shipped to or from the taxpayer, the title to which is not vested in the taxpayer.

ART. 22(c)-3. Inventories at cost.—Cost means:

(1) In the case of merchandise on hand at the beginning of the taxable year, the inventory price of such goods.

(2) In the case of merchandise purchased since the beginning of the taxable year, the invoice price less trade or other discounts, except strictly cash discounts approximating a fair interest rate, which may be deducted or not at the option of the taxpayer, provided a consistent course is followed. To this net invoice price should be added transportation or other necessary charges incurred in acquiring possession of the goods.

(3) In the case of merchandise produced by the taxpayer since the beginning of the taxable year, (a) the cost of raw materials and supplies entering into or consumed in connection with the product, (b) expenditures for direct labor, (c) indirect expenses incident to and necessary for the production of the particular article, including in such indirect expenses a reasonable proportion of management expenses, but not including any cost of selling or return on capital, whether by way of interest or profit.

(4) In any industry in which the usual rules for computation of cost of production are inapplicable, costs may be approximated upon such basis as may be reasonable and in conformity with established trade practice in the particular industry. Among such cases are (a) farmers and raisers of live stock (see article 22(c)-6), (b) miners and manufacturers who by a single process or uniform series of processes derive a product of two or more kinds, sizes, or grades, the unit cost of which is substantially alike (see article 22(c)-7), and (c) retail merchants who use what is known as the "retail method" in ascertaining approximate cost (see article 22(c)-8).

ART. 22(c)-4. Inventories at cost or market, whichever is lower.—Under ordinary circumstances and for normal goods in an inventory, "market" means the current bid price prevailing at the date of the inventory for the particular merchandise in the volume in which usually purchased by the taxpayer, and is applicable in the cases—

(a) Of goods purchased and on hand, and

(b) Of basic elements of cost (materials, labor, and burden) in goods in process of manufacture and in finished goods on hand; exclusive, however, of goods on hand or in process of manufacture for delivery upon firm sales contracts (i. e., those not legally subject to cancellation by either party) at fixed prices entered into before the date of the inventory, which goods must be inventoried at cost.

Where no open market exists or where quotations are nominal, due to stagnant market conditions, the taxpayer must use such evidence of a fair market price at the date or dates nearest the in-

ventory as may be available, such as specific purchases or sales by the taxpayer or others in reasonable volume and made in good faith, or compensation paid for cancellation of contracts for purchase commitments. Where the taxpayer in the regular course of business has offered for sale such merchandise at prices lower than the current price as above defined, the inventory may be valued at such prices less direct cost of disposition, and the correctness of such prices will be determined by reference to the actual sales of the taxpayer for a reasonable period before and after the date of the inventory. Prices which vary materially from the actual prices so ascertained will not be accepted as reflecting the market.

Where the inventory is valued upon the basis of cost or market, whichever is lower, the market value of each article on hand at the inventory date shall be compared with the cost of the article, and the lower of such values shall be taken as the inventory value of the article.

ART. 22(c)-5. Inventories by dealers in securities.—A dealer in securities who in his books of account regularly inventories unsold securities on hand either—

(a) At cost;

(b) At cost or market, whichever is lower; or

(c) At market value,

may make his return upon the basis upon which his accounts are kept; provided that a description of the method employed shall be included in or attached to the return, that all the securities must be inventoried by the same method, and that such method must be adhered to in subsequent years, unless another method be authorized by the Commissioner pursuant to a written application therefor filed with the Commissioner as provided in article 41-2. A dealer in securities in whose books of account separate computations of the gain or loss from the sale of the various lots of securities sold are made on the basis of the cost of each lot shall be regarded, for the purposes of this article, as regularly inventorying his securities at cost. For the purpose of this rule a dealer in securities is a merchant of securities, whether an individual, partnership, or corporation, with an established place of business, regularly engaged in the purchase of securities and their resale to customers; that is, one who as a merchant buys securities and sells them to customers with a view to the gains and profits that may be derived therefrom. If such business is simply a branch of the activities carried on by such person, the securities inventoried as here provided may include only those held for purposes of resale and not for investment. Taxpayers who buy and sell or hold securities for investment or speculation, irrespective of whether such buying or selling constitutes the

carrying on of a trade or business, and officers of corporations and members of partnerships who in their individual capacities buy and sell securities, are not dealers in securities within the meaning of this rule.

ART. 22(c)-6. Inventories of live stock raisers and other farmers.—Farmers may change the basis of their returns from that of receipts and disbursements to that of an inventory basis provided adjustments are made in accordance with one of the two methods outlined in (1) and (2) below. It is optional with the taxpayer which method is used, but, having elected one method, the option so exercised will be binding upon the taxpayer, and he will be precluded from filing amended returns upon the basis of the other method.

(1) Opening and closing inventories shall be used for the year in which the change is made. There should be included in the opening inventory all farm products (including live stock) purchased or raised which were on hand at the date of the inventory, and there must be submitted with the return for the current taxable year an adjustment sheet for the preceding taxable year based on the inventory method, upon the amount of which adjustment the tax shall be assessed and paid (if any be due) at the rate of tax in effect for that year. Ordinarily an adjustment sheet for the preceding year will be sufficient, but if, in the opinion of the Commissioner, such adjustment is not sufficient clearly to reflect income, adjustments for earlier years may be accepted or required. If it is impossible to render complete inventories for the preceding year or years, the Commissioner will accept estimates which, in his opinion, substantially reflect the income on the inventory basis for such preceding year or years; but inventories must not include real estate, buildings, permanent improvements, or any other assets subject to depreciation.

(2) No adjustment sheets will be required, but the net income for the taxable year in which the change is made must be computed without deducting from the sum of the closing inventory and the sales and other receipts, the inventory of live stock, crops, and products at the beginning of the year; provided, however—

(a) That if any live stock, grain, or other property on hand at the beginning of the taxable year has been purchased and the cost thereof not charged to expense, only the difference between the cost and the selling price should be reported as income for the year in which sold;

(b) But if the cost of such property has been charged to expense for a previous year, the entire amount received must be reported as income for the year in which sold.

Because of the difficulty of ascertaining actual cost of live stock and other farm products, farmers who render their returns upon an inventory basis may value their inventories according to the "farm-price method," which provides for the valuation of inventories at market price less direct cost of disposition. If the use of the "farm-price method" of valuing inventories for any taxable year involves a change in method of valuing inventories from that employed in prior years, permission for such change shall first be secured from the Commissioner as provided in article 41-2. In such case the opening inventory for the taxable year in which the change is made should be brought in at the same value as the closing inventory for the preceding taxable year. If such valuation of the opening inventory for the taxable year in which the change is made results in an abnormally large income for that year, there may be submitted with the return for such taxable year an adjustment statement for the preceding year. This statement shall be based on the "farm-price method" of valuing inventories, upon the amount of which adjustments the tax, if any be due, shall be assessed and paid at the rate of tax in effect for such preceding year. If an adjustment for the preceding year is not, in the opinion of the Commissioner, sufficient clearly to reflect income, adjustment sheets for prior years may be accepted or required.

If returns have been made in which the taxable net income has been computed upon incomplete inventories, the abnormality should be corrected by submitting with the return for the current taxable year a statement for the preceding year. In this statement such adjustments shall be made as are necessary to bring the closing inventory for the preceding year into agreement with the opening complete inventory for the current taxable year. If necessary clearly to reflect income, similar adjustments may be made as at the beginning of the preceding year or years, and the tax, if any be due, shall be assessed and paid at the rate of tax in effect for such year or years.

ART. 22(c)-7. Inventories of miners and manufacturers.—A taxpayer engaged in mining or manufacturing who by a single process or uniform series of processes derives a product of two or more kinds, sizes, or grades, the unit cost of which is substantially alike, and who in conformity to a recognized trade practice allocates an amount of cost to each kind, size, or grade of product, which in the aggregate will absorb the total cost of production, may, with the consent of the Commissioner, use such allocated cost as a basis for pricing inventories, provided such allocation bears a reasonable relation to the respective selling values of the different kinds of product.

ART. 22(c)-8. Inventories of retail merchants.—Retail merchants who employ what is known as the "retail method" of pricing inventories may make their returns upon that basis, provided (1) that the

use of such method is designated upon the return, (2) that accurate accounts are kept, and (3) that such method is consistently adhered to unless a change is authorized by the Commissioner as provided in article 41-2. Under this method the total of the retail selling prices of the goods on hand at the end of the year in each department or of each class of goods is reduced to approximate cost by deducting therefrom an amount which bears the same ratio to such total as—

(a) the total of the retail selling prices of the goods included in the opening inventory plus the retail selling prices of the goods purchased during the year, with proper adjustment to such selling prices for all mark-ups and mark-downs,

less

(b) the cost of the goods included in the opening inventory plus the cost of the goods purchased during the year, bears to (a).

This amount should represent as accurately as may be the amounts added to the cost price of the goods to cover selling and other expenses of doing business and for the margin of profit.

A taxpayer maintaining more than one department in his store or dealing in classes of goods carrying different percentages of gross profit should not use a percentage of profit based upon an average of his entire business, but should compute and use in valuing his inventory the proper percentages for the respective departments or classes of goods.

[SEC. 22. GROSS INCOME.]

(d) **Distributions by corporations.**—Distributions by corporations shall be taxable to the shareholders as provided in section 115.

(e) **Determination of gain or loss.**—In the case of a sale or other disposition of property, the gain or loss shall be computed as provided in section 111.

(f) **Gross income from sources within and without United States.**—For computation of gross income from sources within and without the United States, see section 119.

CHAPTER IV

DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME

SEC. 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.

In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:

(a) **Expenses.**—All the ordinary and necessary expenses paid or incurred during the taxable year in carrying on any trade or business, including a reasonable allowance for salaries or other compensation for personal services actually rendered; traveling expenses (including the entire amount expended for meals and lodging) while away from home in the pursuit of a trade or business; and rentals or other payments required to be made as a condition to the continued use or possession, for purposes of the trade or business, of property to which the taxpayer has not taken or is not taking title or in which he has no equity.

ART. 23(a)-1. **Business expenses.**—Business expenses deductible from gross income include the ordinary and necessary expenditures directly connected with or pertaining to the taxpayer's trade or business, except the classes of items which are deductible under the provisions of articles 23(b)-1 to 23(q)-1. Double deductions are not permitted. Amounts deducted under one provision of the Act can not again be deducted under any other provision of the Act. The cost of goods purchased for resale, with proper adjustment for opening and closing inventories, is deducted from gross sales in computing gross income. (See article 22(a)-5.) Among the items included in business expenses are management expenses, commissions, labor, supplies, incidental repairs, operating expenses of automobiles used in the trade or business, traveling expenses while away from home solely in the pursuit of a trade or business (see article 23(a)-2), advertising and other selling expenses, together with insurance premiums against fire, storm, theft, accident, or other similar losses in the case of a business, and rental for the use of business property. Penalty payments with respect to Federal taxes, whether on account of negligence, delinquency, or fraud, are not deductible from gross income. The full amount of the allowable deduction for ordinary and necessary expenses in carrying on a business is nevertheless deductible, even though such expenses exceed the gross income derived during the taxable year from such business. As to items not deductible under any provision of section 23, see section 24.

ART. 23(a)-2. Traveling expenses.—Traveling expenses, as ordinarily understood, include railroad fares and meals and lodging. If the trip is undertaken for other than business purposes, the railroad fares are personal expenses and the meals and lodging are living expenses. If the trip is solely on business, the reasonable and necessary traveling expenses, including railroad fares, meals, and lodging, are business expenses.

(a) If, then, an individual, whose business requires him to travel, receives a salary as full compensation for his services, without reimbursement for traveling expenses, or is employed on a commission basis with no expense allowance, his traveling expenses, including the entire amount expended for meals and lodging, are deductible from gross income.

(b) If an individual receives a salary and is also repaid his actual traveling expenses, he shall include in gross income the amount so repaid and may deduct such expenses.

(c) If an individual receives a salary and also an allowance for meals and lodging, as, for example, a per diem allowance in lieu of subsistence, the amount of the allowance should be included in gross income and the cost of such meals and lodging may be deducted therefrom.

A payment for the use of a sample room at a hotel for the display of goods is a business expense. Only such expenses as are reasonable and necessary in the conduct of the business and directly attributable to it may be deducted. A taxpayer claiming the benefit of the deductions referred to herein must attach to his return a statement showing (1) the nature of the business in which engaged; (2) the number of days away from home during the taxable year on account of business; (3) the total amount of expenses incident to meals and lodging while absent from home on business during the taxable year; (4) the total amount of other expenses incident to travel and claimed as a deduction.

Claim for the deductions referred to herein must be substantiated, when required by the Commissioner, by evidence showing in detail the amount and nature of the expenses incurred.

Commuters' fares are not considered as business expenses and are not deductible.

ART. 23(a)-3. Cost of materials.—Taxpayers carrying materials and supplies on hand should include in expenses the charges for materials and supplies only to the amount that they are actually consumed and used in operation during the year for which the return is made, provided that the cost of such materials and supplies has not been deducted in determining the net income for any previous year. If a taxpayer carries incidental materials or supplies on hand for which

no record of consumption is kept or of which physical inventories at the beginning and end of the year are not taken, it will be permissible for the taxpayer to include in his expenses and deduct from gross income the total cost of such supplies and materials as were purchased during the year for which the return is made, provided the net income is clearly reflected by this method.

ART. 23(a)-4. Repairs.—The cost of incidental repairs which neither materially add to the value of the property nor appreciably prolong its life, but keep it in an ordinarily efficient operating condition, may be deducted as expense, provided the plant or property account is not increased by the amount of such expenditures. Repairs in the nature of replacements, to the extent that they arrest deterioration and appreciably prolong the life of the property, should be charged against the depreciation reserve if such account is kept. (See articles 23(1)-1 to 23(1)-10.)

ART. 23(a)-5. Professional expenses.—A professional man may claim as deductions the cost of supplies used by him in the practice of his profession, expenses paid in the operation and repair of an automobile used in making professional calls, dues to professional societies and subscriptions to professional journals, the rent paid for office rooms, the cost of the fuel, light, water, telephone, etc., used in such offices, and the hire of office assistants. Amounts currently expended for books, furniture, and professional instruments and equipment, the useful life of which is short, may be deducted. As to items not deductible, see section 24.

ART. 23(a)-6. Compensation for personal services.—Among the ordinary and necessary expenses paid or incurred in carrying on any trade or business may be included a reasonable allowance for salaries or other compensation for personal services actually rendered. The test of deductibility in the case of compensation payments is whether they are reasonable and are in fact payments purely for services. This test and its practical application may be further stated and illustrated as follows:

(1) Any amount paid in the form of compensation, but not in fact as the purchase price of services, is not deductible. (a) An ostensible salary paid by a corporation may be a distribution of a dividend on stock. This is likely to occur in the case of a corporation having few shareholders, practically all of whom draw salaries. If in such a case the salaries are in excess of those ordinarily paid for similar services, and the excessive payments correspond or bear a close relationship to the stock holdings of the officers or employees, it would seem likely that the salaries are not paid wholly for services rendered, but that the excessive payments are a distribution of earnings upon the stock. (b) An ostensible salary may be in part payment for property. This

may occur, for example, where a partnership sells out to a corporation, the former partners agreeing to continue in the service of the corporation. In such a case it may be found that the salaries of the former partners are not merely for services, but in part constitute payment for the transfer of their business.

(2) The form or method of fixing compensation is not decisive as to deductibility. While any form of contingent compensation invites scrutiny as a possible distribution of earnings of the enterprise, it does not follow that payments on a contingent basis are to be treated fundamentally on any basis different from that applying to compensation at a flat rate. Generally speaking, if contingent compensation is paid pursuant to a free bargain between the employer and the individual made before the services are rendered, not influenced by any consideration on the part of the employer other than that of securing on fair and advantageous terms the services of the individual, it should be allowed as a deduction even though in the actual working out of the contract it may prove to be greater than the amount which would ordinarily be paid.

(3) In any event the allowance for the compensation paid may not exceed what is reasonable under all the circumstances. It is in general just to assume that reasonable and true compensation is only such amount as would ordinarily be paid for like services by like enterprises under like circumstances. The circumstances to be taken into consideration are those existing at the date when the contract for services was made, not those existing at the date when the contract is questioned.

ART. 23(a)-7. Treatment of excessive compensation.—The income tax liability of the recipient in respect of an amount ostensibly paid to him as compensation, but not allowed to be deducted as such by the payor, will depend upon the circumstances of each case. Thus, in the case of excessive payments by corporations, if such payments correspond or bear a close relationship to stock holdings, and are found to be a distribution of earnings or profits, the excessive payments will be treated as a dividend, and will thus be exempt from the normal tax in the hands of the recipient. If such payments constitute payment for property, they should be treated by the payor as a capital expenditure and by the recipient as part of the purchase price. In the absence of evidence to justify other treatment, excessive payments for salaries or other compensation for personal services will be included in gross income of the recipient and subjected to both normal tax and surtax.

ART. 23(a)-8. Bonuses to employees.—Bonuses to employees will constitute allowable deductions from gross income when such payments are made in good faith and as additional compensation for the

services actually rendered by the employees, provided such payments, when added to the stipulated salaries, do not exceed a reasonable compensation for the services rendered. It is immaterial whether such bonuses are paid in cash or in kind or partly in cash and partly in kind. Donations made to employees and others, which do not have in them the element of compensation or are in excess of reasonable compensation for services, are not deductible from gross income.

ART. 23(a)-9. Pensions—Compensation for injuries.—Amounts paid by a taxpayer for pensions to retired employees or to their families or others dependent upon them, or on account of injuries received by employees, and lump-sum amounts paid or accrued as compensation for injuries, are proper deductions as ordinary and necessary expenses. Such deductions are limited to the amount not compensated for by insurance or otherwise. When the amount of the salary of an officer or employee is paid for a limited period after his death to his widow or heirs, in recognition of the services rendered by the individual, such payments may be deducted. As to deductions for payments to employees' pension trusts, see section 23 (q).

ART. 23(a)-10. Rentals.—If a leasehold is acquired for business purposes for a specified sum, the purchaser may take as a deduction in his return an aliquot part of such sum each year, based on the number of years the lease has to run. Taxes paid by a tenant to or for a landlord for business property are additional rent and constitute a deductible item to the tenant and taxable income to the landlord, the amount of the tax being deductible by the latter. The cost borne by a lessee in erecting buildings or making permanent improvements on ground of which he is lessee is held to be a capital investment and not deductible as a business expense. In order to return to such taxpayer his investment of capital, an annual deduction may be made from gross income of an amount equal to the total cost of such improvements divided by the number of years remaining of the term of lease, and such deduction shall be in lieu of a deduction for depreciation. If the remainder of the term of lease is greater than the probable life of the buildings erected, or of the improvements made, this deduction shall take the form of an allowance for depreciation. (See article 22(a)-13.)

ART. 23(a)-11. Expenses of farmers.—A farmer who operates a farm for profit is entitled to deduct from gross income as necessary expenses all amounts actually expended in the carrying on of the business of farming. The cost of ordinary tools of short life or small cost, such as hand tools, including shovels, rakes, etc., may be deducted. The cost of feeding and raising live stock may be treated as an expense deduction, in so far as such cost represents actual outlay, but not including the value of farm produce grown upon the farm or

the labor of the taxpayer. Where a farmer is engaged in producing crops which take more than a year from the time of planting to the process of gathering and disposal, expenses deducted may, with the consent of the Commissioner (see article 41-2), be determined upon the crop basis, and such deductions must be taken in the year in which the gross income from the crop has been realized. The cost of farm machinery, equipment, and farm buildings represents a capital investment and is not an allowable deduction as an item of expense. Amounts expended in the development of farms, orchards, and ranches prior to the time when the productive state is reached may be regarded as investments of capital. Amounts expended in purchasing work, breeding, or dairy animals are regarded as investments of capital, and may be depreciated unless such animals are included in an inventory in accordance with article 22(a)-7. The purchase price of an automobile, even when wholly used in carrying on farming operations, is not deductible, but is regarded as an investment of capital. The cost of gasoline, repairs, and upkeep of an automobile if used wholly in the business of farming is deductible as an expense; if used partly for business purposes and partly for the pleasure or convenience of the taxpayer or his family, such cost may be apportioned according to the extent of the use for purposes of business and pleasure or convenience, and only the proportion of such cost justly attributable to business purposes is deductible as a necessary expense. If a farm is operated for recreation or pleasure and not on a commercial basis, and if the expenses incurred in connection with the farm are in excess of the receipts therefrom, the entire receipts from the sale of products may be ignored in rendering a return of income, and the expenses incurred, being regarded as personal expenses, will not constitute allowable deductions. (See also articles 22(a)-7, 23(e)-5, and 23(1)-10.)

ART. 23(a)-12. Depositors' guaranty fund.—Banking corporations which pursuant to the laws of the States in which they are doing business are required to set apart, keep, and maintain in their banks the amount levied and assessed against them by the State authorities as a "Depositors' guaranty fund," may deduct from their gross income the amount so set apart each year to this fund, provided that such fund, when set aside and carried to the credit of the State banking board or duly authorized State officer, ceases to be an asset of the bank and may be withdrawn in whole or in part upon demand by such board or State officer to meet the needs of these officers in reimbursing depositors in insolvent banks, and provided further that no portion of the amount thus set aside and credited is returnable under the laws of the State to the assets of the banking corporation. If, however, such amount is simply set up on the books of the bank as a reserve to meet a contingent liability and remains an

asset of the bank, it will not be deductible except as it is actually paid out as required by law and upon demand of the proper State officers.

[SEC. 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.]

[In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:]

(b) **Interest.**—All interest paid or accrued within the taxable year on indebtedness, except on indebtedness incurred or continued to purchase or carry obligations (other than obligations of the United States issued after September 24, 1917, and originally subscribed for by the taxpayer) the interest upon which is wholly exempt from the taxes imposed by this title.

ART. 23(b)-1. Interest.—Interest paid or accrued within the year on indebtedness may be deducted from gross income, except that interest on indebtedness incurred or continued to purchase or carry obligations, such as municipal bonds, first Liberty loan 3½ per cent bonds, or (in case of a taxpayer not an original subscriber) obligations of the United States issued after September 24, 1917, the interest upon which is wholly exempt from tax, is not deductible. Interest paid or accrued within the year on indebtedness incurred or continued to purchase or carry (a) obligations of the United States issued after September 24, 1917, the interest upon which is not wholly exempt from the taxes imposed by Title I of the Act, or (b) (in the case of an original subscriber) obligations of the United States issued after September 24, 1917, the interest upon which is wholly exempt from the taxes imposed by Title I of the Act, is deductible in accordance with the general rule.

Interest paid by the taxpayer on a mortgage upon real estate of which he is the legal or equitable owner, even though the taxpayer is not directly liable upon the bond or note secured by such mortgage, may be deducted as interest on his indebtedness. Payments made for Maryland or Pennsylvania ground rents are not deductible as interest but may, if a proper business expense, be deducted as rent.

Interest calculated for cost-keeping or other purposes on account of capital or surplus invested in the business which does not represent a charge arising under an interest-bearing obligation, is not an allowable deduction from gross income. Interest paid by a corporation on scrip dividends is an allowable deduction. So-called interest on preferred stock, which is in reality a dividend thereon, can not be deducted in computing net income. (See article 22(a)-18 as to deduction of bond discount.) In the case of banks and loan or trust companies, interest paid within the year on deposits such as interest paid on moneys received for investment and secured by interest-bearing certificates of indebtedness issued by such bank or loan or trust company may be deducted from gross income.

[SEC. 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.]

[In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:]

(c) **Taxes generally.**—Taxes paid or accrued within the taxable year, except—

- (1) Federal income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes;
- (2) Income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes imposed by the authority of any foreign country or possession of the United States; but this deduction shall be allowed in the case of a taxpayer who does not signify in his return his desire to have to any extent the benefits of section 131 (relating to credit for taxes of foreign countries and possessions of the United States);
- (3) estate, inheritance, legacy, succession, and gift taxes; and
- (4) taxes assessed against local benefits of a kind tending to increase the value of the property assessed; but this paragraph shall not exclude the allowance as a deduction of so much of such taxes as is properly allocable to maintenance or interest charges.

ART. 23(c)-1. Taxes.—Subject to the exceptions stated in this article and articles 23(c)-2 and 23(c)-3, taxes imposed by the United States, any State or Territory, or political subdivision of either, possessions of the United States, or foreign countries, are deductible from gross income for the year in which paid or accrued (see section 48). Estate, inheritance, legacy, succession, and gift taxes and Federal income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes are not deductible from gross income. Income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes imposed by the authority of any foreign country or possession of the United States are deductible from gross income in cases where the taxpayer does not signify in his return his desire to have to any extent the benefits of section 131 (relating to credit for taxes of foreign countries or possessions of the United States). See generally articles 181-1 to 181-8 as to tax credits. Postage is not a tax. Amounts paid to States or Territories under secured debts laws in order to render securities tax exempt are deductible. Automobile license fees are ordinarily taxes. In general taxes are deductible only by the person upon whom they are imposed. As to tax paid at the source on interest from tax-free covenant bonds, see section 143 (a) (3).

ART. 23(c)-2. Federal duties and excise taxes.—Import or tariff duties paid to the proper customs officers, and business, license, privilege, excise, and stamp taxes paid to internal revenue collectors, are deductible as taxes imposed by the authority of the United States, provided they are not added to and made a part of the expenses of the business or the cost of articles of merchandise with respect to which they are paid, in which case they can not be separately deducted. (See article 23(a)-1.)

ART. 23(c)-3. Taxes for local benefits.—So-called taxes, more properly assessments, paid for local benefits, such as street, sidewalk, and other like improvements, imposed because of and measured by some

benefit inuring directly to the property against which the assessment is levied, do not constitute an allowable deduction from gross income. A tax is considered assessed against local benefits when the property subject to the tax is limited to property benefited. Special assessments are not deductible, even though an incidental benefit may inure to the public welfare. The real property taxes deductible are those levied for the general public welfare by the proper taxing authorities at a like rate against all property in the territory over which such authorities have jurisdiction. Assessments under the statutes of California relating to irrigation and of Iowa relating to drainage, and under certain statutes of Tennessee relating to levees, are limited to property benefited, and if the assessments are so limited, the amounts paid thereunder are not deductible as taxes. The above statements are subject to the exception that in so far as assessments against local benefits are made for the purpose of maintenance or repair or for the purpose of meeting interest charges with respect to such benefits, they are deductible. In such cases the burden is on the taxpayer to show the allocation of the amounts assessed to the different purposes. If the allocation can not be made, none of the amounts so paid is deductible.

[SEC. 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.]

[In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:]

(d) **Taxes of shareholder paid by corporation.**—The deduction for taxes allowed by subsection (c) shall be allowed to a corporation in the case of taxes imposed upon a shareholder of the corporation upon his interest as shareholder which are paid by the corporation without reimbursement from the shareholder, but in such cases no deduction shall be allowed the shareholder for the amount of such taxes.

ART. 23(d). Tax on bank or other stock.—Banks or other corporations paying taxes assessed against their shareholders on account of their ownership of the shares of stock issued by such corporations without reimbursement from such shareholders may deduct the amount of taxes so paid. The Act specifically provides, however, that in such cases the shareholders may not deduct the amount of the taxes. The amount so paid should not be included in the income of the shareholder.

[SEC. 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.]

[In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:]

(e) **Losses by individuals.**—In the case of an individual, losses sustained during the taxable year and not compensated for by insurance or otherwise—

- (1) if incurred in trade or business; or
- (2) if incurred in any transaction entered into for profit, though not connected with the trade or business; or

(3) of property not connected with the trade or business, if the loss arises from fires, storms, shipwreck, or other casualty, or from theft. No loss shall be allowed as a deduction under this paragraph if at the time of the filing of the return such loss has been claimed as a deduction for estate tax purposes in the estate tax return.

ART. 23(e)-1. Losses by individuals.—Losses sustained by individual citizens or residents of the United States and not compensated for by insurance or otherwise are fully deductible if (a) incurred in the taxpayer's trade or business, or (b) incurred in any transaction entered into for profit, or (c) arising from fires, storms, shipwreck, or other casualty, or theft, and a deduction therefor has not prior to the filing of the return been claimed for estate tax purposes in the estate tax return, or (d) if not prohibited or limited by any of the following sections of the Act: Section 23(g), relating to wagering losses; section 24(a)(6), relating to losses from sales or exchanges of property between members of a family or between a corporation and its shareholders; section 112, relating to recognition of gain or loss upon sales or exchanges of property; section 117, relating to limitation on losses recognized by section 112 upon the sale or exchange of capital assets; section 118, relating to losses on wash sales of stock or securities; section 251, relating to income from sources within possessions of United States; and section 252, relating to citizens of possessions of United States. See section 212 as to limitation upon losses sustained by nonresident aliens.

In general losses for which an amount may be deducted from gross income must be evidenced by closed and completed transactions, fixed by identifiable events, bona fide and actually sustained during the taxable period for which allowed. Substance and not mere form will govern in determining deductible losses. Full consideration must be given to any salvage value and to any insurance or other compensation received in determining the amount of losses actually sustained. See section 113(b).

A loss occasioned by damage to an automobile maintained for pleasure, where such damage results from the faulty driving of the taxpayer or other person operating the automobile, but is not due to the willful act or willful negligence of the taxpayer, is a deductible loss in the computation of net income. If damage to a taxpayer's automobile results from the faulty driving of the operator of an automobile with which the automobile of the taxpayer collides, the loss occasioned to the taxpayer by such damage is likewise deductible. No loss is realized by the transfer of property by gift or by death. But see section 44 (d).

A loss on the sale of residential property purchased or constructed by the taxpayer for use as his personal residence and so used by him

up to the time of the sale is not deductible. If, however, property so purchased or constructed is prior to its sale rented or otherwise appropriated to income-producing purposes and is used for such purposes up to the time of its sale, a loss from the sale of the property, computed as provided in section 111, is, subject to the limitations provided in section 117, an allowable deduction in an amount not to exceed the excess of the value of the property at the time it was appropriated to income-producing purposes (with proper adjustment for depreciation) over the amount realized from the sale.

Example: Residential property was purchased by a taxpayer in 1924 for use as his personal residence at a cost of \$25,000, of which \$15,000 was allocable to the building. The property was so used by the taxpayer until January 1, 1931. From that date to January 1, 1934, when the property was sold, it was rented by the taxpayer. The fair market value of the property at the time it was rented on January 1, 1931, was \$22,000, of which \$12,000 was allocable to the building. The building had an estimated life of 20 years on January 1, 1931. The property was sold on January 1, 1934, for \$16,000. The loss from the sale allowable as a deduction except as limited by section 117 is \$4,200, computed as follows:

Cost of property in 1924.....	\$25,000
Less depreciation allowed (not less than amount allowable) in respect of the building (depreciation for 3 years at 5 per cent based on \$12,000, value of building when converted to business use).....	1,800
	<hr/>
	23,200
Selling price of property.....	16,000
	<hr/>
	7,200
	<hr/>
Value of property at time it was rented on January 1, 1931.....	22,000
Less proper adjustment for depreciation.....	1,800
	<hr/>
	20,200
Selling price of property.....	16,000
	<hr/>
Portion of \$7,200 loss which is deductible except as limited by section 117.....	4,200

Losses from the sale or other disposition of Treasury bills issued after June 17, 1930, are not deductible.

ART. 23(e)-2. Voluntary removal of buildings.—Loss due to the voluntary removal or demolition of old buildings, the scrapping of old machinery, equipment, etc., incident to renewals and replacements is deductible from gross income. When a taxpayer buys real estate upon which is located a building, which he proceeds to raze with a view to erecting thereon another building, it will be considered that the taxpayer has sustained no deductible loss by reason

of the demolition of the old building, and no deductible expense on account of the cost of such removal, the value of the real estate, exclusive of old improvements, being presumably equal to the purchase price of the land and building plus the cost of removing the useless building.

ART. 23(e)-3. Loss of useful value.—When, through some change in business conditions, the usefulness in the business of some or all of the capital assets is suddenly terminated, so that the taxpayer discontinues the business or discards such assets permanently from use in such business, he may claim as a loss for the year in which he takes such action the difference between the basis (adjusted as provided in section 113 (b) and article 113(a)(14)-1, 113(b)-1, and 113(b)-2) and the salvage value of the property. This exception to the rule requiring a sale or other disposition of property in order to establish a loss requires proof of some unforeseen cause by reason of which the property has been prematurely discarded, as, for example, where an increase in the cost or change in the manufacture of any product makes it necessary to abandon such manufacture, to which special machinery is exclusively devoted, or where new legislation directly or indirectly makes the continued profitable use of the property impossible. This exception does not extend to a case where the useful life of property terminates solely as a result of those gradual processes for which depreciation allowances are authorized. It does not apply to inventories or to other than capital assets. The exception applies to buildings only when they are permanently abandoned or permanently devoted to a radically different use, and to machinery only when its use as such is permanently abandoned. Any loss to be deductible under this exception must be fully explained in the return of income. The limitations provided in section 117 with respect to the sale or exchange of capital assets have no application to losses due to the discarding of capital assets.

If an account reflects the cost or other basis of more than one item of property it will be presumed that the rate of depreciation used is based upon the average lives of such assets. Losses claimed on the normal retirement of assets in such a group are not allowable, inasmuch as the use of an average rate contemplates the normal retirement of assets both before and after the average life has been reached and there is, therefore, no possibility of ascertaining any actual loss under such circumstances until all assets contained in the account have been retired. In order to account properly for such retirements the entire cost of assets retired, adjusted for salvage, will be charged to the depreciation reserve account, which will enable the full cost or other basis of the property to be recovered. If the taxpayer by clear and convincing evidence shows that assets are

disposed of before the expiration of the normal expected life thereof, as for example, because of casualty, obsolescence other than normal, or sale, losses on the retirement of such assets may be allowed, but only where it is clearly evident that such disposition was not contemplated in the rate of depreciation. In single item accounts or in classified accounts where it is the consistent practice of the taxpayer to base the rate of depreciation on the expected life of the longest lived asset contained in the account, the loss upon the retirement of an asset is allowable. (See articles 23(1)-1 to 23(1)-10.)

ART. 23(e)-4. Shrinkage in value of stocks.—A person possessing stock of a corporation can not deduct from gross income any amount claimed as a loss merely on account of shrinkage in value of such stock through fluctuation of the market or otherwise. The loss allowable in such cases is that actually suffered when the stock is disposed of. If stock of a corporation becomes worthless, its cost or other basis as determined and adjusted under section 113 is deductible by the owner for the taxable year in which the stock became worthless, provided a satisfactory showing is made of its worthlessness. Federal or State authorities incident to the regulation of banks and certain other corporations may require that stock be charged off as worthless or written down to a nominal value. If, in any such case, the basis of the requirement is the worthlessness of the stock, such charging off or writing down will, for income tax purposes, be considered prima facie evidence of worthlessness; but if the charging off or writing down is due to market fluctuations, or if no reasonable attempt has been made to determine worthlessness, no deduction for income tax purposes of the amount so charged off or written down can be allowed. For dealers in securities, see article 22(c)-5. For limitations on deductions for losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets generally, including stocks and bonds, see section 117.

ART. 23(e)-5. Losses of farmers.—Losses incurred in the operation of farms as business enterprises are deductible from gross income. If farm products are held for favorable markets, no deduction on account of shrinkage in weight or physical value or by reason of deterioration in storage shall be allowed, except as such shrinkage may be reflected in an inventory if used to determine profits. The total loss by frost, storm, flood, or fire of a prospective crop is not a deductible loss in computing net income. A farmer engaged in raising and selling stock, such as cattle, sheep, horses, etc., is not entitled to claim as a loss the value of animals that perish from among those animals that were raised on the farm, except as such loss is reflected in an inventory if used. If live stock has been purchased after February 28, 1913, for any purpose, and afterwards dies from disease, exposure, or injury, or is killed by order of the authorities of a

State or the United States, the actual purchase price of such live stock, less any depreciation allowable as a deduction in respect of such perished live stock, may be deducted as a loss if the loss is not compensated for by insurance or otherwise. The actual cost of other property (with proper adjustment for depreciation) which is destroyed by order of the authorities of a State or of the United States, may in like manner be claimed as a loss. If reimbursement is made by a State or the United States in whole or in part on account of stock killed or other property destroyed in respect of which a loss was claimed for a prior year, the amount received shall be reported as income for the year in which reimbursement is made. The cost of any feed, pasturage, or care which has been deducted as an expense of operation shall not be included as part of the cost of the stock for the purpose of ascertaining the amount of a deductible loss. If gross income is ascertained by inventories, no deduction can be made for live stock or products lost during the year, whether purchased for resale or produced on the farm, as such losses will be reflected in the inventory by reducing the amount of live stock or products on hand at the close of the year. If an individual owns and operates a farm, in addition to being engaged in another trade, business, or calling, and sustains a loss from such operation of the farm, then the amount of loss sustained may be deducted from gross income received from all sources, provided the farm is not operated for recreation or pleasure. As to losses claimed as deductions for estate tax purposes, see article 23(e)-1. See also articles 22(a)-7, 23(a)-11, and 23(1)-10.

[SEC. 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.]

[In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:]

(f) **Losses by corporations.**—In the case of a corporation, losses sustained during the taxable year and not compensated for by insurance or otherwise.

ART. 23(f)-1. Losses by corporations.—Losses sustained by domestic corporations during the taxable year and not compensated for by insurance or otherwise are deductible except in so far as not prohibited or limited by sections 23(g), 24(a)(6), 112, 117, 118, and 251. The provisions of articles 23(e)-1, 23(e)-2, 23(e)-3, 23(e)-4, 23(e)-5, and 23(h)-1 are in general applicable to corporations as well as individuals. See section 232 as to deductions by foreign corporations.

[SEC. 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.]

[In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:]

(g) **Wagering losses.**—Losses from wagering transactions shall be allowed only to the extent of the gains from such transactions.

(h) **Basis for determining loss.**—The basis for determining the amount of deduction for losses sustained, to be allowed under subsection (e) or (f), shall be the adjusted basis provided in section 113(b) for determining the loss from the sale or other disposition of property.

ART. 23(h)-1. Basis for determining loss.—The basis for determining the amount of the deduction for losses is the same as is provided in section 113 for determining the loss from the sale or other disposition of property. Proper adjustment must be made in each case for any expenditure, receipt, loss, or other item properly chargeable to capital account, and for depreciation, obsolescence, amortization, or depletion. (See section 113(b).)

[SEC. 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.]

[In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:]

(i) **Loss on wash sales of stock or securities.**—For disallowance of loss deduction in the case of sales of stock or securities where within thirty days before or after the date of the sale the taxpayer has acquired substantially identical property, see section 118.

(j) **Capital losses.**—Losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets shall be allowed only to the extent provided in section 117(d).

(k) **Bad debts.**—Debts ascertained to be worthless and charged off within the taxable year (or, in the discretion of the Commissioner, a reasonable addition to a reserve for bad debts); and when satisfied that a debt is recoverable only in part, the Commissioner may allow such debt, in an amount not in excess of the part charged off within the taxable year, as a deduction.

ART. 23(k)-1. Bad debts.—Bad debts may be treated in either of two ways—

(1) By a deduction from income in respect of debts ascertained to be worthless in whole or in part, or

(2) By a deduction from income of an addition to a reserve for bad debts.

Taxpayers were given an option for 1921 to select either of the methods mentioned for treating such debts. (See article 151, Regulations 62.) The method used in the return for 1921 must be used in returns for subsequent years and in returns under the Revenue Act of 1934 unless permission is granted by the Commissioner to change to the other method. A taxpayer filing a first return of income may select either of the two methods subject to approval by the Commissioner upon examination of the return. If the method selected is approved, it must be followed in returns for subsequent years, except as permission may be granted by the Commissioner to change to another method. Application for permission to change the method of treating bad debts shall be made at least 30 days prior to the close of the taxable year for which the change is to be effective. (See also article 23(k)-5.)

If all the surrounding and attending circumstances indicate that a debt is worthless, either wholly or in part, the amount which is worthless and charged off or written down to a nominal amount on the books of the taxpayer shall be allowed as a deduction in computing net income. There should accompany the return a statement showing the propriety of any deduction claimed for bad debts. No deduction shall be allowed for the part of a debt ascertained to be worthless and charged off prior to January 1, 1921, unless and until the debt is ascertained to be totally worthless and is finally charged off or is written down to a nominal amount, or the loss is determined in some other manner by a closed and completed transaction. Before a taxpayer may charge off and deduct a debt in part, he must ascertain and be able to demonstrate, with a reasonable degree of certainty, the amount thereof which is uncollectible. Any amount subsequently received on account of a bad debt or on account of a part of such debt previously charged off and allowed as a deduction for income tax purposes, must be included in gross income for the taxable year in which received. In determining whether a debt is worthless in whole or in part the Commissioner will consider all pertinent evidence, including the value of the collateral, if any, securing the debt and the financial condition of the debtor. Partial deductions will be allowed with respect to specific debts only.

Where the surrounding circumstances indicate that a debt is worthless and uncollectible and that legal action to enforce payment would in all probability not result in the satisfaction of execution on a judgment, a showing of these facts will be sufficient evidence of the worthlessness of the debt for the purpose of deduction. Bankruptcy is generally an indication of the worthlessness of at least a part of an unsecured and unpreferred debt. Actual determination of worthlessness in bankruptcy cases is sometimes possible before and at other times only when a settlement in bankruptcy shall have been had. Where a taxpayer ascertained a debt to be worthless and charged it off in one year, the mere fact that bankruptcy proceedings instituted against the debtor are terminated in a later year, confirming the conclusion that the debt is worthless, will not authorize shifting the deduction to such later year. If a taxpayer computes his income upon the basis of valuing his notes or accounts receivable at their fair market value when received, which may be less than their face value, the amount deductible for bad debts in any case is limited to such original valuation.

Federal or State authorities incident to the regulation of banks and certain other corporations may require that debts be charged off in whole or in part. If, in any such case, the basis of the require-

ment is the worthlessness or partial recoverability of the debt, as the case may be, such charging off will, for income tax purposes, be considered prima facie evidence of worthlessness; but if the charging off is due to market fluctuations, or if no reasonable attempt has been made to determine to what extent recovery may be made, no deduction for income tax purposes of the amount so charged off can be allowed.

ART. 23(k)-2. Examples of bad debts.—Worthless debts arising from unpaid wages, salaries, rents, and similar items of taxable income will not be allowed as a deduction unless the income such items represent has been included in the return of income for the year for which the deduction as a bad debt is sought to be made or for a previous year. Only the difference between the amount received in distribution of the assets of a bankrupt and the amount of the claim may be deducted as a bad debt. The difference between the amount received by a creditor of a decedent in distribution of the assets of the decedent's estate and the amount of his claim may be considered a worthless debt. A purchaser of accounts receivable which can not be collected and are consequently charged off the books as bad debts is entitled to deduct them, the amount of deduction to be based upon the price he paid for them and not upon their face value.

ART. 23(k)-3. Uncollectible deficiency upon sale of mortgaged or pledged property.—If mortgaged or pledged property is lawfully sold (whether to the creditor or another purchaser) for less than the amount of the debt, and the mortgagee or pledgee ascertains that the portion of the indebtedness remaining unsatisfied after such sale is wholly or partially uncollectible, and charges it off, he may deduct such amount (to the extent that it constitutes capital or represents an item the income from which has been returned by him) as a bad debt for the taxable year in which it is ascertained to be wholly or partially worthless and charged off. In addition, if the creditor buys in the mortgaged or pledged property, loss or gain is realized measured by the difference between the amount of those obligations of the debtor which are applied to the purchase or bid price of the property (to the extent that such obligations constitute capital or represent an item the income from which has been returned by him) and the fair market value of the property. The fair market value of the property shall be presumed to be the amount for which it is bid in by the taxpayer in the absence of clear and convincing proof to the contrary. If the creditor subsequently sells the property so acquired, the basis for determining gain or loss is the fair market value of the property at the date of acquisition.

Accrued interest may be included as part of the deduction only if it has previously been returned as income.

ART. 23(k)-4. Worthless bonds and similar obligations.—Bonds, if ascertained to be worthless, may be treated as bad debts to the amount actually paid for them. Bonds of an insolvent corporation secured only by a mortgage from which on foreclosure nothing is realized for the bondholders are regarded as ascertained to be worthless not later than the year of the foreclosure sale, and no deduction for a bad debt is allowable in computing a bondholder's income for a subsequent year.

A taxpayer (other than a dealer in securities) possessing debts evidenced by bonds or other similar obligations can not deduct from gross income any amount merely on account of market fluctuation. If a taxpayer ascertains, however, that due, for instance, to the financial condition of the debtor, or conditions other than market fluctuation, he will recover upon maturity none or only a part of the debt evidenced by the bonds or other similar obligations and so demonstrates to the satisfaction of the Commissioner, he may deduct in computing net income the uncollectible part of the debt evidenced by the bonds or other similar obligations.

ART. 23(k)-5. Reserve for bad debts.—Taxpayers who have established the reserve method of treating bad debts and maintained proper reserve accounts for bad debts, or who, in accordance with article 23(k)-1 adopt the reserve method of treating bad debts, may deduct from gross income a reasonable addition to a reserve for bad debts in lieu of a deduction for specific bad debt items.

What constitutes a reasonable addition to a reserve for bad debts must be determined in the light of the facts, and will vary as between classes of business and with conditions of business prosperity. A taxpayer using the reserve method should make a statement in his return showing the volume of his charge sales (or other business transactions) for the year and the percentage of the reserve to such amount, the total amount of notes and accounts receivable at the beginning and close of the taxable year, and the amount of the debts which have been ascertained to be wholly or partially worthless and charged against the reserve account during the taxable year.

[SEC. 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.]

[In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:]

(1) **Depreciation.**—A reasonable allowance for the exhaustion, wear and tear of property used in the trade or business, including a reasonable allowance for obsolescence. In the case of property held by one person for life with remainder to another person, the deduction shall be computed as if the life tenant were the absolute owner of the property and shall be allowed to the life tenant. In the case of

property held in trust the allowable deduction shall be apportioned between the income beneficiaries and the trustee in accordance with the pertinent provisions of the instrument creating the trust, or, in the absence of such provisions, on the basis of the trust income allocable to each.

ART. 23(1)-1. Depreciation.—A reasonable allowance for the exhaustion, wear and tear, and obsolescence of property used in the trade or business may be deducted from gross income. For convenience such an allowance will usually be referred to as depreciation, excluding from the term any idea of a mere reduction in market value not resulting from exhaustion, wear and tear, or obsolescence. The proper allowance for such depreciation of any property used in the trade or business is that amount which should be set aside for the taxable year in accordance with a reasonably consistent plan (not necessarily at a uniform rate), whereby the aggregate of the amounts so set aside, plus the salvage value, will, at the end of the useful life of the property in the business, equal the cost or other basis of the property determined in accordance with section 113. Due regard must also be given to expenditures for current upkeep. In the case of property held by one person for life with remainder to another person, the deduction for depreciation shall be computed as if the life tenant were the absolute owner of the property so that he will be entitled to the deduction during his life, and thereafter the deduction, if any, will be allowed to the remainderman. In the case of property held in trust, the allowable deduction is to be apportioned between the income beneficiaries and the trustee in accordance with the pertinent provisions of the will, deed, or other instrument creating the trust, or, in the absence of such provisions, on the basis of the trust income which is allocable to the trustee and the beneficiaries, respectively. For example, if the trust instrument provides that the income of the trust computed without regard to depreciation shall be distributed to a named beneficiary, such beneficiary will be entitled to the depreciation allowance to the exclusion of the trustee, while if the instrument provides that the trustee in determining the distributable income shall first make due allowance for keeping the trust corpus intact by retaining a reasonable amount of the current income for that purpose, the allowable deduction will be granted in full to the trustee.

ART. 23(1)-2. Depreciable property.—The necessity for a depreciation allowance arises from the fact that certain property used in the business gradually approaches a point where its usefulness is exhausted. The allowance should be confined to property of this nature. In the case of tangible property, it applies to that which is subject to

wear and tear, to decay or decline from natural causes, to exhaustion, and to obsolescence due to the normal progress of the art, as where machinery or other property must be replaced by a new invention, or due to the inadequacy of the property to the growing needs of the business. It does not apply to inventories or to stock in trade, or to land apart from the improvements or physical development added to it. It does not apply to bodies of minerals which through the process of removal suffer depletion, other provisions for this being made in the Act. (See sections 23 (m) and 114.) Property kept in repair may, nevertheless, be the subject of a depreciation allowance. (See article 23(a)-4.) The deduction of an allowance for depreciation is limited to property used in the taxpayer's trade or business. No such allowance may be made in respect of automobiles or other vehicles used solely for pleasure, a building used by the taxpayer solely as his residence, or in respect of furniture or furnishings therein, personal effects, or clothing; but properties and costumes used exclusively in a business, such as a theatrical business, may be the subject of a depreciation allowance.

ART. 23(1)-3. Depreciation of intangible property.—Intangibles, the use of which in the trade or business is definitely limited in duration, may be the subject of a depreciation allowance. Examples are patents and copyrights, licenses, and franchises. Intangibles, the use of which in the business or trade is not so limited, will not usually be a proper subject of such an allowance. If, however, an intangible asset acquired through capital outlay is known from experience to be of value in the business for only a limited period, the length of which can be estimated from experience with reasonable certainty, such intangible asset may be the subject of a depreciation allowance, provided the facts are fully shown in the return or prior thereto to the satisfaction of the Commissioner. No deduction for depreciation, including obsolescence, is allowable in respect of good will.

ART. 23(1)-4. Capital sum recoverable through depreciation allowances.—The capital sum to be replaced by depreciation allowances is the cost or other basis of the property in respect of which the allowance is made. (See sections 113 (a) and 114.) To this amount should be added from time to time the cost of improvements, additions, and betterments, and from it should be deducted from time to time the amount of any definite loss or damage sustained by the property through casualty, as distinguished from the gradual exhaustion of its utility which is the basis of the depreciation allowance. (See section 113 (b).) In the case of the acquisition on or after March 1, 1913, of a combination of depreciable and non-depreciable property for a lump price, as, for example, buildings

and land, the capital sum to be replaced is limited to an amount which bears the same proportion to the lump price as the value of the depreciable property at the time of acquisition bears to the value of the entire property at that time. If the lessee of real property erects buildings, or makes permanent improvements which become part of the realty and income has been returned by the lessor as a result thereof, as provided in paragraphs (b) and (c) of article 22(a)-13, the capital sum to be replaced by depreciation allowances is held to be the same as though no such buildings had been erected or such improvements made. In the case of property which has been the subject of deductions for amortization under sections 214 (a) (9) and 234 (a) (8) of the Revenue Acts of 1918 and 1921, depreciation deductions will be computed after the close of the amortization period upon the cost or other basis of such property after the amortization allowance has been deducted. No depreciation deduction will be allowed in the case of property which has been amortized to its scrap value and is no longer in use.

ART. 23(1)-5. Method of computing depreciation allowance.—The capital sum to be recovered shall be charged off over the useful life of the property, either in equal annual installments or in accordance with any other recognized trade practice, such as an apportionment of the capital sum over units of production. Whatever plan or method of apportionment is adopted must be reasonable and must have due regard to operating conditions during the taxable period. The reasonableness of any claim for depreciation shall be determined upon the conditions known to exist at the end of the period for which the return is made. If the cost or other basis of the property has been recovered through depreciation or other allowances no further deduction for depreciation shall be allowed. The deduction for depreciation in respect of any depreciable property for any taxable year shall be limited to such ratable amount as may reasonably be considered necessary to recover during the remaining useful life of the property the unrecovered cost or other basis. The burden of proof will rest upon the taxpayer to sustain the deduction claimed. Therefore, taxpayers must furnish full and complete information with respect to the cost or other basis of the assets in respect of which depreciation is claimed, their age, condition and remaining useful life, the portion of their cost or other basis which has been recovered through depreciation allowances for prior taxable years, and such other information as the Commissioner may require in substantiation of the deduction claimed.

A taxpayer is not permitted under the law to take advantage in later years of his prior failure to take any depreciation allowance or of his action in taking an allowance plainly inadequate under the

known facts in prior years. This paragraph may be illustrated by the following example:

Example: An asset was purchased January 1, 1929, at a cost of \$10,000. The useful life of the asset is 10 years. It has no salvage value. Depreciation was deducted and allowed for 1929 to 1933 as follows:

1929.....	\$1,000.00
1930.....	
1931.....	2,000.00
1932.....	2,000.00
1933.....	
Total amount allowed.....	5,000.00

The correct amended reserve as of December 31, 1933, is computed as follows:

December 31—	
1929.....	\$1,000.00
1930.....	1,000.00
1931.....	2,000.00
1932.....	2,000.00
1933.....	666.67
Reserve December 31, 1933.....	6,666.67

Depreciation for 1934 and subsequent taxable years is \$666.67 computed as follows:

Cost.....	\$10,000.00
Reserve as of December 31, 1933.....	6,666.67
Unrecovered cost.....	3,333.33
Depreciation allowable for 1934 and each subsequent taxable year (6% per cent of \$10,000).....	666.67

ART. 23(1)-6. Obsolescence.—With respect to physical property the whole or any portion of which is clearly shown by the taxpayer as being affected by economic conditions that will result in its being abandoned at a future date prior to the end of its normal useful life, so that depreciation deductions alone are insufficient to return the cost or other basis at the end of its economic term of usefulness, a reasonable deduction for obsolescence, in addition to depreciation, may be allowed in accordance with the facts obtaining with respect to each item of property concerning which a claim for obsolescence is made. No deduction for obsolescence will be permitted merely because, in the opinion of a taxpayer, the property may become obsolete at some later date. This allowance will be confined to such portion of the property on which obsolescence is definitely shown to be sustained and can not be held applicable to an entire property unless all portions thereof are affected by the conditions to which obsolescence is found to be due.

ART. 23(1)-7. Depreciation of patent or copyright.—In computing a depreciation allowance in the case of a patent or copyright, the capital sum to be replaced is the cost or other basis of the patent or copyright. The allowance should be computed by an apportionment of the cost or other basis of the patent or copyright over the life of the patent or copyright since its grant, or since its acquisition by the taxpayer, or since March 1, 1913, as the case may be. If the patent or copyright was acquired from the Government, its cost consists of the various Government fees, cost of drawings, experimental models, attorneys' fees, development or experimental expenses, etc., actually paid. Depreciation of a patent can be taken on the basis of the fair market value as of March 1, 1913, only when affirmative and satisfactory evidence of such value is offered. Such evidence should whenever practicable be submitted with the return. If the patent becomes obsolete prior to its expiration, such proportion of the amount on which its depreciation may be based as the number of years of its remaining life bears to the whole number of years intervening between the basic date and the date when it legally expires may be deducted, if permission so to do is specifically secured from the Commissioner. Owing to the difficulty of allocating to a particular year the obsolescence of a patent, such permission will be granted only if affirmative and satisfactory evidence that the patent became obsolete in the year for which the return is made is submitted to the Commissioner. The fact that depreciation has not been taken in prior years does not entitle the taxpayer to deduct in any taxable year a greater amount for depreciation than would otherwise be allowable.

ART. 23(1)-8. Depreciation of drawings and models.—If a taxpayer has incurred expenditures in his business for designs, drawings, patterns, models, or work of an experimental nature calculated to result in improvement of his facilities or his product, and if the period of usefulness of any such asset may be estimated from experience with reasonable accuracy, it may be the subject of depreciation allowances spread over such estimated period of usefulness. The facts must be fully shown in the return or prior thereto to the satisfaction of the Commissioner. Except for such depreciation allowances no deduction shall be made by the taxpayer against any sum so set up as an asset except on the sale or other disposition of such asset at a loss or on proof of a total loss thereof.

ART. 23 (1)-9. Records of depreciable property.—In order that the verification of depreciation allowances claimed by the taxpayer may be facilitated, depreciation shall be recorded on the taxpayer's books, the amount measuring a reasonable allowance for depreciation either being deducted directly from the book value of the assets or prefer-

ably being credited to a depreciation reserve account, which should be reflected in the annual balance sheet. For the same reason the allowances shall be computed and recorded with express reference to specific items, units, or groups of property, each item or unit being considered separately or specifically included in a group with others to which the same factors apply. Also, the taxpayer's books shall show the basis of the depreciable property and any adjustments thereto, and, in cases where the basis of the property is other than cost, or value on March 1, 1913, or value at date of acquisition (as, for example, if the property was acquired by gift or transfer in trust after December 31, 1920, or through a reorganization or a tax-free exchange (see particularly section 113 (a)), the books shall show the data used in ascertaining such basis and the adjustments thereto. If a taxpayer does not desire to have his regular books of account show all of the factors entering into the computation of depreciation allowances, such factors shall be recorded in permanent auxiliary records which shall be kept with and reconciled with the regular books of account.

ART. 23(1)-10. Depreciation in the case of farmers.—A reasonable allowance for depreciation may be claimed on farm buildings (other than a dwelling occupied by the owner), farm machinery, and other physical property. A reasonable allowance for depreciation may also be claimed on live stock acquired for work, breeding, or dairy purposes, unless they are included in an inventory used to determine profits in accordance with article 22(a)-7. Such depreciation should be based on the cost or other basis and the estimated life of the live stock. If such live stock be included in an inventory no depreciation thereof will be allowed, as the corresponding reduction in their value will be reflected in the inventory. (See also articles 23(a)-11 and 23(e)-5.)

[SEC. 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.]

[In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:]

(m) **Depletion.**—In the case of mines, oil and gas wells, other natural deposits, and timber, a reasonable allowance for depletion and for depreciation of improvements, according to the peculiar conditions in each case; such reasonable allowance in all cases to be made under rules and regulations to be prescribed by the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary. In any case in which it is ascertained as a result of operations or of development work that the recoverable units are greater or less than the prior estimate thereof, then such prior estimate (but not the basis for depletion) shall be revised and the allowance under this subsection for subsequent taxable years shall be based upon such revised estimate. In the case of leases the deductions shall be equitably apportioned between the lessor and lessee. In the case of property held by one person for life with remainder to another person, the deduction shall be computed as if the life ten-

ant were the absolute owner of the property and shall be allowed to the life tenant. In the case of property held in trust the allowable deduction shall be apportioned between the income beneficiaries and the trustee in accordance with the pertinent provisions of the instrument creating the trust, or, in the absence of such provisions, on the basis of the trust income allocable to each. (For percentage depletion allowable under this subsection, see section 114 (b), (3) and (4).)

(n) **Basis for depreciation and depletion.**—The basis upon which depletion, exhaustion, wear and tear, and obsolescence are to be allowed in respect of any property shall be as provided in section 114.

ART. 23(m)-1. Depletion of mines, oil and gas wells, other natural deposits, and timber; depreciation of improvements.—Section 23 (m) provides that there shall be allowed as a deduction in computing net income in the case of mines, oil and gas wells, other natural deposits, and timber, a reasonable allowance for depletion and for depreciation of improvements. Section 114 prescribes the bases upon which depreciation and depletion are to be allowed.

Under these provisions of the Act the owner of an interest in mineral deposits, mineral properties, or timber, whether freehold or leasehold, is allowed annual depletion and depreciation deductions which, in the aggregate, will return to him the cost or other basis of such property as provided in section 113, plus, in either case, subsequent allowable capital additions (see articles 23(m)-15 and 23(m)-16) with the following exceptions and qualifications:

(1) In the case of coal mines, metal mines, sulphur mines or deposits, and oil and gas wells the aggregate annual allowable deductions may, because of percentage depletion, ultimately exceed the cost or other basis;

(2) In the case of coal mines, metal mines, and sulphur mines or deposits the aggregate annual allowable deductions may never be as great as the cost or other basis, if an election of the percentage depletion method is made in his first return under Title I of the Act; and

(3) In the case of mines other than metal, coal, or sulphur mines the aggregate annual allowable deductions may exceed the cost or other basis because of the discovery provision.

Operating owners, lessors, and lessees, whether corporations or individuals, are entitled to deduct an allowance for depletion and depreciation, but a shareholder in a mining or oil or gas corporation is not allowed such deductions with respect to the property of the corporation. But see article 115-6.

The principles governing the apportionment of depreciation in the case of property held by one person for life with remainder to another person and in the case of property held in trust are also applicable to depletion. (See article 23(1)-1.)

92899

Law Library

Cumberland School of Law

When used in these articles (23(m)-1 to 23(m)-28) covering depletion and depreciation—

(a) The "fair market value" of a property is that amount which would induce a willing seller to sell and a willing buyer to purchase.

(b) A "mineral property" is the mineral deposit, the development and plant necessary for its extraction, and so much of the surface of the land only as is necessary for purposes of mineral extraction. The value of a mineral property is the combined value of its component parts.

(c) A "mineral deposit" refers to minerals only, such as the ores only in the case of a mine, to the oil only in the case of an oil well, and to the gas only in the case of a gas well, and to the oil and gas in the case of a well producing both oil and gas. The cost of a mineral deposit is that proportion of the total cost of the mineral property which the value of the deposit bears to the value of the property at the time of its purchase.

(d) "Minerals" include ores of the metals, coal, oil, gas, and such nonmetallic substances as abrasives, asbestos, asphaltum, barytes, borax, building stone, cement rock, clay, crushed stone, feldspar, fluorspar, fuller's earth, graphite, gravel, gypsum, limestone, magnesite, marl, mica, mineral pigments, peat, potash, precious stones, refractories, rock phosphate, salt, sand, silica, slate, soapstone, soda, sulphur, and talc.

(e) "Operating profit" is the net amount received from the sale of minerals before depletion and depreciation are deducted. It is distinct from net income, as defined in section 21, and from the net income from the property as defined in paragraph (h) of this article.

(f) The term "mine" does not include oil and gas wells.

(g) "Gross income from the property" as used in section 114 (b) (3) and (4) and articles 23(m)-1 to 23(m)-28, inclusive, means the amount for which the taxpayer sells (a) the crude mineral product of the property or (b) the product derived therefrom, not to exceed in the case of (a) the representative market or field price (as of the date of sale) of crude mineral product of like kind and grade before transportation from the immediate vicinity of the mine or well, or in the case of (b) the representative market or field price (as of the date of sale) of a product of the kind and grade from which the product sold was derived, before the application of any processes (to which the crude mineral product may have been subjected after emerging from the mine or well) with the exception of those listed below, and before transportation from the place where the last of the processes listed below was applied. If there is no such representative market or field price (as of the date of sale), then there shall be used in

lieu thereof the representative market or field price of the first marketable product resulting from any process or processes minus the costs (including transportation costs) of the processes not listed below. The processes excepted are as follows:

(1) In the case of coal—cleaning, breaking, sizing, and loading at the mine for shipment;

(2) In the case of sulphur—pumping to vats, cooling, breaking, and loading at the mine for shipment;

(3) In the case of iron ore and ores which are customarily sold in the form of the crude mineral product—sorting or concentrating to bring to shipping grade, and loading at the mine for shipment; and

(4) In the case of lead, zinc, copper, gold, or silver ores and ores which are not customarily sold in the form of the crude mineral product—crushing, concentrating (by gravity or flotation), and other processes to the extent to which they do not beneficiate the product in greater degree (in relation to the crude mineral product on the one hand and the refined product on the other) than crushing and concentrating (by gravity or flotation).

In all cases there shall be excluded in determining the "gross income from the property" an amount equal to any rents or royalties which were paid or incurred by the taxpayer in respect of the property and are not otherwise excluded from the "gross income from the property." If royalties in the form of bonus payments or advanced royalties (see article 23(m)-10) have been paid in respect of the property in the taxable year or in prior years, the amount excluded from "gross income from the property" for the taxable year on account of such payments shall be an amount equal to that part of such payments which is allocable to the products sold during the taxable year.

(h) "Net income of the taxpayer (computed without allowance for depletion) from the property," as used in section 114 (b) (2), (3), and (4) and articles 23(m)-1 to 23(m)-28, inclusive, means the "gross income from the property" as defined in paragraph (g) less the allowable deductions attributable to the mineral property upon which the depletion is claimed and the allowable deductions attributable to the processes listed in paragraph (g) in so far as they relate to the product of such property, including overhead and operating expenses, development costs properly charged to expense, depreciation, taxes, losses sustained, etc., but excluding any allowance for depletion. Deductions not directly attributable to particular properties or processes shall be fairly allocated. To illustrate: In cases where the taxpayer engages in activities in addition to mineral extraction and to

or sold prior to the taxable year, and excludes units sold but not paid for in the taxable year. The phrase does not include units with respect to which depletion deductions were allowed or allowable prior to the taxable year.

"The number of units of mineral remaining as of the taxable year" is the number of units of mineral remaining at the end of the year to be recovered from the property (including units recovered but not sold) plus the "number of units sold within the taxable year" as defined in this article.

In determining the amount of the basis as adjusted applicable to the mineral deposit there shall be excluded (a) amounts representing the cost or value of the land for purposes other than mineral production, (b) the amount recoverable through depreciation and through deductions other than depletion, and (c) the residual value of other property at the end of operations, but there shall be included, in the case of oil and gas wells, those amounts of capitalized drilling and development costs which, as provided in article 23(m)-16, are recoverable through depletion.

In the case of a natural gas well where the annual production is not metered and is not capable of being estimated with reasonable accuracy, the taxpayer may compute the depletion allowance (without reference to percentage depletion) in respect of such property for the taxable year by multiplying the adjusted basis of the property by a fraction, the numerator of which is equal to the decline in closed or rock pressure during the taxable year and the denominator of which is equal to the expected total decline in closed or rock pressure from the taxable year to the economic limit of production. Taxpayers computing depletion by this method must keep accurate records of periodical pressure determinations.

ART. 23(m)-3. Computation of depletion of mines (other than metal, coal, or sulphur mines) on the basis of discovery value.—The basis upon which depletion is to be computed in the case of mines (other than metal, coal, or sulphur mines) discovered by the taxpayer after February 28, 1913, is the fair market value of the property at the date of discovery or within 30 days thereafter, if such mines were not acquired as the result of purchase of a proven tract or lease, and if the fair market value of the property is materially disproportionate to cost. The value must be equitably apportioned between the lessor and the lessee. For the method of determining whether a discovery has been made, see article 23(m)-14. For the method of determining the fair market value, see article 23(m)-7.

With respect to any property for which discovery value is the taxpayer's basis for depletion, the depletion for any taxable year shall be computed by (1) adding to the discovery value of the mineral

deposit in the property any subsequent allowable capital additions made by the taxpayer, (2) subtracting the aggregate of depletion deductions with respect to the property which would previously have been allowable to the taxpayer without the application of any net income limitation, (3) dividing the remainder by the number of units of mineral remaining as of the taxable year, and (4) multiplying the depletion unit, thus determined, by the number of units of mineral sold within the taxable year.

The depletion allowance based on discovery value under this article shall not exceed 50 per cent of the net income of the taxpayer (computed without allowance for depletion) from the property upon which the discovery was made, except that in no case shall the depletion be less than it would be if computed without reference to discovery value. For definition of "net income of the taxpayer (computed without allowance for depletion) from the property," see article 23(m)-1 (h).

This article does not apply to metal mines, coal mines, sulphur mines or deposits, or to oil or gas wells.

As used in this article the phrase, "number of units sold within the taxable year," in the case of a taxpayer reporting income on the cash receipts and disbursements basis, includes units for which payments were received within the taxable year although produced and sold prior to the taxable year, and excludes units sold but not paid for in the taxable year. The phrase does not include units with respect to which depletion deductions were allowed or allowable prior to the taxable year.

"The number of units of mineral remaining as of the taxable year" is the number of units of mineral remaining at the end of the year to be recovered from the property (including units recovered but not sold) plus the "number of units sold within the taxable year" as defined in this article.

ART. 23(m)-4. Computation of depletion based on a percentage of income in the case of oil and gas wells.—Under section 114 (b) (3), in the case of oil and gas wells, a taxpayer may deduct for depletion an amount equal to 27½ per cent of the gross income from the property during the taxable year, but such deduction shall not exceed 50 per cent of the net income of the taxpayer (computed without allowance for depletion) from the property. (For definitions of "gross income from the property" and "net income of the taxpayer (computed without allowance for depletion) from the property," see article 23(m)-1 (g) and (h).) In no case shall the deduction computed under this paragraph be less than it would be if computed upon the cost or other basis of the property provided in section 113.

ART. 23(m)-5. Computation of depletion based on a percentage of income in the case of coal mines, metal mines, and sulphur mines or deposits.—Under section 114 (b) (4) a taxpayer may deduct for depletion an amount equal to 5 per cent of the gross income from the property during the taxable year in the case of coal mines, an amount equal to 15 per cent of the gross income from the property during the taxable year in the case of metal mines, and an amount equal to 23 per cent of the gross income from the property during the taxable year in the case of sulphur mines or deposits, but such deduction shall not in any case exceed 50 per cent of the net income of the taxpayer (computed without allowance for depletion) from the property. (For definitions of "gross income from the property" and "net income of the taxpayer (computed without allowance for depletion) from the property," see article 23(m)-1 (g) and (h).)

In his first return made under Title I of the Act (for a taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933) the taxpayer must state as to each property with respect to which the taxpayer has any item of income or deduction whether he elects to have the depletion allowance for each such property for the taxable year computed with or without reference to percentage depletion. An election once exercised under section 114 (b) (4) and this article can not thereafter be changed by the taxpayer, and the depletion allowance in respect of each such property will for all succeeding taxable years be computed in accordance with the election so made. If the taxpayer fails to make such statement in the return in which the election should be so indicated, the depletion allowance for the year for which an election must be first exercised and for all succeeding taxable years will be computed without reference to percentage depletion. The method, determined under section 114 (b) (4) and this article, of computing the depletion allowance shall be applied in the case of the property for all taxable years in which it is in the hands of such taxpayer, or of any other person if the basis of the property (for determining gain) in his hands is, under section 113, determined by reference to the basis in the hands of such taxpayer, either directly or through one or more substituted bases, as defined in that section.

ART. 23(m)-6. Determination of cost of deposits.—In any case in which a depletion or depreciation deduction is computed on the basis of the cost or price at which any mine, mineral deposit, mineral right, or leasehold was acquired, the owner or lessee will be required to show that the cost or price at which the property was bought was fixed for the purpose of a bona fide purchase and sale, by which the property passed in fact as well as in form to an owner other than the vendor. No fictitious or inflated cost or price will be permitted to form the basis of any calculation of a depletion or depreciation

deduction, and in determining whether the price or cost at which any purchase or sale was made represented the actual market value of the property sold, due weight will be given to the relationship or connection existing between the person selling the property and the buyer thereof.

ART. 23(m)-7. Determination of fair market value of mineral properties, including oil and gas properties.—(a) If the fair market value of the property at a specified date is to be determined for the purpose of ascertaining the basis for depletion and depreciation deductions, such value must be determined, subject to approval or revision by the Commissioner, by the owner of the property in the light of the conditions and circumstances known at that date, regardless of later discoveries or developments in the property or subsequent improvements in methods of extraction and treatment of the mineral product. The value sought should be that established assuming a transfer between a willing seller and a willing buyer as of that particular date. The Commissioner will give due weight and consideration to any and all factors and evidence having a bearing on the market value, such as cost, actual sales and transfers of similar properties, market value of stock or shares, royalties and rentals, value fixed by the owner for purpose of the capital stock tax, valuation for local or State taxation, partnership accountings, records of litigation in which the value of the property was in question, the amount at which the property may have been inventoried in probate court, and, in the absence of better evidence, disinterested appraisals by approved methods. Valuations by analytic appraisal methods, such as the present value method, are not entitled to great weight, (1) if the value of a mineral deposit can be determined upon the basis of cost or replacement value, (2) if the knowledge of the presence of the mineral has not greatly enhanced the value of the mineral property, (3) if the removal of the mineral does not materially reduce the value of the property from which it is taken, or (4) if the profits arising from the exploitation of the mineral deposit are wholly or in great part due to the manufacturing or marketing ability of the taxpayer or to extrinsic causes other than the possession of the mineral itself. If the fair market value must be ascertained as of a certain date, analytic appraisal methods will not be used if the fair market value can reasonably be determined by any other method.

(b) To determine the fair market value of a mineral property by the present value method, the essential factors must be determined for each deposit included in the property. The factors essential in the case of all mineral deposits are (1) the total operating profit, (2) the rate at which this profit will be obtained, and (3) the rate

of interest commensurate with the risk for the particular deposit. In case of oil and gas properties the additional factors are (A) the total quantity of oil and gas in terms of the principal or customary unit (or units) paid for in the product marketed, (B) the quantity of oil and gas expected to be recovered during each operating period, (C) the average quality or grade of the oil and gas reserves, (D) the expected percentage of recovery in each process or operation necessary for the preparation of the oil and gas for market, (E) the probable operating life of the deposit in years, (F) the unit development cost, that is, cost of development exclusive of depreciation and depletion, and (G) the unit operating cost, that is, cost of production exclusive of depreciation and depletion. In order to estimate the total operating profit for mines it is necessary to determine the quantity, quality, and recoverable mineral content of the developed, probable, and prospective ore reserves in all cases. For mines with a prior operating record the "spread of profit" per unit of recoverable mineral, or the percentage of net profit to gross proceeds from mineral production is the other factor required in estimates of the total expected profit. For mines with no prior operating record the future sales price and future production cost per unit of mineral must be estimated in order to determine the "spread of profit" per unit of recoverable mineral.

(c) If the deposit has been sufficiently developed the valuation factors specified in paragraph (b) may be determined from past operating experience. In the application of factors derived from past experience full allowance should be made for probable future variations in the rate of exhaustion, quality or grade of the mineral, percentage of recovery, cost of development, production, interest rate, and selling price of the product marketed during the expected operating life of the mineral deposit. Mineral deposits for which these factors may not be determined with reasonable accuracy from past operating experience may also, with the approval of the Commissioner, be valued by the present value method; but the factors must be deduced from concurrent evidence, such as the general type of the deposit, the characteristics of the district in which it occurs, the habit of the mineral deposits in the property itself, the intensity of mineralization, the oil-gas ratio, the rate at which additional mineral has been disclosed by exploitation, the stage of the operating life of the property, and any other evidence tending to establish a reasonable estimate of the required factors.

(d) Mineral deposits of different grades, locations, and probable dates of extraction in a mineral property should be valued separately. The mineral content of a deposit shall be determined in accordance with article 23(m)-9. In estimating the average grade of the de-

veloped and prospective mineral, account should be taken of probable increases or decreases as indicated by the operating history. The rate of exhaustion of a mineral deposit should be determined with due regard to the limitations imposed by plant capacity, by the character of the deposit, by the ability to market the mineral product, by labor conditions, and by the operating program in force or reasonably to be expected for future operations. The operating life of a mineral deposit is that number of years necessary for the exhaustion of both the developed and prospective mineral content at the rate determined as above. The operating life of oil and gas wells is influenced by the natural decline in pressure and flow, and also by voluntary or enforced curtailment of production. The operating cost includes all current expense of producing, preparing, and marketing the mineral product sold (due consideration being given to taxes) exclusive of allowable capital additions as defined in articles 23(m)-15 and 23(m)-16 and deductions for depreciation and depletion, but including cost of repairs. For definitions of "development expenses" and "operating expenses" in the case of oil and gas wells, see article 23(m)-16. This cost of repairs is not to be confused with the depreciation deduction by which the cost or value of plant and equipment is returned to the taxpayer free from tax. In general, no estimates of these factors will be approved by the Commissioner which are not supported by the operating experience of the property or which are derived from different and arbitrarily selected periods.

(e) The number of units of mineral recoverable in marketable form multiplied by the estimated operating profit per unit gives the total expected operating profit. The value of each mineral deposit is, then, the total expected operating profit from that deposit reduced to a present value as of the date as of which the valuation is made at the rate of interest commensurate with the risk for the operating life, and further reduced by the value at that date of the depreciable assets and of the capital additions, if any, necessary to realize the profits. The degree of risk is generally lowest in cases where the factors of valuation are fully supported by the operating record of the mineral property prior to the date as of which the valuation is made; relatively higher risks attach to appraisals upon any other basis.

(f) For the purpose of the equitable apportionment of depletion between lessor and lessee provided by section 23 (m), when the value of any leased mineral property must be ascertained as of any specific date for the determination of the basis for depletion, the values of the equities of lessor and lessee may be determined separately, but, when determined as of the same date, shall together never exceed the value at that date of the mineral property in fee simple.

ART. 23(m)-8. **Revaluation of mineral deposits not allowed.**—No revaluation of a property whose value as of any specific date has been determined and approved will be made or allowed during the continuance of the ownership under which the value was so determined and approved, except in the case of a subsequent discovery of non-metallic minerals, other than coal, sulphur, oil, or gas, as defined in article 23(m)-14, or of misrepresentation or fraud or gross error as to any facts known on the date as of which the valuation was made. Revaluation on account of misrepresentation or fraud or such gross error will be made only with the written approval of the Commissioner. The value should, however, be corrected when a virtual change of ownership of part of the property results as the outcome of litigation. The value should be redistributed—

(a) If a revision of the number of remaining recoverable units of mineral in the property has been made in accordance with section 23 (m) and article 23(m)-9; and

(b) In case of the sale of a part of the property, between the part sold and the part retained.

ART. 23(m)-9. **Determination of mineral contents of mines and of oil or gas wells.**—If it is necessary to estimate or determine with respect to any property as of any specific date the total recoverable units (tons, pounds, ounces, barrels, thousands of cubic feet, or other measure) of mineral products reasonably known, or on good evidence believed, to have existed in the ground as of that date, the estimate or determination must be made according to the method current in the industry and in the light of the most accurate and reliable information obtainable. In the selection of a unit of estimate, preference shall be given to the principal unit (or units) paid for in the product marketed. The estimate of the recoverable units of the mineral products in the property for the purposes of valuation and depletion shall include as to both quantity and grade—

(a) The ores and minerals "in sight," "blocked out," "developed," or "assured," in the usual or conventional meaning of these terms with respect to the type of the deposit, and

(b) "Probable" or "prospective" ores and minerals (in the corresponding sense), that is, ores and minerals that are believed to exist on the basis of good evidence although not actually known to occur on the basis of existing development; but "probable" or "prospective" ores and minerals may be estimated (1) as to quantity, only in case they are extensions of known deposits or are new bodies or masses whose existence is indicated by geological or other evidence to a high degree of probability, and (2) as to grade, only as accords with the best indications available as to richness.

If the number of recoverable units of mineral in the property have been previously estimated for the prior year or years, and if there has been no known change in the facts upon which the prior estimate was based, the number of recoverable units of mineral in the property as of the end of the taxable year will be the number remaining from the prior estimate, but when it is ascertained either by the taxpayer or the Commissioner as the result of operations or development work that the recoverable mineral units are materially greater or less than the prior estimate thereof, then such prior estimate shall be revised and the annual depletion allowance with respect to the property for subsequent taxable years will be based upon the revised estimate. Such revised estimate will not, however, affect the basis for depletion.

ART. 23(m)-10. Depletion—Adjustments of accounts based on bonus or advanced royalty.—(a) If a lessor receives a bonus in addition to royalties, there shall be allowed as a depletion deduction in respect of the bonus an amount equal to that proportion of the basis for depletion as provided in section 114 (b) (1) or (2) which the amount of the bonus bears to the sum of the bonus and the royalties expected to be received. Such allowance shall be deducted from the lessor's basis for depletion, and the remainder is recoverable through depletion deductions on the basis of royalties thereafter received.

(b) If the owner has leased a mineral property for a term of years with a requirement in the lease that the lessee shall extract and pay for, annually, a specified number of tons, or other agreed units of measurement, of such mineral, or shall pay, annually, a specified sum of money which shall be applied in payment of the purchase price or royalty per unit of such mineral whenever the same shall thereafter be extracted and removed from the leased premises, an amount equal to that part of the basis for depletion allocable to the number of units so paid for in advance of extraction will constitute an allowable deduction from the gross income of the year in which such payment or payments shall be made; but no deduction for depletion by the lessor shall be claimed or allowed in any subsequent year on account of the extraction or removal in such year of any mineral so paid for in advance and for which deduction has once been made.

(c) If for any reason any such mineral lease expires or terminates or is abandoned before the mineral which has been paid for in advance has been extracted and removed, the lessor shall adjust his capital account by restoring thereto the depletion deductions made in prior years on account of royalties on mineral paid for but not

removed, and a corresponding amount must be returned as income for the year in which the lease expires, terminates, or is abandoned.

(d) In lieu of the treatment provided for in the above paragraphs the lessor of oil and gas wells may take as a depletion deduction in respect of any bonus or advanced royalty from the property for the taxable year $27\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of the amount thereof; and the lessors of sulphur mines, metal mines, and coal mines may take as a depletion deduction in respect of any bonus or advanced royalty from the property for the taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, for which he first makes return in respect of the property (and for subsequent taxable years in case an election to have depletion computed on a percentage basis has been exercised in the proper return) 23 per cent, 15 per cent, and 5 per cent, respectively, of the amount thereof; but the deduction shall not in any case exceed 50 per cent of the net income of the taxpayer (computed without allowance for depletion) from the property.

ART. 23(m)-11. Depletion and depreciation accounts on books.—Every taxpayer claiming and making a deduction for depletion and depreciation of mineral property shall keep accurate accounts in which shall be recorded the cost or other basis provided by section 113 (a), as the case may be, of the mineral deposit and of the plant and equipment, together with subsequent allowable capital additions to each account and all of the other adjustments required by section 113 (b).

If the plan or method of depletion and depreciation accounting adopted by the taxpayer has once been approved by the Commissioner, it can not be changed by the taxpayer without the consent of the Commissioner. These accounts shall thereafter be credited annually with the amounts of the depletion and depreciation computed in accordance with articles 23(m)-2, 23(m)-3, 23(m)-4, or 23(m)-5; or the amounts of the depletion and depreciation so computed shall be credited to depletion and depreciation reserve accounts, to the end that when the sum of the credits for depletion and depreciation equals the cost or other basis of the property, plus subsequent allowable capital additions, no further deductions for depletion and depreciation with respect to the property shall be allowed, except such depletion deductions as may thereafter be allowable under section 114 (b) (2), (3), or (4) and articles 23(m)-3, 23(m)-4, or 23(m)-5.

Every taxpayer to whom section 114 (b) (2) and article 23(m)-3 are applicable shall keep similar accounts with respect to discovery value.

ART. 23(m)-12. Statement to be attached to return when valuation, depletion, or depreciation of mineral property is claimed.—(a) Except

as provided in article 23(m)-13, there shall be attached to the return of every taxpayer asserting a value for any mineral property as of a specific date or claiming a deduction for depletion or depreciation a statement setting forth with respect to each mineral property (including oil and gas property):

(1) The name, description, location, and identifying number, if any, of the property;

(2) Whether taxpayer is a fee owner, lessor, or lessee;

(3) The date of acquisition and, if under lease, the exact terms and date of expiration of the lease;

(4) The cost of the property, stating the amount paid to each vendor, with his name and address;

(5) The date as of which the property is valued, if a valuation is necessary to establish the basis as provided by section 113 (a);

(6) The value of the property on that date with a statement of the precise method by which it was determined;

(7) An allocation of the cost or value as between the mineral deposit and other assets such as plant, equipment, or the surface of the land for purposes other than mineral production;

(8) The estimated number of units of each kind of mineral at the end of the taxable year, and also at the date of acquisition, if acquired during the taxable year or at the date as of which any valuation is made, together with an explanation of the method used in the estimation, the name and address of the person making the estimate, and an average analysis which will indicate the quality of the mineral valued, including the grade or gravity in the case of oil;

(9) The number of units sold and the number of units for which payment was received during the year for which the return is made (in the case of newly developed oil and gas properties it is desirable that this information be furnished by months);

(10) The gross amount received from the sale of mineral;

(11) The amount of depreciation for the taxable year and the amount of depletion for the taxable year computed without reference to percentage depletion or discovery value;

(12) The amounts of depletion and depreciation, stated separately, which for each and every prior year (A) were allowed, (B) were allowable, and (C) would have been allowable without reference to percentage depletion or discovery value; and

(13) Any other data which will be helpful in determining the reasonableness of the valuation asserted or of the deduction claimed.

(b) To the return of every taxpayer claiming a deduction for depletion in respect of (1) property in which he owns a fractional interest only, or (2) a leasehold, or (3) property subject to lease,

there shall also be attached a statement setting forth the fraction of the gross production to which the taxpayer is entitled, the name and address and the precise nature of the holding of each person interested in the property, and, in the case of a lessor, whether the lease involved was still in effect at the close of the taxable year, and, if not, when it was terminated and for what reason, and whether the lessor repossessed the property. Any taxpayer who is the assignor of a lease with respect to any property, or the holder of an interest purporting to be an overriding royalty interest, or of any interest other than that of a lessor or an operating lessee, and who claims depletion with respect to such property or interest, shall state the exact nature of the interest held and shall furnish a certified copy of the instrument or instruments by which it was acquired.

(c) In the case of oil and gas properties the statement attached to the return shall contain, in addition to the foregoing, the following information with respect to each property:

(1) The number of acres of producing oil or gas land and, if additional acreage is claimed to be proven, the amount of such acreage and the reasons for believing it to be proven;

(2) The number of wells producing at the beginning and end of the taxable year;

(3) The date of completion of wells finished during the taxable year;

(4) The date of abandonment of all wells abandoned during the taxable year;

(5) A property map showing the location of the property and of the producing and abandoned wells, dry holes, and proven oil and gas lands (the map should show depth, initial production, and date of completion of each well, to the extent that such data are available);

(6) The number of pay sands and average thickness of each pay sand or zone on the property;

(7) The average depth to the top of each of the different pay sands;

(8) Annual production of the tract or of the individual wells, if the latter information is available, from the beginning of its productivity to the end of the taxable year, the average number of wells producing during each year, and the initial daily production of each well (the extent to which oil or gas is used for fuel on the property should be stated with reasonable accuracy);

(9) All available data regarding change in operating conditions, such as unit operation, proration, flooding, use of air-gas lift, vacuum, shooting, etc., which have a direct effect on the production of the property; and

(10) Available geological information having a probable bearing on the oil and gas content; information with respect to edge-water, water drive, bottom hole pressures, oil-gas ratio, porosity of reservoir rock, percentage of recovery, expected date of cessation of natural flow, decline in estimated potential, and characteristics similar to characteristics of other known fields.

(d) All of the foregoing information must be furnished under oath, should be summarized, and may be included in a single affidavit.

(e) Any of the information required by this article which has been previously filed by the taxpayer need not be filed again but the statement attached to the return must indicate clearly when and in what form the information was previously filed. When a taxpayer has filed adequate maps with the Commissioner he may be relieved of filing further maps of the same properties, provided all additional information necessary for keeping the maps up to date is filed each year. This includes records of dry holes, as well as producing wells, together with logs, depth and thickness of sands, location of new wells, etc.

ART. 23(m)-13. Statement to be attached to return when depletion is claimed on percentage basis.—(a) There shall be attached to the return of every taxpayer who claims depletion of oil and gas wells under section 114 (b) (3) and article 23(m)-4, or depletion of coal mines, metal mines, or sulphur mines or deposits under section 114 (b) (4) and article 23(m)-5, a statement containing the following information with respect to every property for which percentage depletion is allowable:

(1) All data necessary for the determination of the "gross income from the property" as defined in paragraph (g) of article 23(m)-1, including the amounts paid to lessors as rents or royalties, the amounts paid to holders of other interests in the mineral property, and the price per unit at which royalties were paid;

(2) All additional data necessary for the determination of the "net income of the taxpayer (computed without allowance for depletion) from the property" as defined in paragraph (h) of article 23(m)-1; and

(3) The information required by paragraphs (a) (1), (a) (2), (a) (3), and (b) of article 23(m)-12. The other information required by article 23(m)-12 shall also be furnished if necessary in determining the gain or loss from the sale or other disposition of the property during the taxable year or if a valuation of the property is necessary for any purpose. The taxpayer may find it desirable to furnish such other information in all cases.

(b) All of the foregoing information shall be furnished under oath, should be summarized, and may be included in a single affidavit.

ART. 23(m)-14. Discovery of mines other than coal, metal, or sulphur mines.—(a) To entitle a taxpayer to a valuation of his property, for the purpose of depletion allowances, by reason of the discovery of a mine (other than a coal, metal, or sulphur mine) or minerals (other than oil or gas, coal, sulphur, metal, or metallic ores), it must appear that the mine or minerals were not acquired as the result of the purchase of a proven tract or lease; also, the discovery must be made by the taxpayer after February 28, 1913, and must result in the fair market value of the property becoming disproportionate to the cost. The fair market value of the property will be deemed to have become disproportionate to the cost when the newly discovered minerals are of such quantity and of such quality as to afford a reasonable expectation of return to the taxpayer of an amount materially in excess of the capital expended in making such discovery plus the cost of future development, equipment, and exploitation.

(b) A mine or minerals of a kind not excepted by this article may be said to be discovered when (1) there is found a natural deposit of mineral, or (2) there is disclosed by drilling or exploration, conducted above or below ground, a mineral deposit not previously known to exist and the existence of which was so improbable that such deposit had not and could not have been included in any previous valuation for the purpose of depletion, and which in either case exists in quantity and grades sufficient to justify commercial exploitation.

(c) In determining whether a discovery entitling the taxpayer to a valuation has been made, the Commissioner will take into account the peculiar conditions of each case; but no discovery, for the purposes of depletion, can be allowed as to minerals which constitute merely uninterrupted extensions of continuing commercial veins or deposits already known to exist, which have been or should have been included in "probable" or "prospective" mineral, or which were in any other way comprehended in a prior valuation, nor can a discovery, for purposes of depletion, be allowed as of a date subsequent to that when, in fact, discovery was evident, when delay by the taxpayer in making claim therefor has resulted or will result in excessive allowances for depletion.

(d) Discoveries include minerals in commercial quantities contained within a vein or deposit discovered in an existing mine or mining tract by the taxpayer after February 28, 1913, but such vein or deposit must not be merely the uninterrupted extension of a continuing commercial vein or deposit already known to exist, and the newly discovered minerals must be of sufficient value and quantity that they could be separately mined and marketed at a profit.

(e) The value of property claimed as the result of a discovery must be the fair market value, as defined in article 23(m)-7, based on what is evident within 30 days after the commercially valuable character and extent of the discovered deposits of mineral have with reasonable certainty been established, determined, or proved.

Arr. 23(m)-15. Allowable capital additions in case of mines.—(a) All expenditures in excess of net receipts from minerals sold shall be charged to capital account recoverable through depletion while the mine is in the development stage. The mine will be considered to have passed from a development to a producing status when the major portion of the mineral production is obtained from workings other than those opened for the purpose of development, or when the principal activity of the mine becomes the production of developed ore rather than the development of additional ores for mining.

(b) Expenditures for plant and equipment and for replacements, not including expenditures for maintenance and for ordinary and necessary repairs, shall ordinarily be charged to capital account recoverable through depreciation. Expenditures for equipment (including its installation and housing) and for replacements thereof, which are necessary to maintain the normal output solely because of the recession of the working faces of the mine, and which (1) do not increase the value of the mine, or (2) do not decrease the cost of production of mineral units, or (3) do not represent an amount expended in restoring property or in making good the exhaustion thereof for which an allowance is or has been made, shall be deducted as ordinary and necessary business expenses.

Arr. 23(m)-16. Charges to capital and to expense in the case of oil and gas wells.—(a) Items chargeable to capital or to expense at taxpayer's option:

(1) Option with respect to intangible drilling and development costs in general: All expenditures for wages, fuel, repairs, hauling, supplies, etc., incident to and necessary for the drilling of wells and the preparation of wells for the production of oil or gas, may, at the option of the taxpayer, be deducted from gross income as an expense or charged to capital account. Such expenditures have for convenience been termed intangible drilling and development costs. Examples of items to which this option applies are, all amounts paid for labor, fuel, repairs, hauling, and supplies, or any of them, which are used (A) in the drilling, shooting, and cleaning of wells; (B) in such clearing of ground, draining, road making, surveying, and geological work as are necessary in preparation for the drilling of wells; and (C) in the construction of such derricks, tanks, pipe lines, and other physical structures as are necessary for the drilling of wells and the preparation of wells for the production of oil or gas.

In general, this option applies only to expenditures for those drilling and developing items which in themselves do not have a salvage value. For the purpose of this option labor, fuel, repairs, hauling, supplies, etc., are not considered as having a salvage value, even though used in connection with the installation of physical property which has a salvage value. Drilling and development costs shall not be excepted from the option merely because they are incurred under a contract providing for the drilling of a well to an agreed depth, or depths, at an agreed price per foot or other unit of measurement.

(2) Option with respect to cost of nonproductive wells: In addition to the foregoing option the cost of drilling nonproductive wells at the option of the taxpayer may be deducted from gross income for the year in which the taxpayer completes such a well or be charged to capital account returnable through depletion and depreciation as in the case of productive wells.

(3) If deductions for depreciation or depletion have either on the books of the taxpayer or in his returns of net income been included in the past in expense or other accounts, rather than specifically as depreciation or depletion, or where capital expenditures have been charged to expense in lieu of depreciation or depletion, a statement indicating the extent to which this practice has been carried should accompany the return.

(b) Recovery of optional items, if capitalized:

(1) Items returnable through depletion: If in exercising these options, or either of them, the taxpayer charges such expenditures as fall within the options to capital account, the amounts so capitalized in so far as they are not represented by physical property, are returnable through depletion. For the purposes of this article the expenditures for clearing ground, draining, road making, surveying, geological work, excavation, grading, and the drilling, shooting and cleaning of wells, are considered not to be represented by physical property, and when charged to capital account are returnable through depletion.

(2) Items returnable through depreciation: If in exercising these options, the taxpayer charges such expenditures as fall within the options to capital account, the amounts so capitalized, in so far as they are represented by physical property, are returnable through depreciation. Such expenditures are amounts paid for wages, fuel, repairs, hauling, supplies, etc., used in the installation of casing and equipment and in the construction on the property of derricks and other physical structures.

(3) In the case of capitalized intangible drilling and development costs incurred under a contract, such costs shall be allocated between

the foregoing classes of items for the purposes of determining the depletion and depreciation allowances.

(c) Nonoptional items distinguished:

(1) Capital items: The option with respect to intangible drilling and development costs in general does not apply to expenditures by which the taxpayer acquires tangible property ordinarily considered as having a salvage value. Examples of such items are the costs of the *actual materials* in those structures which are constructed in the wells and on the property, and the cost of drilling tools, pipe, casing, tubing, tanks, engines, boilers, machines, etc. The options do not apply to any expenditure for wages, fuel, repairs, hauling, supplies, etc., in connection with equipment, facilities, or structures, not incident to or necessary for the drilling of wells, such as structures for storing or treating oil or gas. These are capital items and are returnable through depreciation.

(2) Expense items: Expenditures which must be charged off as expense, regardless of the options provided by this article, are those for labor, fuel, repairs, hauling, supplies, etc., in connection with the operation of the wells and of other facilities on the property for the production of oil or gas. General overhead expense, taxes, and depreciation of drilling equipment, are not considered as capital items, even when incurred during the development of the property.

(d) This article does not grant a new option or election. Any taxpayer who made an election or elections under article 243 of Regulations 74 or under article 223 of Regulations 69 or under article 236 of Regulations 77 is, by such election or elections, bound with respect to all optional expenditures whether made before January 1, 1934, or after December 31, 1933, in connection with oil and gas wells. Any taxpayer who has never made expenditures for drilling oil or gas wells prior to the first taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, must make an election as to intangible drilling and development costs in general in the return for the first taxable year in which the taxpayer makes such expenditures, and a taxpayer who has never made expenditures for a nonproductive well prior to the first taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, must make an election as to the cost of such wells in the return for the first taxable year in which the taxpayer completes such a well. Any election so made is binding for all subsequent years. A taxpayer is considered to have made an election in accordance with the manner in which the respective types of optional items are treated (1) in his return for the first taxable year ending after December 31, 1924, in which optional expenditures of the respective types are or were made, or (2) in an amended return filed between June 18, 1927, and December 18, 1927, in accordance with Treasury Decision 4025.

Any taxpayer who has made expenditures for optional drilling and development costs must attach to his return for the first taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, and for each year thereafter a clear statement of his election under each of the options, together with a statement of the time at which, and the manner in which, such election was made.

ART. 23(m)-17. Depreciation in the case of mines.—(a) The Act provides that deductions for depreciation of improvements “according to the peculiar conditions in each case” may be taken by a taxpayer owning or leasing mining property. This is deemed to include exhaustion and wear and tear of the property used in mining of deposits, including a reasonable allowance for obsolescence. (See articles 23(1)-1 to 23(1)-10 as to deductions for depreciation and obsolescence generally. See particularly article 23(1)-5 with regard to information which must be furnished in substantiation of deductions claimed for depreciation and obsolescence.)

(b) It shall be optional with the taxpayer, subject to the approval of the Commissioner, whether the cost or other basis of the plant and equipment plus allowable capital additions but minus estimated salvage value shall be recovered (1) at a rate established by current exhaustion of mineral, or (2) by reasonable charges for depreciation (see article 23(1)-1) at a rate determined by the physical life or the economic life of such plant and equipment, or, (3) according to the peculiar conditions of the case, by a method satisfactory to the Commissioner.

(c) The estimated physical life of a plant or unit thereof (including buildings, machinery, apparatus, roads, railroads, and other equipment and improvements whose principal use is in connection with the mining or treatment or other necessary handling of mineral products) may be defined as the estimated time such plant, or unit, when given proper care and repair, can be continued in use despite physical deterioration, decay, wear, and tear.

(d) The estimated economic life of a plant or unit thereof is the estimated time during which the plant or unit may be utilized effectively and economically for its intended purposes and may be limited by the life of the property or of that portion of the mineral deposits which it serves but can never exceed the physical life.

(e) Any difference between the salvage value of plant and equipment and the basis provided in section 113 (a), adjusted as provided in section 113 (b), remaining at the termination of mining operations shall be returned as profit or loss in the year in which it is realized.

(f) Nothing in these regulations shall be interpreted as meaning (1) that the cost or other basis of a mining plant and equipment may be reduced by depreciation deductions to a sum below the value

of the salvage when the property shall have become obsolete or shall have been abandoned for the purpose of mining, or (2) that proper deductions for depreciation on account of obsolescence and decay shall not be made during periods when the mine is idle or is producing at a rate below its normal capacity. In estimating the salvage value of the equipment at the end of its estimated economic life due consideration may be given to its specialized character and the cost of dismounting and dismantling and transporting it to market.

(g) Nothing in these regulations shall be interpreted to permit expenditures charged to expense in any taxable year or any part of the value of land for purposes other than mining to be recovered through depletion or depreciation.

ART. 23(m)-18. Depreciation of improvements in the case of oil and gas wells.—Both owners and lessees operating oil or gas properties will, in addition to and apart from the deduction allowable for depletion as hereinbefore provided, be permitted to deduct a reasonable allowance for depreciation of physical property, such as machinery, tools, equipment, pipes, etc., so far as not in conflict with the option exercised by the taxpayer under article 23(m)-16. The amount deductible on this account shall be such an amount based upon its cost or other basis equitably distributed over its useful life as will bring such property to its true salvage value when no longer useful for the purpose for which such property was acquired. Accordingly, where it can be shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that the reasonable expectation of the economic life of the oil or gas deposit with which the property is connected is shorter than the normal useful life of the physical property, the amount annually deductible for depreciation on such property may be based upon the length of life of the deposit. (See articles 23(1)-1 to 23(1)-10 as to deductions for depreciation and obsolescence generally. See particularly article 23(1)-5 with regard to information which must be furnished in substantiation of deductions claimed for depreciation and obsolescence.)

ART. 23(m)-19. Depletion and depreciation of oil and gas wells in years before 1916.—If upon examination it is found that in respect of the entire drilling cost of wells, including physical property and incidental expenses, between March 1, 1913, and December 31, 1915, a taxpayer has been allowed a reasonable deduction sufficient to provide for the elements of exhaustion, wear and tear, and depletion, it will not be necessary to reopen the returns for years prior to 1916 in order to show separately in these years the portions of such deduction representing depletion and depreciation, respectively. Such separation will be required to be made of the reserves for depreciation at

January 1, 1916, and proper allocation between depreciation and depletion must be maintained after that date.

ART. 23(m)-20. Capital recoverable through depletion allowance in the case of timber.—In general, the capital remaining in any year recoverable through depletion allowances is the basis provided by section 113 (a) adjusted as provided by section 113 (b). For capitalization of carrying charges, see article 113(b)-1. In the case of leases the apportionment of deductions between the lessor and lessee will be made as specified in article 23(m)-7. The cost of timber properties shall be determined in accordance with the principles indicated in article 23(m)-6. For method of determining fair market value and quantity of timber, see articles 23(m)-25 to 23(m)-27. For depletion purposes the cost of the timber shall not include any part of the cost of the land.

ART. 23(m)-21. Computation of allowance for depletion of timber for given year.—The allowance for depletion of timber in any taxable year shall be based upon the number of units of timber felled during the year and the depletion unit of the timber in the timber account or accounts pertaining to the timber cut. The depletion unit of the timber for a given timber account in a given year shall be the quotient obtained by dividing (a) the basis, provided by section 113 (a) and adjusted as provided by section 113 (b), of the timber on hand at the beginning of the year plus the cost of the number of units acquired during the year plus proper additions to capital, by (b) the total number of units of timber on hand in the given account at the beginning of the year plus the number of units acquired during the year plus (or minus) the number of units required to be added (or deducted) by way of correcting the estimate of the number of units remaining available in the account. The amount of the deduction for depletion in any taxable year with respect to a given timber account shall be the product of the number of units of timber cut from the given account during the year multiplied by the depletion unit of the timber for the given account for the year. Those taxpayers who keep their accounts on a monthly basis may, at their option, keep their depletion accounts on a monthly basis, in which case the amount deductible on account of depletion for a given month will be determined in the manner outlined above for a given year. The total amount of the deduction for depletion in any taxable year shall be the sum of the amounts deductible for the several timber accounts. For description of timber accounts, see articles 23(m)-27 and 23(m)-28.

The depletion of timber takes place at the time the timber is felled. Since, however, it is not ordinarily practicable to determine the quantity of timber immediately after felling, depletion for purposes

of accounting will be treated as taking place at the time when, in the process of exploitation, the quantity of timber felled is first definitely determined.

ART. 23(m)-22. Revaluation of timber not allowed.—No revaluation of a timber property whose value as of any specific date has been determined and approved will be made or allowed during the continuance of the ownership under which the value was so determined and approved, except in the case of misrepresentation or fraud or gross error as to any facts known on the date as of which the valuation was made. Revaluation on account of misrepresentation or fraud or such gross error will be made only with the written approval of the Commissioner. The depletion unit should be changed when a revision of the remaining number of units of recoverable timber in the property has been made in accordance with article 23(m)-26.

ART. 23(m)-23. Depreciation of improvements in the case of timber.—The cost or other basis of development not represented by physical property having an inventory value shall be recoverable through depreciation. It shall be optional with the taxpayer, subject to the approval of the Commissioner—

(a) Whether the cost or other basis of the property subject to depreciation shall be recovered at a rate established by current exhaustion of stumpage, or

(b) Whether the cost or other basis shall be recovered by appropriate charges for depreciation calculated by the usual rules for depreciation or according to the peculiar conditions of the taxpayer's case by a method satisfactory to the Commissioner.

In no case may charges for depreciation be based on a rate which will extinguish the cost or other basis of the property prior to the termination of its useful life. Nothing in these regulations shall be interpreted to mean that the value of a timber plant and equipment may be reduced by depreciation deductions to a sum below the value of the salvage when the plant and equipment shall have become obsolete or worn out or shall have been abandoned, or that any part of the value of cut-over land may be recoverable through depreciation. (See articles 23(1)-1 to 23(1)-10 as to deductions for depreciation and obsolescence generally. See particularly article 23(1)-5 with regard to information which must be furnished in substantiation of deductions claimed for depreciation and obsolescence.)

ART. 23(m)-24. Information to be furnished by taxpayer claiming depletion of timber.—To the income tax return of the taxpayer claiming a deduction for depletion or depreciation or both there shall be attached a map and statement (Form T-Timber) for the taxable year covered by the income tax return. Form T-Timber requires the following:

- (a) Map showing timber and land acquired, timber cut, and timber and land sold;
- (b) Description of, cost of, and terms of purchase or lease of, timber and land acquired;
- (c) Proof of profit or loss from sale of capital assets;
- (d) Description of timber with respect to which claim for loss, if any, is made;
- (e) Record of timber cut;
- (f) Changes in each timber account as the result of purchase, sale, cutting, reestimate, or loss;
- (g) Changes in physical property accounts as the result of additions to or deductions from capital and depreciation;
- (h) Operation data with respect to raw and finished material handled and inventoried;
- (i) Unit production costs; and
- (j) Any other data which will be helpful in determining the reasonableness of the depletion or depreciation deductions claimed in the return.

Similar information is required for certain years prior to the 1919 taxable year from those taxpayers who have not already furnished it. The specific nature of the information required for the earlier years is given in detail in Form T—General forest industries questionnaire for the years prior to 1919.

ART. 23(m)-25. Determination of fair market value of timber.—If the fair market value of the property at a specified date is the basis for depletion and depreciation deductions, such value shall be determined, subject to approval or revision by the Commissioner upon audit, by the owner of the property in the light of the most reliable and accurate information available with reference to the condition of the property as it existed at that date, regardless of all subsequent changes, such as changes in surrounding circumstances, in methods of exploitation, in degree of utilization, etc. The value sought will be the selling price, assuming a transfer between a willing seller and a willing buyer, as of the particular date. Such factors as the following will be given due consideration:

- (a) Character and quality of the timber as determined by species, age, size, condition, etc.;
- (b) The quantity of timber per acre, the total quantity under consideration, and the location of the timber in question with reference to other timber;
- (c) Accessibility of the timber (location with reference to distance from a common carrier, the topography and other features of the ground upon which the timber stands and over which it must be transported in process of exploitation, the probable cost of exploita-

tion, and the climate and the state of industrial development of the locality); and

(d) The freight rates by common carrier to important markets.

The timber in each particular case will be valued on its own merits and not on the basis of general averages for regions; however, the value placed upon it, taking into consideration such factors as those mentioned above, will be consistent with that of the other timber in the region. The Commissioner will give due weight and consideration to any and all facts and evidence having a bearing on the market value, such as cost, actual sales and transfers of similar properties, the margin between the cost of production and the price realized for timber products, market value of stock or shares, royalties and rentals, value fixed by the owner for the purpose of the capital stock tax, valuation for local or State taxation, partnership accountings, records of litigation in which the value of the property has been involved, the amount at which the property may have been inventoried or appraised in probate or similar proceedings, disinterested appraisals by approved methods, and other factors. For depletion purposes the fair market value at a specified date shall not include any part of the value of the land.

For the purpose of the equitable apportionment of depletion between lessor and lessee provided by section 23 (m), when the value of any leased property must be ascertained as of any specific date for the determination of the basis for depletion, the values of the equities of lessor and lessee may be determined separately, but, when determined as of the same date, shall together never exceed the value at that date of the property in fee simple.

ART. 23(m)-26. Determination of quantity of timber.—Each taxpayer claiming or expecting to claim a deduction for depletion is required to estimate with respect to each separate timber account the total units (feet board measure, log scale, cords, or other units) of timber reasonably known, or on good evidence believed, to have existed on the ground on March 1, 1913, or on the date of acquisition of the property, as the case may be. This estimate shall state as nearly as possible the number of units which would have been found present by a careful estimate made on the specified date with the object of determining 100 per cent of the quantity of timber which the area would have produced on that date if all of the merchantable timber had been cut and utilized in accordance with the standards of utilization prevailing in that region at that time. If subsequently during the ownership of the taxpayer making the return, as the result of the growth of the timber, of changes in standards of utilization, of losses not otherwise accounted for, of abandonment of timber, or of operations or development work, it is ascertained either

by the taxpayer or the Commissioner that there remain on the ground, available for utilization, more or less units of timber than remain in the timber account or accounts on the basis of the original estimate, then the original estimate (but not the basis for depletion) shall be revised and the annual depletion allowance with respect to the property for subsequent taxable years shall be based upon the revised estimate.

ART. 23(m)-27. Aggregating timber and land for purposes of valuation and accounting.—With a view to logical and reasonable valuation of timber, the taxpayer shall include his timber in one or more accounts. In general, each such account shall include all of the taxpayer's timber which is located in one "block," a block being an operation unit which includes all of the taxpayer's timber which would logically go to a single given point of manufacture. In those cases in which the point of manufacture is at a considerable distance, or in which the logs or other products will probably be sold in a log or other market, the block may be a logging unit which includes all of the taxpayer's timber which would logically be removed by a single logging development. In exceptional cases, provided there are good and substantial reasons, and subject to approval or revision by the Commissioner on audit, the taxpayer may divide the timber in a given block into two or more accounts, e. g., timber owned on February 28, 1913, and that purchased subsequently may be kept in separate accounts, or timber owned on February 28, 1913, and the timber purchased since that date in several distinct transactions may be kept in several distinct accounts, or individual tree species or groups of tree species may be carried in distinct accounts, or special timber products may be carried in distinct accounts, or blocks may be divided into two or more accounts based on the character of the timber or its accessibility, or scattered tracts may be included in separate accounts. If such a division is made, a proper portion of the total value or cost, as the case may be, shall be allocated to each account.

The timber accounts mentioned in the preceding paragraph shall not include any part of the value or cost, as the case may be, of the land. In a manner similar to that prescribed in the foregoing part of this article the land in a given "block" may be carried in a single land account or may be divided into two or more accounts on the basis of its character or accessibility. When such a division is made, a proper portion of the total value or cost, as the case may be, shall be allocated to each account.

The total value or total cost, as the case may be, of land and timber shall be equitably allocated to the timber and land accounts, respectively.

Each of the several land and timber accounts carried on the books of the taxpayer shall be definitely described as to their location on the ground either by maps or by legal descriptions.

For good and substantial reasons satisfactory to the Commissioner, or as required by the Commissioner, the timber or the land accounts may be readjusted by dividing individual accounts, by combining two or more accounts, or by dividing and recombining accounts.

ART. 23(m)-28. Timber depletion and depreciation accounts on books.—Every taxpayer claiming or expecting to claim a deduction for depletion or depreciation of timber property (including plants, improvements, and equipment used in connection therewith) shall keep accurate ledger accounts in which shall be recorded the cost or other basis provided by section 113 (a), as the case may be, of the property, and the plants, improvements, and equipment, together with subsequent allowable capital additions to each account and all of the other adjustments provided by section 113 (b) and articles 113 (a) (14)-1, 113(b)-1, and 113(b)-2.

In such accounts there shall be set up separately the quantity of timber, the quantity of land, and the quantity of other resources, if any, and a proper part of the total cost or value shall be allocated to each. (See article 23(m)-27.) These accounts shall be credited with the amount of the depreciation and depletion deductions computed in accordance with article 23(m)-20 each year, or the amount of the depreciation and depletion shall be credited to depreciation and depletion reserve accounts, to the end that when the sum of the credits for depreciation and depletion equals the cost or other basis of the property, plus subsequent allowable capital additions, no further deduction for depreciation and depletion will be allowed.

[SEC. 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.]

[In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:]

(o) **Charitable and other contributions.**—In the case of an individual, contributions or gifts made within the taxable year to or for the use of:

(1) the United States, any State, Territory, or any political subdivision thereof, or the District of Columbia, for exclusively public purposes;

(2) a corporation, or trust, or community chest, fund, or foundation, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no substantial part of the activities of which is carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting, to influence legislation;

(3) the special fund for vocational rehabilitation authorized by section 12 of the World War Veterans' Act, 1924;

(4) posts or organizations of war veterans, or auxiliary units or societies of any such posts or organizations, if such posts, organizations, units, or societies are organized in the United States or any of its possessions, and if no part of their net earnings inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual; or

(5) a fraternal society, order, or association, operating under the lodge system, but only if such contributions or gifts are to be used exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals;

to an amount which in all the above cases combined does not exceed 15 per centum of the taxpayer's net income as computed without the benefit of this subsection. Such contributions or gifts shall be allowable as deductions only if verified under rules and regulations prescribed by the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary. (For unlimited deduction if contributions and gifts exceed 90 per centum of the net income, see section 120.)

ART. 23(o)-1. Contributions or gifts by individuals.—In connection with claims for deductions under section 23 (o), there shall be stated on returns of income the name and address of each organization to which a contribution or gift was made and the approximate date and the amount of the contribution or gift in each case. Claims for deductions under section 23 (o) must be substantiated, when required by the Commissioner, by a statement from the organization to which the contribution or gift was made showing the name and address of the contributor or donor, the amount of the contribution or gift and the date it was made, and by such other information as the Commissioner may deem necessary. If the contribution or gift is other than money, the basis for calculation of the amount thereof shall be the fair market value of the property at the time of the contribution or gift. No part of the contributions or gifts made by a partnership may be claimed as a deduction in the personal return of a partner. As to deduction of contributions or gifts by partnerships, see section 183. In the case of a nonresident alien individual or a citizen of the United States entitled to the benefits of section 251, see sections 213 (c) and 251. This article does not apply to gifts by estates and trusts (see section 162), nor does it apply to corporations.

Whether a husband and wife make a joint return or separate returns, the 15 per cent limitation on the deduction for contributions or gifts is based on the separate net income (computed without regard to such contributions or gifts) of the spouse making the contributions or gifts. (See article 51-1.)

ART. 23(o)-2. Donations by corporations.—Corporations are not entitled to deduct from gross income contributions or gifts which individuals may deduct under section 23 (o). Donations by a corporation for purposes connected with the operation of its business, however, when they are made to charitable institutions, hospitals, or educational institutions and result in a direct benefit to the employees of the corporation or their dependents are a proper deduction as ordinary and necessary expenses. Donations which bear a relationship to the corporation's business and are made with a reasonable expectation of a financial return commensurate with the amount of the donation are allowable deductions from gross income. For example, a street railway corporation may donate a sum of money to an organization intending to hold a convention in the city in which it operates, with the reasonable expectation that the holding of such convention will augment its income through a greater number of people using the cars. Sums of money expended for lobbying purposes, the promotion or defeat of legislation, the exploitation of propaganda, including advertising other than trade advertising, and contributions for campaign expenses, are not deductible from gross income.

[SEC. 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.]

[In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:]

(p) **Dividends received by corporations.**—In the case of a corporation, the amount received as dividends from a domestic corporation which is subject to taxation under this title. The deduction allowed by this subsection shall not be allowed in respect of dividends received from a corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, or from a corporation which under section 251 is taxable only on its gross income from sources within the United States by reason of its receiving a large percentage of its gross income from sources within a possession of the United States.

(q) **Pension trusts.**—An employer establishing or maintaining a pension trust to provide for the payment of reasonable pensions to his employees (if such trust is exempt from tax under section 165, relating to trusts created for the exclusive benefit of employees) shall be allowed as a deduction (in addition to the contributions to such trust during the taxable year to cover the pension liability accruing during the year, allowed as a deduction under subsection (a) of this section) a reasonable amount transferred or paid into such trust during the taxable year in excess of such contributions, but only if such amount (1) has not theretofore been allowable as a deduction, and (2) is apportioned in equal parts over a period of ten consecutive years beginning with the year in which the transfer or payment is made. Any deduction allowable under section 23 (q) of the Revenue Act of 1928 or the Revenue Act of 1932 which under such section was apportioned to any taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, shall be allowed as a deduction in the years to which so apportioned to the extent allowable under such section if it had remained in force with respect to such year.

ART. 23(q)-1. Payments to employees' pension trusts.—An employer who adopts or has adopted a reasonable pension plan, actuarially sound, and who establishes, or has established, and maintains a pension trust for the payment of reasonable pensions to some or all of his employees (if the trust is exempt from tax under section 165, relating to trusts created for the exclusive benefit of employees) shall be allowed to deduct from gross income reasonable amounts paid to such trust, in accordance with the pension plan (including any reasonable amendment thereof), as follows:

(a) If the plan contemplates the payment to the trust, in advance of the time when pensions are granted, of amounts to provide for future pension payments, then (1) amounts paid to the trust during the taxable year representing the pension liability applicable to such year, determined in accordance with the plan, shall be allowed as a deduction for such year as an ordinary and necessary business expense, and in addition (2) one-tenth of a reasonable amount transferred or paid to the trust during the taxable year to cover in whole or in part the pension liability applicable to the years prior to the taxable year, or so transferred or paid to place the trust on a sound financial basis, shall be allowed as a deduction for the taxable year and for each of the nine succeeding taxable years;

(b) If the plan does not contemplate the payment to the trust, in advance of the time when pensions are granted, of amounts to provide for future pension payments, then (1) amounts paid to the trust during the taxable year representing the present value of the expected future payments in respect of pensions granted to employees retired during the taxable year shall be allowed as a deduction for such year as an ordinary and necessary business expense, and in addition (2) one-tenth of a reasonable amount transferred or paid to the trust during the taxable year to cover in whole or in part the present value of the expected future payments in respect of pensions granted to employees retired prior to the taxable year, or so transferred or paid to place the trust on a sound financial basis, shall be allowed as a deduction for the taxable year and for each of the nine succeeding taxable years.

Reasonable payments made by an employer during the taxable year directly to pensioners on account of pensions in respect of which no payment has been made to a pension trust shall be allowed as a deduction from gross income for such year as an ordinary and necessary business expense.

In no case will any amount be allowed as a deduction under this article which was allowable as a deduction from gross income for any prior year. If a deduction from gross income is claimed on account of payments to an employees' pension trust, a copy of the pension plan (including all amendments thereto, if any) and of the

actuarial computation upon which the deduction is based, together with a detailed statement of the receipts and disbursements of the trust, should be filed with the return.

The right to a deduction under section 23 (q) will be recognized in cases where the pension trust may not be perpetual, provided the trust is of such a character as to evidence good faith on the part of the employer actually to pay the amounts placed in trust for employees' pension purposes. However, should any portion of the funds of a pension trust revert to the possession, ownership, or control of the employer by reason of the termination of the trust or otherwise, such amount (except to the extent that it represents a payment to the pension trust made by the employer in accordance with the pension plan and pursuant to paragraph (a) or (b) of this article, and not theretofore allowed as a deduction to the employer) shall be returned as income by the employer for the taxable year in which it so reverts, unless prior to the close of such year it shall again be placed in trust for the benefit of employees under provisions satisfactory to the Commissioner.

A pension trust maintained by affiliated corporations for the exclusive benefit of their employees is within the scope of sections 23 (q) and 165.

Example—Accruals in advance of pensions granted: In 1934 the M Company adopted a reasonable pension plan and established a pension trust which was exempt from tax under section 165. During the year and upon the basis of an actuarial computation the company paid \$8,950,000 to the trust. At the time of the payment and in accordance with the pension plan of the company, the pension liability applicable to the years prior to 1934, in respect of employees then on the retired roll, for pensions to be paid in the future, was \$2,000,000; the pension liability applicable to the years prior to 1934, in respect of employees on the active roll, for pensions to be paid in the future, was \$6,500,000; the payment required to cover the pension liability applicable to the taxable year 1934 for pensions to be paid in the future, was \$450,000. The amount paid to retired employees of the M Company by the pension trust as pensions during 1934 was \$360,000.

The deduction for 1934 is computed as follows:

(a) Entire amount paid to pension trust representing the pension liability applicable to 1934 for pensions to be paid in the future.....	\$450,000
(b) One-tenth of \$8,500,000, amount transferred to pension trust to cover the pension liability applicable to the years prior to 1934, in respect of employees on either the retired roll or the active roll, for pensions to be paid in the future.....	850,000
Total deduction.....	1,300,000

The amount of \$360,000 paid to pensioners is not allowable as a deduction for income tax purposes since it was paid by the pension trust and not by the M Company.

Example—Accruals on basis of pensions granted: In 1934 the N Company adopted a reasonable pension plan and established a pension trust which was exempt from tax under section 165. During the year and upon the basis of an actuarial computation the company paid \$2,300,000 to the trust. At the time of the payment the present value of the expected future payments in respect of pensions granted to employees retired prior to 1934 was \$2,000,000; the present value of the expected future payments in respect of pensions granted to employees retired during 1934 was \$300,000. The amount paid to retired employees of the N Company by the pension trust as pensions during 1934 was \$360,000.

The deduction for 1934 is computed as follows:

(a) Entire amount paid to the pension trust representing the present value of the expected future payments in respect of pensions granted to employees retired during 1934.....	\$800,000
(b) One-tenth of \$2,000,000, the amount transferred to the pension trust to cover the present value of the expected future payments in respect of pensions granted to employees retired prior to 1934.....	200,000
Total deduction.....	500,000

The amount of \$360,000 paid to pensioners is not allowable as a deduction for income tax purposes, since it was paid by the pension trust and not by the N Company.

SEC. 24. ITEMS NOT DEDUCTIBLE.

(a) General rule.—In computing net income no deduction shall in any case be allowed in respect of—

- (1) Personal, living, or family expenses;
- (2) Any amount paid out for new buildings or for permanent improvements or betterments made to increase the value of any property or estate;
- (3) Any amount expended in restoring property or in making good the exhaustion thereof for which an allowance is or has been made;
- (4) Premiums paid on any life insurance policy covering the life of any officer or employee, or of any person financially interested in any trade or business carried on by the taxpayer, when the taxpayer is directly or indirectly a beneficiary under such policy;
- (5) Any amount otherwise allowable as a deduction which is allocable to one or more classes of income other than interest (whether or not any amount of income of that class or classes is received or accrued) wholly exempt from the taxes imposed by this title; or
- (6) Loss from sales or exchanges of property, directly or indirectly, (A) between members of a family, or (B) except in

the case of distributions in liquidation, between an individual and a corporation in which such individual owns, directly or indirectly, more than 50 per centum in value of the outstanding stock. For the purpose of this paragraph—(C) an individual shall be considered as owning the stock owned, directly or indirectly, by his family; and (D) the family of an individual shall include only his brothers and sisters (whether by the whole or half blood), spouse, ancestors, and lineal descendants.

(b) **Holders of life or terminable interest.**—Amounts paid under the laws of any State, Territory, District of Columbia, possession of the United States, or foreign country as income to the holder of a life or terminable interest acquired by gift, bequest, or inheritance shall not be reduced or diminished by any deduction for shrinkage (by whatever name called) in the value of such interest due to the lapse of time, nor by any deduction allowed by this Act (except the deductions provided for in subsections (l) and (m) of section 23) for the purpose of computing the net income of an estate or trust but not allowed under the laws of such State, Territory, District of Columbia, possession of the United States, or foreign country for the purpose of computing the income to which such holder is entitled.

(c) **Tax withheld on tax-free covenant bonds.**—For nondeductibility of tax withheld on tax-free covenant bonds, see section 143 (a) (3).

ART. 24-1. Personal and family expenses.—Insurance paid on a dwelling owned and occupied by a taxpayer is a personal expense and not deductible. Premiums paid for life insurance by the insured are not deductible. In the case of a professional man who rents a property for residential purposes, but incidentally receives clients, patients, or callers there in connection with his professional work (his place of business being elsewhere), no part of the rent is deductible as a business expense. If, however, he uses part of the house for his office, such portion of the rent as is properly attributable to such office is deductible. If the father is entitled to the services of his minor children, any allowances which he gives them, whether said to be in consideration of services or otherwise, are not allowable deductions in his return of income. Amounts paid as damages for breach of promise to marry, attorneys' fees and other costs of suit to recover such damages, attorneys' fees paid in a suit for separation, alimony, and an allowance paid under a separation agreement are not deductible from gross income. (See article 22(b)(3)-1.) The cost of equipment of an Army officer to the extent only that it is especially required by his profession and does not merely take the place of articles required in civilian life is deductible. Accordingly, the cost of a sword is an allowable deduction, but the cost of a uniform is not.

ART. 24-2. Capital expenditures.—Amounts paid for increasing the capital value or for making good the depreciation (for which a deduction has been made) of property are not deductible from gross income. (See section 23 (1).) Amounts expended for securing a copyright and plates, which remain the property of the person

making the payments, are investments of capital. The cost of defending or perfecting title to property constitutes a part of the cost of the property and is not a deductible expense. The amount expended for architects' services is part of the cost of the building. Commissions paid in purchasing securities are a part of the cost price of such securities. Commissions paid in selling securities, when such commissions are not an ordinary and necessary business expense, are an offset against the selling price. Expenses of the administration of an estate, such as court costs, attorneys' fees, and executors' commissions, are chargeable against the corpus of the estate and are not allowable deductions. Amounts to be assessed and paid under an agreement between bondholders or shareholders of a corporation, to be used in a reorganization of the corporation, are investments of capital and not deductible for any purpose in returns of income. (See article 22(a)-17.) An assessment paid by a shareholder of a national bank on account of his statutory liability is ordinarily not deductible but, subject to the provisions of the Act, may in certain cases represent a loss. Expenses of the organization of a corporation, such as incorporation fees, attorneys' and accountants' charges, are capital expenditures and not deductible from gross income. A holding company which guarantees dividends at a specified rate on the stock of a subsidiary corporation for the purpose of securing new capital for the subsidiary and increasing the value of its stock holdings in the subsidiary may not deduct amounts paid in carrying out this guaranty in computing its net income, but such payments may be added to the cost of its stock in the subsidiary.

ART. 24-3. Premiums on business insurance.—Premiums paid by a taxpayer on an insurance policy on the life of an officer, employee, or other individual financially interested in the taxpayer's business, for the purpose of protecting the taxpayer from loss in the event of the death of the officer or employee insured are not deductible from the taxpayer's gross income. If, however, the taxpayer is not a beneficiary under such a policy, the premiums so paid will not be disallowed as deductions merely because the taxpayer may derive a benefit from the increased efficiency of the officer or employee insured. (See articles 22(a)-3 and 23(a)-6 to 23(a)-9.) In either case the proceeds of such policies paid by reason of the death of the insured may be excluded from gross income whether the beneficiary is an individual or a corporation, provided the beneficiary is not a transferee of the policy for a valuable consideration. (See section 22 (b) (1) and (2) and article 22(b)(1)-1.)

ART. 24-4. Amounts allocable to exempt income, other than interest.—
(a) *Class of exempt income.*—As used in this article, the term "class of exempt income" means any class of income, other than interest (whether or not any amount of income of that class or classes is

received or accrued), wholly exempt from the taxes imposed by Title I of the Act. Included are any item or class of income, other than interest, constitutionally exempt from the taxes imposed by Title I; any item or class, other than interest, excluded from gross income under any provision of section 22 or section 116 of the Act; and any item or class of income, other than interest, exempt under the provisions of any other law from the taxes imposed by Title I. Thus the income derived from the operation of a lease of State lands, constituting such an instrumentality of the State as to render the income constitutionally exempt from the tax, is a class of exempt income. The expenses or other items referable to the operation of such a lease are allocable to a class of exempt income, even though no income was received or accrued from such operations during the year.

The object of section 24 (a) (5) is to segregate the exempt income from the taxable income, in order that a double exemption may not be obtained through the reduction of taxable income by expenses and other items incurred in the production of items of income wholly exempt from tax. Accordingly, just as exempt items of income are excluded from the computation of gross income under section 22, so this provision of the Act excludes from the computation of deductions under section 23 all items referable to the production of exempt income. Only one exception is made, namely, in the case of exempt interest. (See section 23 (b).)

(b) *Determination of amounts allocable to a class of exempt income.*—No deduction may be allowed for the amount of any item or part thereof allocable to a class or classes of exempt income. Items, or parts of such items, directly attributable to any class or classes of exempt income, shall be allocated thereto; and items, or parts of such items directly attributable to any class or classes of taxable income, shall be allocated thereto.

If an item is indirectly attributable both to taxable income and exempt income, a reasonable proportion thereof, determined in the light of all the facts and circumstances in each case, shall be allocated to each. Apportionments must in all cases be reasonable.

For example, if the compensation of an officer or employee of a State is immune from the Federal taxing power, such compensation is disregarded in computing the gross income of the officer or employee, and no deductions from gross income may be made for his expenses in performing the service for which the compensation is paid, or for State income taxes imposed on the compensation, or for losses or depreciation attributable to the property used in performing such service, or for any portion of overhead expenses so attributable.

(c) *Statement of items of exempt income—Records.*—A taxpayer receiving any class of exempt income or holding any property or

engaging in any activity the income from which is exempt shall submit with his return as a part thereof an itemized statement, in detail, showing (1) the amount of each class of exempt income, and (2) the amount of items, or parts of items, allocated to each such class (the amount allocated by apportionment being shown separately) as required by paragraph (b). If an item is apportioned between a class of exempt income and a class of taxable income, the statement shall show the basis of the apportionment. Such statement shall also recite that each deduction claimed in the return is not in any way referable to exempt income. The taxpayer shall keep such records as will enable him to make the allocations required by this article (see section 54).

ART. 24-5. *Losses from sales between members of family and between individuals and corporations.*—The provisions of section 24 (a) (6) may be illustrated generally by the following example:

Example: During the calendar year 1934, A had losses from sales of shares of stock as follows:

Cost or other basis of shares sold	Selling price	Loss	Person to whom sold
\$4,000	\$3,900	\$100	Grandfather of A.
4,000	3,800	200	Half-brother of A.
4,000	3,700	300	Spouse of A.
4,000	3,600	400	Granddaughter of A.
4,000	3,500	500	The M corporation, 55 per cent in value of the outstanding stock of which was owned by A.
4,000	3,400	600	The O corporation, 100 per cent in value of the outstanding stock of which was owned by the P corporation, 51 per cent in value of the outstanding stock of the P corporation being owned by the grandson of A.

Under section 24 (a) (6) none of the above-described losses of A are deductible from his gross income.

ART. 24-6. *Life or terminable interests.*—Amounts paid to the holder of a life or terminable interest acquired by gift, bequest, or inheritance shall not be subject to any deduction for shrinkage (whether called depreciation or any other name) in the value of such interest due to the lapse of time. In other words, the holder of such an interest so acquired may not set up the value of the expected future payments as corpus or principal and claim deductions for shrinkage or exhaustion thereof due to the passage of time. (See section 113 (a) (5).)

No deduction shall be allowed in the case of a life or terminable interest acquired by gift, bequest, or inheritance, if the estate or trust is entitled to a deduction under the Act but there is no reduction of the income of the life or terminable interest. For example, an estate or a trust in a certain State sells securities at a loss; if, under the laws of that State, the beneficiary suffers no actual loss, then even though the estate or trust is permitted to deduct such loss in making its return, the beneficiary whose income has not been diminished thereby is not entitled to a deduction on account of such loss, but must include in his return the full amount distributed or distributable. (See section 162.) However, in the case of property held by one person for life with remainder to another person and in the case of property held in trust, see section 23 (1) as to depreciation and section 23 (m) as to depletion.

CHAPTER V

CREDITS AGAINST NET INCOME

SEC. 25. CREDITS OF INDIVIDUAL AGAINST NET INCOME.

(a) **Credits for normal tax only.**—There shall be allowed for the purpose of the normal tax, but not for the surtax, the following credits against the net income:

(1) **DIVIDENDS.**—The amount received as dividends from a domestic corporation which is subject to taxation under this title. The credit allowed by this paragraph shall not be allowed in respect of dividends received from a corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, or from a corporation which under section 251 is taxable only on its gross income from sources within the United States by reason of its receiving a large percentage of its gross income from sources within a possession of the United States.

(2) **INTEREST ON UNITED STATES OBLIGATIONS.**—The amount received as interest upon obligations of the United States which is included in gross income under section 22.

(3) **INTEREST ON OBLIGATIONS OF INSTRUMENTALITIES OF THE UNITED STATES.**—The amount received as interest on obligations of a corporation organized under Act of Congress, if (A) such corporation is an instrumentality of the United States; and (B) such interest is included in gross income under section 22; and (C) under the Act authorizing the issue thereof, as amended and supplemented, such interest is exempt from normal tax.

(4) **EARNED INCOME CREDIT.**—10 per centum of the amount of the earned net income, but not in excess of 10 per centum of the amount of the net income.

(5) **EARNED INCOME DEFINITIONS.**—For the purposes of this section—

(A) "Earned income" means wages, salaries, professional fees, and other amounts received as compensation for personal services actually rendered, but does not include any amount not included in gross income, nor that part of the compensation derived by the taxpayer for personal services rendered by him to a corporation which represents a distribution of earnings or profits rather than a reasonable allowance as compensation for the personal services actually rendered. In the case of a taxpayer engaged in a trade or business in which both personal services and capital are material income producing factors, a reasonable allowance as compensation for the personal services actually rendered by the taxpayer, not in excess of 20 per centum of his share of the net profits of such trade or business, shall be considered as earned income.

(B) "Earned income deductions" means such deductions as are allowed by section 23 for the purpose of computing net

income, and are properly allocable to or chargeable against earned income.

(C) "Earned net income" means the excess of the amount of the earned income over the sum of the earned income deductions. If the taxpayer's net income is not more than \$3,000, his entire net income shall be considered to be earned net income, and if his net income is more than \$3,000, his earned net income shall not be considered to be less than \$3,000. In no case shall the earned net income be considered to be more than \$14,000.

(b) Credits for both normal tax and surtax.—There shall be allowed for the purposes of the normal tax and the surtax the following credits against net income:

(1) PERSONAL EXEMPTION.—In the case of a single person, a personal exemption of \$1,000; or in the case of the head of a family or a married person living with husband or wife, a personal exemption of \$2,500. A husband and wife living together shall receive but one personal exemption. The amount of such personal exemption shall be \$2,500. If such husband and wife make separate returns, the personal exemption may be taken by either or divided between them.

(2) CREDIT FOR DEPENDENTS.—\$400 for each person (other than husband or wife) dependent upon and receiving his chief support from the taxpayer if such dependent person is under eighteen years of age or is incapable of self-support because mentally or physically defective.

(3) CHANGE OF STATUS.—If the status of the taxpayer, insofar as it affects the personal exemption or credit for dependents, changes during the taxable year, the personal exemption and credit shall be apportioned, under rules and regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary, in accordance with the number of months before and after such change. For the purpose of such apportionment a fractional part of a month shall be disregarded unless it amounts to more than half a month in which case it shall be considered as a month.

ART. 25-1. Credits of individual against net income.—For the purpose of computing the normal tax the taxpayer's net income as determined pursuant to sections 21-24 is first reduced by the sum of the allowable credits. These include dividends (as defined in section 115) received from a domestic corporation which is subject to taxation under Title I of the Act (other than a corporation entitled to the benefits of section 251, or other than a corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922); interest exempt from normal tax only (and hence included in gross income) received upon (1) obligations of the United States and (2) obligations of corporations organized under Act of Congress which are instrumentalities of the United States; an earned income credit; a personal exemption; and a credit for dependents. (See section 22 (b) (4).) For the purpose of computing the surtax the taxpayer's net income is entitled to none of

these credits, except the credit for personal exemption and credit for dependents.

ART. 25-2. Earned income credit.—Under section 25 (a) (4) the earned income credit allowable for the purpose of computing the normal tax is 10 per cent of the amount of the earned net income, but not in excess of 10 per cent of the amount of the entire net income.

The entire amount received as professional fees may be treated as earned income if the taxpayer is engaged in a professional occupation, such as a doctor or a lawyer, even though he employs assistants to perform part or all of the services, provided the clients or patients are those of the taxpayer and look to the taxpayer as the person responsible for the services performed. In the case of a husband and wife domiciled in a so-called community property State and rendering separate income tax returns on the community income basis, one-half of the income derived from personal services rendered by one spouse may be treated as earned income in the separate return of the other spouse.

In the case of a taxpayer engaged in a trade or business in which both personal services and capital are material income-producing factors, a reasonable allowance as compensation for the personal services actually rendered by the taxpayer shall be considered earned income, but the total amount which shall be treated as the earned income of the taxpayer from such a trade or business shall, in no case, exceed 20 per cent of his share of the net profits of such trade or business. No general rule can be prescribed defining the trades or businesses in which personal services and capital are material income-producing factors, but this question must be determined with respect to the facts of the individual cases.

The provisions of sections 25 (a) (4) and 25 (a) (5) may be illustrated generally by the following examples:

Example 1: An individual received income from interest on bonds during the calendar year 1934 amounting to \$6,000. His allowable deductions under section 23 for that year amounted to \$2,000. He is entitled to an earned income credit of \$300, computed as follows:

Gross income.....	\$6,000
Allowable deductions.....	2,000
Entire net income.....	4,000
Earned net income allowable under section 25 (a) (5) (C).....	3,000
Earned income credit allowable (10 per cent of \$3,000).....	300

Example 2: An individual received a salary of \$20,000 as a traveling salesman for the calendar year 1934. His allowable deductions under section 23 for that year amounted to \$12,000, of which \$2,000 was for traveling expenses in the course of his business and \$10,000

was for a loss of his home from fire. His net income is \$20,000 minus \$12,000, or \$8,000. He is entitled to an earned income credit of \$800, computed as follows:

Earned income.....	\$20,000
Earned income deductions.....	2,000
<hr/>	
Earned net income before applying limitation in section 25 (a) (5) (C).....	18,000
Earned net income as limited to maximum amount prescribed by section 25 (a) (5) (C).....	14,000
Earned income credit before applying limitation in section 25 (a) (4) (10 per cent of \$14,000).....	1,400
Earned income credit allowable as limited by section 25 (a) (4) (10 per cent of \$8,000, net income).....	800

Example 3: During the calendar year 1934 an individual was engaged in a business in which both personal services and capital were income-producing factors. A reasonable allowance as compensation for the personal services actually rendered by the taxpayer in the conduct of the business for that year was \$10,000. The net profits of the business were \$35,000, which constituted his net income for the year. He is entitled to an earned income credit of \$700, computed as follows:

Earned income before applying limitation in section 25 (a) (5) (A).....	\$10,000
Earned income as limited by section 25 (a) (5) (A) (20 per cent of 35,000).....	7,000
Earned income credit allowable (10 per cent of \$7,000).....	700

ART. 25-3. Amount of personal exemption allowable.—A single person is entitled to a personal exemption of \$1,000 and the head of a family or a married person living with husband or wife to \$2,500, regardless of the amount of the net income. A husband and wife living together have but one personal exemption, which is \$2,500. If they make separate returns, each may claim one-half of the personal exemption, or such exemption may, in accordance with an agreement entered into by them, be taken by either or divided between them in any proportion.

ART. 25-4. Personal exemption of head of family.—A head of a family is an individual who actually supports and maintains in one household one or more individuals who are closely connected with him by blood relationship, relationship by marriage, or by adoption, and whose right to exercise family control and provide for these dependent individuals is based upon some moral or legal obligation. In the absence of continuous actual residence together, whether or not a person with dependent relatives is a head of a family within the meaning of the Act must depend on the character of the separation. If a father is absent on business, or a child or other dependent is away at school or on a visit, the common home being still main-

tained, the additional exemption applies. If, moreover, through force of circumstances a parent is obliged to maintain his dependent children with relatives or in a boarding house while he lives elsewhere, the additional exemption may still apply. If, however, without necessity the dependent continuously makes his home elsewhere, his benefactor is not the head of a family, irrespective of the question of support. A resident alien with children abroad is not thereby entitled to credit as the head of a family. As to the amount of the exemption, see article 25-3.

ART. 25-5. Personal exemption of married person.—In the case of a married man or married woman the joint exemption replaces the individual exemption only if the man lives with his wife or the woman lives with her husband. In the absence of continuous actual residence together, whether or not a man or woman has a wife or husband living with him or her within the meaning of the Act must depend on the character of the separation. If merely occasionally and temporarily a wife is away on a visit or a husband is away on business, the joint home being maintained, the additional exemption applies. The unavoidable absence of a wife or husband at a sanatorium or asylum on account of illness does not preclude claiming the exemption. If, however, the husband voluntarily and continuously makes his home at one place and the wife hers at another, they are not living together within the meaning of the Act, irrespective of their personal relations. A resident alien with a wife residing abroad is not entitled to the joint exemption.

ART. 25-6. Credit for dependents.—A taxpayer, other than a non-resident alien who is not a resident of Canada or Mexico (see section 213), receives a credit of \$400 for each person (other than husband or wife), whether related to him or not and whether living with him or not, dependent upon and receiving his chief support from the taxpayer, provided the dependent is either (a) under 18, or (b) incapable of self-support because defective.

The credit is based upon actual financial dependency and not mere legal dependency. It may accrue to a taxpayer who is not the head of a family. But a father whose children receive half or more of their support from a trust fund or other separate source is not entitled to the credit.

ART. 25-7. Personal exemption and credit for dependents where status changes.—If the status of the taxpayer changes during the taxable year, the personal exemption allowed by section 25 (b) (1) to a single person, a head of a family, or a married person living with husband or wife, and the credit for dependents allowed by section 25 (b) (2) will be apportioned according to the number of months during which the taxpayer occupied each status. A taxpayer not having the status

of a head of a family or the status of a married person living with husband or wife shall be considered as having the status of a single person. For the purpose of the apportionment of the personal exemption and credit for dependents a fractional part of a month shall be disregarded unless it amounts to more than half a month, in which case it shall be considered as a month. In general the personal exemption and credit for dependents allowable to any taxpayer will be the sum of the amounts apportioned to the several periods of the taxable year during which each status was occupied.

Example (1): A, who had been single during the preceding months of 1934, married B on July 20 and lived with her during the remainder of the year. If a joint return is made by A and B on the calendar year basis for 1934, the personal exemption will be \$2,208.83; that is, $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$1,000 for A while single, plus $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$1,000 for B while single, plus $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$2,500 for the period during which they were married. If separate returns are made by A and B on the calendar year basis for 1934, each may claim a personal exemption of \$1,104.17; that is, $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$1,000, plus $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$2,500. In the latter case, however, the joint exemption of $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$2,500 may by agreement be taken either by A or B or divided between them in any proportion.

Example (2): A and B, who were heads of families during the first six months of 1934, were married on July 1, 1934, and lived together during the remainder of the year. If a joint return is made by A and B on the calendar year basis for 1934, the personal exemption will be \$3,750; that is, $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$2,500 for A while the head of a family, plus $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$2,500 for B while the head of a family, plus $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$2,500 for the period during which they were married and living together. If separate returns are made by A and B on the calendar year basis for 1934, each may claim a personal exemption of \$1,875; that is, $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$2,500, plus $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$2,500. In the latter case, however, the joint exemption of $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$2,500 may by agreement be taken either by A or B or divided between them in any proportion.

Example (3): A and B were married and living together until November 30, 1934, when B, the wife, died. They had no dependents. The executor or administrator in making a return for B, may claim a personal exemption of \$1,229.16; that is, $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$2,500, or \$1,145.83, for the period from the beginning of the taxable year to the date of the decedent's death, plus $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$1,000, or \$83.33, for the period from the date of the decedent's death to the close of the taxable year. If A, the surviving spouse, makes a return for 1934 on the calendar year basis, he may claim a personal exemption of \$1,229.16; that is, $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$2,500, or \$1,145.83, plus $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$1,000, or \$83.33. However, the combined personal exemption of A and

B for the period during which they were married and living together, that is, $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$2,500, or \$2,291.67, may by agreement be taken either by A, or by B's executor or administrator in behalf of B, or divided between them in any proportion.

Example (4): A furnished the chief support of a child under 18 years of age until the death of the child on June 20, 1934. If A makes a return on the calendar year basis for 1934, he is entitled, in addition to the personal exemption allowed under section 25 (b) (1), to a credit for dependents in the amount of \$200; that is, $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$400.

Example (5): A and B were married and living together until June 30, 1934, when A, the husband, died. Prior to the date of death, A was the chief support of a child 10 years of age. B, the surviving spouse, was the chief support of the child during the remainder of the year. If B makes a return for 1934 on the calendar year basis, she is entitled, in addition to a personal exemption, to a credit for dependents in the amount of \$200; that is, $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$400. The executor or administrator in making a return for A is entitled, in addition to a personal exemption, to a credit for dependents in the amount of \$200; that is, $\frac{1}{2}$ of \$400.

SEC. 26. CREDITS OF CORPORATION AGAINST NET INCOME.

For the purpose only of the tax imposed by section 13 there shall be allowed as a credit against net income the amount received as interest upon obligations of the United States or of corporations organized under Act of Congress which is allowed to an individual as a credit for purposes of normal tax by section 25 (a) (2) or (3).

ART. 26-1. Credit allowed corporations.—A corporation is entitled to a credit against net income for the purpose of the tax imposed by section 13 of the amount received as interest upon obligations of the United States or of corporations organized under Act of Congress which is included in gross income under section 22 and which is allowed to an individual as a credit for purposes of the normal tax by section 25(a)(2) or (3). Accordingly, a corporation is not required to pay on interest received upon such obligations, the tax imposed by section 13.

As to the allowance of credit against net income in the case of foreign corporations, see section 233.

CHAPTER VI
CREDITS AGAINST TAX

Part III—Credits Against Tax

SEC. 31. TAXES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND POSSESSIONS OF UNITED STATES.

The amount of income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes imposed by foreign countries or possessions of the United States shall be allowed as a credit against the tax, to the extent provided in section 181.

SEC. 32. TAXES WITHHELD AT SOURCE.

The amount of tax withheld at the source under section 143 shall be allowed as a credit against the tax.

SEC. 33. CREDIT FOR OVERPAYMENTS.

For credit against the tax of overpayments of taxes imposed by this title for other taxable years, see section 322.

(106)

CHAPTER VII
ACCOUNTING PERIODS AND METHODS

Part IV—Accounting Periods and Methods of Accounting

SEC. 41. GENERAL RULE.

The net income shall be computed upon the basis of the taxpayer's annual accounting period (fiscal year or calendar year, as the case may be) in accordance with the method of accounting regularly employed in keeping the books of such taxpayer; but if no such method of accounting has been so employed, or if the method employed does not clearly reflect the income, the computation shall be made in accordance with such method as in the opinion of the Commissioner does clearly reflect the income. If the taxpayer's annual accounting period is other than a fiscal year as defined in section 48 or if the taxpayer has no annual accounting period or does not keep books, the net income shall be computed on the basis of the calendar year. (For use of inventories, see section 22 (c).)

ART. 41-1. Computation of net income.—Net income must be computed with respect to a fixed period. Usually that period is 12 months and is known as the taxable year. Items of income and of expenditures which as gross income and deductions are elements in the computation of net income need not be in the form of cash. It is sufficient that such items, if otherwise properly included in the computation, can be valued in terms of money. The time as of which any item of gross income or any deduction is to be accounted for must be determined in the light of the fundamental rule that the computation shall be made in such a manner as clearly reflects the taxpayer's income. If the method of accounting regularly employed by him in keeping his books clearly reflects his income, it is to be followed with respect to the time as of which items of gross income and deductions are to be accounted for. (See articles 42-1 to 42-3.) If the taxpayer does not regularly employ a method of accounting which clearly reflects his income, the computation shall be made in such manner as in the opinion of the Commissioner clearly reflects it.

ART. 41-2. Bases of computation and changes in accounting methods.—Approved standard methods of accounting will ordinarily be regarded as clearly reflecting income. A method of accounting will not, however, be regarded as clearly reflecting income unless all items of gross income and all deductions are treated with reasonable consistency. See section 48 for definitions of "paid or accrued" and "paid or incurred." All items of gross income shall

(107)

be included in the gross income for the taxable year in which they are received by the taxpayer, and deductions taken accordingly, unless in order clearly to reflect income such amounts are to be properly accounted for as of a different period. But see sections 42 and 43. See also section 48. For instance, in any case in which it is necessary to use an inventory, no accounting in regard to purchases and sales will correctly reflect income except an accrual method. A taxpayer is deemed to have received items of gross income which have been credited to or set apart for him without restriction. (See articles 42-2 and 42-3.) On the other hand, appreciation in value of property is not even an accrual of income to a taxpayer prior to the realization of such appreciation through sale or conversion of the property. (But see article 22(c)-5.)

The true income, computed under the Act and, if the taxpayer keeps books of account, in accordance with the method of accounting regularly employed in keeping such books (provided the method so used is properly applicable in determining the net income of the taxpayer for purposes of taxation), shall in all cases be entered in the return. If for any reason the basis of reporting income subject to tax is changed, the taxpayer shall attach to his return a separate statement setting forth for the taxable year and for the preceding year the classes of items differently treated under the two systems, specifying in particular all amounts duplicated or entirely omitted as the result of such change.

A taxpayer who changes the method of accounting employed in keeping his books shall, before computing his income upon such new method for purposes of taxation, secure the consent of the Commissioner. For the purposes of this article, a change in the method of accounting employed in keeping books means any change in the accounting treatment of items of income or deductions, such as a change from cash receipts and disbursements method to the accrual method, or vice versa; a change involving the basis of valuation employed in the computation of inventories (see articles 22(c)-1 to 22(c)-8); a change from the cash or accrual method to the long-term contract method, or vice versa; a change in the long-term contract method from the percentage of completion basis to the completed contract basis, or vice versa (see article 42-4); or a change involving the adoption of, or a change in the use of, any other specialized basis of computing net income such as the crop basis (see articles 22(a)-7 and 23(a)-11). Application for permission to change the method of accounting employed and the basis upon which the return is made, shall be filed within 90 days after the beginning of the taxable year to be covered by the return, except that in respect of the first taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, in the case of a corporation which is not permitted by the

Revenue Act of 1934 to be included in a consolidated return under section 141 of that Act, but which was properly included in a consolidated return under section 141 of the Revenue Act of 1932, as amended by the National Industrial Recovery Act, for the last period for which it was required to make a return under the Revenue Act of 1932, as amended, such application shall be filed within 90 days after the beginning of the taxable year to be covered by the return, or within 30 days after the date (January 14, 1935) of the weekly Internal Revenue Bulletin in which Treasury Decision 4508 was published, whichever is later. The application shall be accompanied by a statement specifying the classes of items differently treated under the two methods and specifying all amounts which would be duplicated or entirely omitted as a result of the proposed change. Permission to change the method of accounting will not be granted unless the taxpayer and the Commissioner agree to the terms and conditions under which the change will be effected.

Section 44 contains special provisions for reporting the profit derived from the sale of property on the installment plan.

The foregoing requirements relative to a change of accounting method are not applicable if a taxpayer desires to adopt the installment basis of returning income, as provided in article 44-1, but are applicable if a taxpayer desires to change from such basis to a straight accrual basis. In cases where permission to make such change is granted, the taxpayer will be required to return as additional income for the taxable year in which the change is made all the profit not theretofore returned as income pertaining to the payments due on installment sales contracts as of the close of the preceding taxable year.

ART. 41-3. Methods of accounting.—It is recognized that no uniform method of accounting can be prescribed for all taxpayers, and the law contemplates that each taxpayer shall adopt such forms and systems of accounting as are in his judgment best suited to his purpose. Each taxpayer is required by law to make a return of his true income. He must, therefore, maintain such accounting records as will enable him to do so. (See section 54 and article 54-1.) Among the essentials are the following:

(1) In all cases in which the production, purchase, or sale of merchandise of any kind is an income-producing factor, inventories of the merchandise on hand (including finished goods, work in process, raw materials, and supplies) should be taken at the beginning and end of the year and used in computing the net income of the year (see section 22 (c) and articles 22(c)-1 to 22(c)-8);

(2) Expenditures made during the year should be properly classified as between capital and expense; that is to say, expenditures

for items of plant, equipment, etc., which have a useful life extending substantially beyond the year should be charged to a capital account and not to an expense account; and

(3) In any case in which the cost of capital assets is being recovered through deductions for wear and tear, depletion, or obsolescence, any expenditure (other than ordinary repairs) made to restore the property or prolong its useful life should be added to the property account or charged against the appropriate reserve and not to current expenses.

ART. 41-4. Accounting period.—The return of a taxpayer is made and his income computed for his taxable year, which in general means his fiscal year, or the calendar year if he has not established a fiscal year. (See section 48.) The term "fiscal year" means an accounting period of 12 months ending on the last day of any month other than December. No fiscal year will, however, be recognized unless before its close it was definitely established as an accounting period by the taxpayer and the books of such taxpayer were kept in accordance therewith. A person having no such fiscal year must make return on the basis of the calendar year. Except in the case of a first return for income tax a taxpayer shall make his return on the basis upon which he made his return for the taxable year immediately preceding unless, with the approval of the Commissioner, he has changed his accounting period.

SEC. 42. PERIOD IN WHICH ITEMS OF GROSS INCOME INCLUDED.

The amount of all items of gross income shall be included in the gross income for the taxable year in which received by the taxpayer, unless, under methods of accounting permitted under section 41, any such amounts are to be properly accounted for as of a different period. In the case of the death of a taxpayer there shall be included in computing net income for the taxable period in which falls the date of his death, amounts accrued up to the date of his death if not otherwise properly includible in respect of such period or a prior period.

ART. 42-1. When included in gross income.—Except as otherwise provided in section 42 in the case of the death of a taxpayer, gains, profits, and income are to be included in the gross income for the taxable year in which they are received by the taxpayer, unless they are included as of a different period in accordance with the approved method of accounting followed by him. (See articles 41-1 to 41-3.) If a taxpayer has died there shall also be included in computing net income for the taxable period in which he died amounts accrued up to the date of his death if not otherwise properly includible in respect of such period or a prior period, regardless of the fact that the decedent may have kept his books and made his returns on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements. If no determination of

compensation is had until the completion of the services, the amount received is ordinarily income for the taxable year of its determination, if the return is rendered on the accrual basis; or, for the taxable year in which received, if the return is rendered on the receipts and disbursements basis. If a person sues in one year on a pecuniary claim or for property, and money or property is recovered on a judgment therefor in a later year, income is realized in the later year, assuming that the money or property would have been income in the earlier year if then received. This is true of a recovery for patent infringement. Bad debts or accounts charged off subsequent to March 1, 1913, because of the fact that they were determined to be worthless, which are subsequently recovered, whether or not by suit, constitute income for the year in which recovered, regardless of the date when the amounts were charged off. (See article 23(k)-1.) Such items as claims for compensation under canceled Government contracts constitute income for the year in which they are allowed or their value is otherwise definitely determined, if the return is rendered on the accrual basis; or, for the year in which received, if the return is rendered on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements.

ART. 42-2. Income not reduced to possession.—Income which is credited to the account of or set apart for a taxpayer and which may be drawn upon by him at any time is subject to tax for the year during which so credited or set apart, although not then actually reduced to possession. To constitute receipt in such a case the income must be credited or set apart to the taxpayer without any substantial limitation or restriction as to the time or manner of payment or condition upon which payment is to be made, and must be made available to him so that it may be drawn at any time, and its receipt brought within his own control and disposition. A book entry, if made, should indicate an absolute transfer from one account to another. If a corporation contingently credits its employees with bonus stock, but the stock is not available to such employees until some future date, the mere crediting on the books of the corporation does not constitute receipt.

ART. 42-3. Examples of constructive receipt.—If interest coupons have matured and are payable, but have not been cashed, such interest, though not collected when due and payable, shall be included in gross income for the year during which the coupons mature, unless it can be shown that there are no funds available for payment of the interest during such year. The interest shall be included in gross income even though the coupons are exchanged for other property instead of eventually being cashed. The amount of defaulted coupons is income for the year in which paid. Dividends on corporate stock are subject to tax when unqualifiedly made subject to the demand of

the shareholder. If a dividend is declared payable on December 31 and the corporation intended to and did follow its practice of paying the dividends by checks mailed so that the shareholders would not receive them until January of the following year, such dividends are not considered to have been unqualifiedly made subject to the demand of the shareholders prior to January, when the checks were actually received. As to the distributive share of the profits of a partner in a partnership, see section 188. Interest credited on savings bank deposits, even though the bank nominally has a rule, seldom or never enforced, that it may require so many days' notice before withdrawals are permitted, is income to the depositor when credited. An amount credited to shareholders of a building and loan association, when such credit passes without restriction to the shareholder, has a taxable status as income for the year of the credit. If the amount of such accumulations does not become available to the shareholder until the maturity of a share, the amount of any share in excess of the aggregate amount paid in by the shareholder is income for the year of the maturity of the share.

ART. 42-4. Long-term contracts.—Income from long-term contracts is taxable for the period in which the income is determined, such determination depending upon the nature and terms of the particular contract. As used herein the term "long-term contracts" means building, installation, or construction contracts covering a period in excess of one year. Persons whose income is derived in whole or in part from such contracts may, as to such income, prepare their returns upon either of the following bases:

(a) Gross income derived from such contracts may be reported upon the basis of percentage of completion. In such case there should accompany the return certificates of architects or engineers showing the percentage of completion during the taxable year of the entire work to be performed under the contract. There should be deducted from such gross income all expenditures made during the taxable year on account of the contract, account being taken of the material and supplies on hand at the beginning and end of the taxable period for use in connection with the work under the contract but not yet so applied. If, upon completion of a contract, it is found that the taxable net income arising thereunder has not been clearly reflected for any year or years, the Commissioner may permit or require an amended return.

(b) Gross income may be reported for the taxable year in which the contract is finally completed and accepted if the taxpayer elects as a consistent practice so to treat such income, provided such method clearly reflects the net income. If this method is adopted there should be deducted from gross income all expenditures during the

life of the contract which are properly allocated thereto, taking into consideration any material and supplies charged to the work under the contract but remaining on hand at the time of completion.

A taxpayer may change his method of accounting to accord with paragraph (a) or (b) of this article, only after permission is secured from the Commissioner as provided in article 41-2.

ART. 42-5. Subtraction for redemption of trading stamps.—If a taxpayer, for the purpose of promoting his business, issues with sales trading stamps or premium coupons redeemable in merchandise or cash, he should in computing the income from such sales subtract only the amount which will be required for the redemption of such part of the total issue of trading stamps or premium coupons issued during the taxable year as will eventually be presented for redemption. This amount will be determined in the light of the experience of the taxpayer in his particular business and of other users of trading stamps or premium coupons engaged in similar businesses. The taxpayer shall file for each of the five preceding years, or such number of these years as stamps or coupons have been issued by him, a statement showing—

- (a) The total issue of stamps during each year;
- (b) The total stamps redeemed in each year; and
- (c) The rate, in percentage, which the stamps redeemed in each year bear to the total stamps issued in such year, regardless of the year when such redeemed stamps were issued.

A similar statement shall also be presented showing the experience of other users of stamps or coupons whose experience is relied upon by the taxpayer to determine the amount to be subtracted from the proceeds of sales. The Commissioner will examine the basis used in each return, and in any case in which the amount subtracted in respect of such stamps or coupons is found to be excessive an amended return or amended returns will be required.

SEC. 43. PERIOD FOR WHICH DEDUCTIONS AND CREDITS TAKEN.

The deductions and credits provided for in this title shall be taken for the taxable year in which "paid or accrued" or "paid or incurred", dependent upon the method of accounting upon the basis of which the net income is computed, unless in order to clearly reflect the income the deductions or credits should be taken as of a different period. In the case of the death of a taxpayer there shall be allowed as deductions and credits for the taxable period in which falls the date of his death, amounts accrued up to the date of his death if not otherwise properly allowable in respect of such period or a prior period.

ART. 43-1. "Paid or incurred" and "paid or accrued."—(a) The terms "paid or incurred" and "paid or accrued" will be construed

according to the method of accounting upon the basis of which the net income is computed by the taxpayer. (See section 48 (c).) The deductions and credits provided for in Title I must be taken for the taxable year in which "paid or accrued" or "paid or incurred," unless in order clearly to reflect the income such deductions or credits should be taken as of a different period. If a taxpayer desires to claim a deduction or a credit as of a period other than the period in which it was "paid or accrued" or "paid or incurred," he shall attach to his return a statement setting forth his request for consideration of the case by the Commissioner together with a complete statement of the facts upon which he relies. However, in his income tax return he shall take the deduction or credit only for the taxable period in which it was actually "paid or incurred," or "paid or accrued," as the case may be. Upon the audit of the return, the Commissioner will decide whether the case is within the exception provided by the Act, and the taxpayer will be advised as to the period for which the deduction or credit is properly allowable.

(b) The provisions of paragraph (a) of this article in general are not applicable with respect to the taxable period during which the taxpayer dies. In such case there shall also be allowed as deductions and credits for such taxable period amounts accrued up to the date of his death if not otherwise allowable with respect to such period or a prior period, regardless of the fact that the decedent was required to keep his books and make his returns on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements.

ART. 43-2. When charges deductible.—Each year's return, so far as practicable, both as to gross income and deductions therefrom, should be complete in itself, and taxpayers are expected to make every reasonable effort to ascertain the facts necessary to make a correct return. The expenses, liabilities, or deficit of one year can not be used to reduce the income of a subsequent year. A taxpayer has the right to deduct all authorized allowances, and it follows that if he does not within any year deduct certain of his expenses, losses, interest, taxes, or other charges, he can not deduct them from the income of the next or any succeeding year. It is recognized, however, that particularly in a going business of any magnitude there are certain overlapping items both of income and deduction, and so long as these overlapping items do not materially distort the income they may be included in the year in which the taxpayer, pursuant to a consistent policy, takes them into his accounts. Judgments or other binding adjudications, such as decisions of referees and boards of review under workmen's compensation laws, on account of damages for patent infringement, personal injuries, or other cause, are deductible from gross income when the claim is so adjudicated or

paid, unless taken under other methods of accounting which clearly reflect the correct deduction, less any amount of such damages as may have been compensated for by insurance or otherwise. If subsequent to its occurrence, however, a taxpayer first ascertains the amount of a loss sustained during a prior taxable year which has not been deducted from gross income, he may render an amended return for such preceding taxable year including such amount of loss in the deductions from gross income and may file a claim for refund of the excess tax paid by reason of the failure to deduct such loss in the original return. (See section 322.) A loss from theft or embezzlement occurring in one year and discovered in another is ordinarily deductible for the year in which sustained.

SEC. 44. INSTALLMENT BASIS.

(a) **Dealers in personal property.**—Under regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary, a person who regularly sells or otherwise disposes of personal property on the installment plan may return as income therefrom in any taxable year that proportion of the installment payments actually received in that year which the gross profit realized or to be realized when payment is completed, bears to the total contract price.

(b) **Sales of realty and casual sales of personalty.**—In the case (1) of a casual sale or other casual disposition of personal property (other than property of a kind which would properly be included in the inventory of the taxpayer if on hand at the close of the taxable year), for a price exceeding \$1,000, or (2) of a sale or other disposition of real property, if in either case the initial payments do not exceed 30 per centum of the selling price (or, in case the sale or other disposition was in a taxable year beginning prior to January 1, 1934, the percentage of the selling price prescribed in the law applicable to such year), the income may, under regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary, be returned on the basis and in the manner above prescribed in this section. As used in this section the term "initial payments" means the payments received in cash or property other than evidences of indebtedness of the purchaser during the taxable period in which the sale or other disposition is made.

(c) **Change from accrual to installment basis.**—If a taxpayer entitled to the benefits of subsection (a) elects for any taxable year to report his net income on the installment basis, then in computing his income for the year of change or any subsequent year, amounts actually received during any such year on account of sales or other dispositions of property made in any prior year shall not be excluded.

(d) **Gain or loss upon disposition of installment obligations.**—If an installment obligation is satisfied at other than its face value or distributed, transmitted, sold, or otherwise disposed of, gain or loss shall result to the extent of the difference between the basis of the obligation and (1) in the case of satisfaction at other than face value or a sale or exchange—the amount realized, or (2) in case of a distribution, transmission, or disposition otherwise than by sale or exchange—the fair market value of the obligation at the time of such distribu-

tion, transmission, or disposition. Any gain or loss so resulting shall be considered as resulting from the sale or exchange of the property in respect of which the installment obligation was received. The basis of the obligation shall be the excess of the face value of the obligation over an amount equal to the income which would be returnable were the obligation satisfied in full. This subsection shall not apply to the transmission at death of installment obligations if there is filed with the Commissioner, at such time as he may by regulation prescribe, a bond in such amount and with such sureties as he may deem necessary, conditioned upon the return as income, by the person receiving any payment on such obligations, of the same proportion of such payment as would be returnable as income by the decedent if he had lived and had received such payment.

ART. 44-1. Sale of personal property on installment plan.—Dealers in personal property ordinarily sell either for cash or on the personal credit of the purchaser or on the installment plan. Dealers who sell on the installment plan usually adopt one of four ways of protecting themselves in case of default—

(a) By an agreement that title is to remain in the vendor until the purchaser has completely performed his part of the transaction;

(b) By a form of contract in which title is conveyed to the purchaser immediately, but subject to a lien for the unpaid portion of the selling price;

(c) By a present transfer of title to the purchaser, who at the same time executes a reconveyance in the form of a chattel mortgage to the vendor; or

(d) By conveyance to a trustee pending performance of the contract and subject to its provisions.

The general purpose and effect being the same in all of these cases, the same rule is uniformly applicable. The general rule prescribed is that a person who regularly sells or otherwise disposes of personal property on the installment plan, whether or not title remains in the vendor until the property is fully paid for, may return as income therefrom in any taxable year that proportion of the installment payments actually received in that year which the total or gross profit (that is, sales less cost of goods sold) realized or to be realized when the property is paid for, bears to the total contract price. Thus the income of a dealer in personal property on the installment plan may be ascertained by taking as income that proportion of the total payments received in the taxable year from installment sales (such payments being allocated to the year against the sales of which they apply) which the total or gross profit realized or to be realized on the total installment sales made during each year bears to the total contract price of all such sales made during that respective year. No payments received in the taxable year shall be excluded in computing the amount of income to be returned on the ground that

they were received under a sale the total profit from which was returned as income during a taxable year or years prior to the change by the taxpayer to the installment basis of returning income. But in the case of any taxpayer who, by an original return made prior to February 26, 1926, changed the method of reporting his net income for the taxable year 1924 or any prior taxable year to the installment basis, see section 705 of the Revenue Act of 1928. Deductible items are not to be allocated to the years in which the profits from the sales of a particular year are to be returned as income, but must be deducted for the taxable year in which the items are paid or incurred or paid or accrued, as provided by sections 43 and 48. A dealer who desires to compute his income on the installment basis shall maintain books of account in such a manner as to enable an accurate computation to be made on such basis in accordance with the provisions of this article.

The income from a casual sale or other casual disposition of personal property (other than property of a kind which should properly be included in inventory) may be reported on the installment basis only if (1) the sale price exceeds \$1,000 and (2) the initial payments do not exceed 30 per cent of the selling price.

If for any reason the purchaser defaults in any of his payments, and the vendor returning income on the installment basis repossesses the property, the entire amount received in installment payments and retained by the vendor, less the sum of the profits previously returned as income and an amount representing proper allowance for damage and use, if any, will be income of the vendor for the year in which the property is repossessed, and the property repossessed must be carried on the books of the vendor at its original cost, less proper allowance for damage and use, if any.

If the vendor chooses as a matter of consistent practice to return the income from installment sales on the straight accrual or cash receipts and disbursements basis, such a course is permissible.

If an installment obligation is satisfied, or otherwise disposed of, gain or loss may result therefrom and must be determined in accordance with section 44 (d).

ART. 44-2. Sale of real property involving deferred payments.—Under section 44 deferred-payment sales of real property include (a) agreements of purchase and sale which contemplate that a conveyance is not to be made at the outset, but only after all or a substantial portion of the selling price has been paid, and (b) sales in which there is an immediate transfer of title, the vendor being protected by a mortgage or other lien as to deferred payments. Such sales, either under (a) or (b), fall into two classes when considered with respect to the terms of sale, as follows:

(1) Sales of property on the installment plan, that is, sales in which the payments received in cash or property other than evidences of indebtedness of the purchaser during the taxable year in which the sale is made do not exceed 30 per cent of the selling price.

(2) Deferred-payment sales not on the installment plan, that is, sales in which the payments received in cash or property other than evidences of indebtedness of the purchaser during the taxable year in which the sale is made exceed 30 per cent of the selling price.

In the sale of mortgaged property the amount of the mortgage, whether the property is merely taken subject to the mortgage or whether the mortgage is assumed by the purchaser, shall be included as a part of the "selling price," but the amount of the mortgage, to the extent it does not exceed the basis to the vendor of the property sold, shall not be considered as a part of the "initial payments" or of the "total contract price," as those terms are used in section 44, in articles 44-1 and 44-3, and in this article. The term "initial payments" does not include amounts received by the vendor in the year of sale from the disposition to a third person of notes given by the vendee as part of the purchase price which are due and payable in subsequent years. Commissions and other selling expenses paid or incurred by the vendor are not to be deducted or taken into account in determining the amount of the "initial payments," the "total contract price," or the "selling price." The term "initial payments" contemplates at least one other payment in addition to the initial payment. If the entire purchase price is to be paid in a lump sum in a later year, there being no payment during the first year, the income may not be returned on the installment basis. Income may not be returned on the installment basis where no payment in cash or property, other than evidences of indebtedness of the purchaser, is received during the first year, the purchaser having promised to make two or more payments in later years.

Arr. 44-3. Sale of real property on installment plan.—In transactions included in class (1) in article 44-2 the vendor may return as income from such transactions in any taxable year that proportion of the installment payments actually received in that year which the total profit realized or to be realized when the property is paid for bears to the total contract price.

If the vendor has retained title to the property and the purchaser defaults in any of his payments, and the vendor repossesses the property, the difference between (1) the entire amount of the payments actually received on the contract and retained by the vendor plus the fair market value at the time of repossession, of fixed improvements placed on the property by the purchaser and (2) the sum of the profits previously returned as income in connection therewith and an amount representing what would have been a proper

adjustment for exhaustion, wear and tear, obsolescence, amortization, and depletion of the property for the period during which the property was in the hands of the purchaser had the sale not been made, will constitute gain or loss, as the case may be, to the vendor for the year in which the property is repossessed, and the basis of the property in the hands of the vendor will be the original basis at the time of the sale plus the fair market value at the time of repossession, of fixed improvements placed on the property by the purchaser. If the vendor has previously transferred title to the purchaser, and the purchaser defaults in any of his payments and the vendor reacquires the property, such reacquisition shall be regarded as a transfer by the vendor, in exchange for the property, of such of the purchaser's obligations as are applied by the vendor to the purchase or bid price of the property. Such an exchange will be regarded as having resulted in the realization by the vendor of gain or loss, as the case may be, for the year of reacquisition, measured by the difference between the fair market value of the property reacquired, including the fair market value of fixed improvements placed on the property by the purchaser, and the basis in the hands of the vendor of the obligations of the purchaser which were applied by the vendor to the purchase or bid price of the property. The basis in the hands of the vendor of the obligations of the purchaser so applied will be the excess of the face value of the obligations over an amount equal to the income which would be returnable were the obligations satisfied in full. The fair market value of the property reacquired shall be presumed to be the amount for which it is bid in by the vendor in the absence of clear and convincing proof to the contrary. If the property reacquired is subsequently sold, the basis for determining gain or loss is the fair market value of the property at the date of reacquisition, including the fair market value of the fixed improvements placed on the property by the purchaser.

If the vendor chooses as a matter of consistent practice to return the income from installment sales on the straight accrual or cash receipts and disbursements basis, such a course is permissible, and the sales will be treated as deferred-payment sales not on the installment plan.

Arr. 44-4. Deferred-payment sale of real property not on installment plan.—In transactions included in class (2) in article 44-2, the obligations of the purchaser received by the vendor are to be considered as the equivalent of cash to the amount of their fair market value in ascertaining the profit or loss from the transaction.

If the vendor has retained title to the property and the purchaser defaults in any of his payments, and the vendor repossesses the property, the difference between (1) the entire amount of the payments actually received on the contract and retained by the vendor

plus the fair market value at the time of repossession, of fixed improvements placed on the property by the purchaser and (2) the sum of the profits previously returned as income in connection therewith and an amount representing what would have been a proper adjustment for exhaustion, wear and tear, obsolescence, amortization, and depletion of the property during the period the property was in the hands of the purchaser had the sale not been made will constitute gain or loss, as the case may be, to the vendor for the year in which the property is repossessed, and the basis of the property in the hands of the vendor will be the original basis at the time of the sale plus the fair market value at the time of repossession, of fixed improvements placed on the property by the purchaser. If the vendor has previously transferred title to the purchaser, and the purchaser defaults in any of his payments and the vendor reacquires the property, such reacquisition shall be regarded as a transfer by the vendor, in exchange for the property, of such of the purchaser's obligations as are applied by the vendor to the purchase or bid price of the property. Such an exchange will be regarded as having resulted in the realization by the vendor of gain or loss, as the case may be, for the year of reacquisition, measured by the difference between the fair market value of the property reacquired, including the fair market value of fixed improvements placed on the property by the purchaser and the basis in the hands of the vendor of the obligations of the purchaser (generally, the fair market value thereof which was previously recognized in computing income) which were applied by the vendor to the purchase or bid price of the property. The fair market value of the property reacquired shall be presumed to be the amount for which it is bid in by the vendor in the absence of clear and convincing proof to the contrary. If the property reacquired is subsequently sold, the basis for determining gain or loss is the fair market value of the property at the date of reacquisition including the fair market value of the fixed improvements placed on the property by the purchaser.

If the obligations received by the vendor have no fair market value, the payments in cash or other property having a fair market value shall be applied against and reduce the basis of the property sold, and, if in excess of such basis, shall be taxable to the extent of the excess. Gain or loss is realized when the obligations are disposed of or satisfied, the amount being the difference between the reduced basis as provided above and the amount realized therefor. Only in rare and extraordinary cases does property have no fair market value.

ART. 44-5: Gain or loss upon disposition of installment obligations.—The application of subsection (d) of section 44 may be illustrated by the following examples:

Example (1): In 1932 the M Corporation sold a piece of unimproved real estate to B for \$20,000. The company acquired the property in 1914 at a cost of \$10,000. During 1932 the company received \$5,000 cash and vendee's notes for the remainder of the selling price, or \$15,000, payable in subsequent years. In 1934, before the vendee made any further payments, the company sold the notes for \$13,000 in cash. The corporation makes its returns on the calendar year basis. The income to be reported for 1934 is \$5,500 computed as follows:

Proceeds of sale of notes.....	\$13,000
Selling price of property.....	\$20,000
Cost of property.....	10,000
	10,000
Total profit.....	10,000
Total contract price.....	20,000
Per cent of profit, or proportion of each payment returnable as income, \$10,000 divided by \$20,000, 50 per cent.	
Face value of notes.....	\$15,000
Amount of income returnable were the notes satisfied in full, 50 per cent of \$15,000.....	7,500
Excess of face value of note over amount of income returnable were the notes satisfied in full.....	7,500
Taxable income to be reported for 1934.....	5,500

Example (2): Suppose in the example given above the M Corporation, instead of selling the notes, distributed them in 1934 to its shareholders as a dividend, and at the time of such distribution the fair market value of the notes was \$14,000. The income to be reported for 1934 is \$6,500, computed as follows:

Fair market value of notes.....	\$14,000
Excess of face value of notes over amount of income returnable were the notes satisfied in full (computed as in example (1)).....	7,500
Taxable income to be reported for 1934.....	6,500

If the taxpayer, referred to in the above examples (1) and (2) as Corporation M, had been an individual, the taxable income to be reported, shown above as \$5,500 and \$6,500, respectively, would have been limited to 30 per cent thereof by section 117(a), the real estate having been held for more than 10 years prior to its sale in 1932.

In the case of decedents who die possessed of installment obligations, no gain on account of the transmission at death of such obligations is required to be reported as income in the return of the decedent for the year of his death, if the executor or administrator of the estate of the decedent or any of the next of kin or legatees file with the Commissioner a bond on Form 1132 in an amount not less than the amount by which the tax of the decedent for the year of his death would have been increased had no such bond been filed.

The bond shall be conditioned upon the return as income, by any person receiving any payment in satisfaction of such obligations, of the same proportion of such payment as would be returnable as income by the decedent if he had lived and had received such payment. The bond shall be executed by a surety company holding a certificate of authority from the Secretary of the Treasury as an acceptable surety on Federal bonds, shall be subject to the approval of the Commissioner, and must be filed at the time of filing the return of the decedent for the year of his death. See section 1126 of the Revenue Act of 1926 (paragraph 31 of the Appendix to these regulations), providing that where a bond is required by law or regulations, in lieu of surety or sureties there may be deposited bonds or notes of the United States.

See section 117 as to the limitation on capital losses sustained by corporations and the limitation as to both capital gains and capital losses of individuals.

SEC. 45. ALLOCATION OF INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS.

In any case of two or more organizations, trades, or businesses (whether or not incorporated, whether or not organized in the United States, and whether or not affiliated) owned or controlled directly or indirectly by the same interests, the Commissioner is authorized to distribute, apportion, or allocate gross income or deductions between or among such organizations, trades, or businesses, if he determines that such distribution, apportionment, or allocation is necessary in order to prevent evasion of taxes or clearly to reflect the income of any of such organizations, trades, or businesses.

ART. 45-1. Determination of the taxable net income of a controlled taxpayer.—(a) *Definitions*.—When used in this article—

(1) The term “*organization*” includes any organization of any kind, whether it be a sole proprietorship, a partnership, a trust, an estate, or a corporation (as each is defined or understood in the Act or these regulations), irrespective of the place where organized, where operated, or where its trade or business is conducted, and regardless of whether domestic or foreign, whether exempt, whether affiliated, or whether a party to a consolidated return.

(2) The terms “*trade*” or “*business*” include any trade or business activity of any kind, regardless of whether or where organized, whether owned individually or otherwise, and regardless of the place where carried on.

(3) The term “*controlled*” includes any kind of control, direct or indirect, whether legally enforceable, and however exercisable or exercised. It is the reality of the control which is decisive, not its form nor the mode of its exercise. A presumption of control arises if income or deductions have been arbitrarily shifted.

(4) The term “*controlled taxpayer*” means any one of two or more organizations, trades, or businesses owned or controlled directly or indirectly by the same interests.

(5) “*Group*” or “*group of controlled taxpayers*” means the organizations, trades, or businesses owned or controlled by the same interests.

(6) The term “*true net income*” means, in the case of a controlled taxpayer, the net income (or, as the case may be, any item or element affecting net income) which would have resulted to the controlled taxpayer, had it in the conduct of its affairs (or, as the case may be, in the particular contract, transaction, arrangement, or other act) dealt with the other member or members of the group at arm's length. It does not mean the income, the deduction, or the item or element of either, resulting to the controlled taxpayer by reason of the particular contract, transaction, or arrangement, the controlled taxpayer, or the interests controlling it, choose to make (even though such contract, transaction, or arrangement be legally binding upon the parties thereto).

(b) *Scope and purpose*.—The purpose of section 45 is to place a controlled taxpayer on a tax parity with an uncontrolled taxpayer, by determining, according to the standard of an uncontrolled taxpayer, the true net income from the property and business of a controlled taxpayer. The interests controlling a group of controlled taxpayers are assumed to have complete power to cause each controlled taxpayer so to conduct its affairs that its transactions and accounting records truly reflect the net income from the property and business of each of the controlled taxpayers. If, however, this has not been done, and the taxable net incomes are thereby understated, the statute contemplates that the Commissioner shall intervene, and, by making such distributions, apportionments, or allocations as he may deem necessary of gross income or deductions, or of any item or element affecting net income, between or among the controlled taxpayers constituting the group, shall determine the true net income of each controlled taxpayer. The standard to be applied in every case is that of an uncontrolled taxpayer dealing at arm's length with another uncontrolled taxpayer.

Section 45 and this article apply to the case of any controlled taxpayer, whether such taxpayer makes a separate or a consolidated return. If a controlled taxpayer makes a separate return, the determination is of its true separate net income. If a controlled taxpayer is a party to a consolidated return, the true consolidated net income of the affiliated group and the true separate net income of the controlled taxpayer are determined consistently with the principles of a consolidated return.

Section 45 grants no right to a controlled taxpayer to apply its provisions at will, nor does it grant any right to compel the Commissioner to apply such provisions. It is not intended (except in the case of the computation of consolidated net income under a consolidated return) to effect in any case such a distribution, apportionment or allocation of gross income, deductions, or any item of either, as would produce a result equivalent to a computation of consolidated net income under section 141.

(c) *Application.*—Transactions between one controlled taxpayer and another will be subjected to special scrutiny to ascertain whether the common control is being used to reduce, avoid, or escape taxes. In determining the true net income of a controlled taxpayer, the Commissioner is not restricted to the case of improper accounting, to the case of a fraudulent, colorable or sham transaction, or to the case of a device designed to reduce or avoid tax by shifting or distorting income or deductions. The authority to determine true net income extends to any case in which either by inadvertence or design the taxable net income, in whole or in part, of a controlled taxpayer, is other than it would have been had the taxpayer in the conduct of his affairs been an uncontrolled taxpayer dealing at arm's length with another uncontrolled taxpayer.

SEC. 46. CHANGE OF ACCOUNTING PERIOD.

If a taxpayer changes his accounting period from fiscal year to calendar year, from calendar year to fiscal year, or from one fiscal year to another, the net income shall, with the approval of the Commissioner, be computed on the basis of such new accounting period, subject to the provisions of section 47.

ART. 46-1. *Change in accounting period.*—If a taxpayer changes his accounting period he shall, prior to the expiration of 30 days from the close of the proposed period for which a return would be required to effect the change, furnish to the collector, for transmission to the Commissioner, the information required on Form 1128. The due date of the separate return for such period is the 15th day of the third month following the close of that period. If the change is approved by the Commissioner, the taxpayer shall thereafter make his returns and compute his net income upon the basis of the new accounting period. (See section 47.)

SEC. 47. RETURNS FOR A PERIOD OF LESS THAN TWELVE MONTHS.

(a) *Returns for short period resulting from change of accounting period.*—If a taxpayer, with the approval of the Commissioner, changes the basis of computing net income from fiscal year to calendar year a separate return shall be made for the period between the close of the last fiscal year for which return was made and the following December 31. If the change is from calendar year to fiscal year, a sep-

arate return shall be made for the period between the close of the last calendar year for which return was made and the date designated as the close of the fiscal year. If the change is from one fiscal year to another fiscal year a separate return shall be made for the period between the close of the former fiscal year and the date designated as the close of the new fiscal year.

(b) *Income computed on basis of short period.*—Where a separate return is made under subsection (a) on account of a change in the accounting period, and in all other cases where a separate return is required or permitted, by regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary, to be made for a fractional part of a year, then the income shall be computed on the basis of the period for which separate return is made.

(c) *Income placed on annual basis.*—If a separate return is made under subsection (a) on account of a change in the accounting period, the net income, computed on the basis of the period for which separate return is made, shall be placed on an annual basis by multiplying the amount thereof by twelve and dividing by the number of months included in the period for which the separate return is made. The tax shall be such part of the tax computed on such annual basis as the number of months in such period is of twelve months.

(d) *Earned income.*—The Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary shall by regulations prescribe the method of applying the provisions of subsections (b) and (c) (relating to computing income on the basis of a short period, and placing such income on an annual basis) to cases where the taxpayer makes a separate return under subsection (a) on account of a change in the accounting period, and it appears that for the period for which the return is so made he has received earned income.

(e) *Reduction of credits against net income.*—In the case of a return made for a fractional part of a year, except a return made under subsection (a), on account of a change in the accounting period, the personal exemption and credit for dependents shall be reduced respectively to amounts which bear the same ratio to the full credits provided as the number of months in the period for which return is made bears to twelve months.

(f) *Closing of taxable year in case of jeopardy.*—For closing of taxable year in case of jeopardy, see section 146.

ART. 47-1. *Returns for periods of less than 12 months.*—No return can be made for a period of more than 12 months. A separate return for a fractional part of a year is therefore required wherever there is a change, with the approval of the Commissioner, in the basis of computing net income from one taxable year to another taxable year. The periods to be covered by such separate returns in the several cases are stated in the Act. The requirements with respect to the filing of a separate return and the payment of tax for a part of a year are the same as for the filing of a return and the payment of tax for a full taxable year closing at the same time. (See sections 53 and 56.) If a return is made for a fractional part of a year, except where a return is made for a period of less than 12 months

by reason of a change in accounting period, the personal exemption and credit for dependents shall be reduced to that proportion of the full credit which the number of months in the period for which the return is made bears to 12 months.

In case of a change in accounting period the net income computed on the return for the fractional part of a year shall be placed on an annual basis and the tax computed as provided in section 47 (c).

Example (1): A citizen of the United States made a return for a 10-month period by reason of a change in accounting period. His net income including his earned net income for such 10-month period was \$10,000, and his earned net income for such period was \$4,000. He was entitled to a personal exemption of \$2,500 but not to a credit for dependents. His tax for the period is \$525.67, computed as follows:

Net income for 10-month period.....	\$10,000.00
Multiplied by 12.....	120,000.00
	120,000.00
Net income on annual basis (\$120,000÷10).....	12,000.00
Earned net income for 10-month period.....	\$4,000.00
Multiplied by 12.....	48,000.00
Earned net income on annual basis (\$48,000÷10).....	4,800.00
Subtracting:	
Earned income credit (10 per cent of \$4,800).....	480.00
Personal exemption.....	2,500.00
	2,980.00
Net income subject to normal tax.....	9,020.00
Normal tax (4 per cent of \$9,020).....	360.80
	360.80
Surtax net income (\$12,000 less personal exemption of \$2,500).....	9,500.00
Surtax on \$9,500.....	270.00
	270.00
Total tax on annual basis (\$360.80+\$270).....	630.80
Amount of tax for period (\$630.80×10/12).....	525.67

Example (2): The income tax of a domestic corporation making a return (other than a consolidated return) under Title I for a 6-month period by reason of a change in accounting period, and having a net income of \$4,000 for such 6-month period, is \$550, computed as follows:

Net income for 6-month period.....	\$4,000
Multiplied by 12.....	48,000
Net income on annual basis (\$48,000÷6).....	8,000
Tax on \$8,000 at 13¾ per cent.....	1,100
Amount of tax for period (\$1,100×½).....	550

The return of a decedent or of his estate for the year in which he died or the return of a corporation for the year in which it was

incorporated, or the return of a corporation for the year in which it was dissolved, is a return for 12 months and not for a fractional part of a year.

SEC. 48. DEFINITIONS.

When used in this title—

(a) **Taxable year.**—"Taxable year" means the calendar year, or the fiscal year ending during such calendar year, upon the basis of which the net income is computed under this Part. "Taxable year" includes, in the case of a return made for a fractional part of a year under the provisions of this title or under regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary, the period for which such return is made.

(b) **Fiscal year.**—"Fiscal year" means an accounting period of twelve months ending on the last day of any month other than December.

(c) **Paid, incurred, accrued.**—The terms "paid or incurred" and "paid or accrued" shall be construed according to the method of accounting upon the basis of which the net income is computed under this Part.

(d) **Trade or business.**—The term "trade or business" includes the performance of the functions of a public office.

CHAPTER VIII
RETURNS AND PAYMENT OF TAX

Part V—Returns and Payment of Tax

SEC. 51. INDIVIDUAL RETURNS.

(a) **Requirement.**—The following individuals shall each make under oath a return stating specifically the items of his gross income and the deductions and credits allowed under this title—

(1) Every individual having a net income for the taxable year of \$1,000 or over, if single, or if married and not living with husband or wife;

(2) Every individual having a net income for the taxable year of \$2,500 or over, if married and living with husband or wife; and

(3) Every individual having a gross income for the taxable year of \$5,000 or over, regardless of the amount of his net income.

(b) **Husband and wife.**—If a husband and wife living together have an aggregate net income for the taxable year of \$2,500 or over, or an aggregate gross income for such year of \$5,000 or over—

(1) Each shall make such a return, or

(2) The income of each shall be included in a single joint return, in which case the tax shall be computed on the aggregate income.

(c) **Persons under disability.**—If the taxpayer is unable to make his own return, the return shall be made by a duly authorized agent or by the guardian or other person charged with the care of the person or property of such taxpayer.

(d) **Fiduciaries.**—For returns to be made by fiduciaries, see section 142.

ART. 51-1. Individual returns.—For each taxable year every single person and every married person not living with husband or wife for any part of the taxable year, whose gross income as defined in sections 22 and 116 is \$5,000 or over, or whose net income as defined in section 21 is \$1,000 or over, must make a return of income. Every married person living with husband or wife for any part of the taxable year, but not at the close of the taxable year, must make a return if his gross income for the taxable year is \$5,000 or more, or his net income is equal to, or in excess of, the credit allowed him by section 25(b)(1) and (3) (computed without regard to his status as the head of a family). (See article 25-7.) A husband and wife living together for the entire year need make no returns unless their aggregate gross income for the taxable year is at least \$5,000, or

their aggregate net income is at least \$2,500. If their aggregate net income for the taxable year is \$2,500 or more, or their aggregate gross income is \$5,000 or more, either each must make a return, or the income of each must be included in a single joint return. A husband and wife living together at the close of the taxable year but not during the entire taxable year must make a return or returns if their aggregate gross income for the taxable year is \$5,000 or more, or their aggregate net income is equal to, or in excess of, the credit allowed them by section 25(b)(1) and (3) (computed without regard to the status of either of them as the head of a family). (See article 25-7.) If the income of each is included in a single joint return, the tax is computed on the aggregate income and all deductions and credits to which either is entitled shall be taken from such aggregate income. A joint return of husband and wife may be filed only if they were living together at the close of their taxable year. If one spouse dies prior to the last day of the taxable year, the surviving spouse may not include the income of the deceased spouse in a joint return for such taxable year.

The joint return of a husband and wife (if not made by an agent other than husband or wife, see article 51-2) must be signed by both spouses, except that one spouse may sign the return as the agent for the other, if the return is accompanied by a power of attorney on Form 936, authorizing such action. The spouse acting as agent shall, with the principal, assume the responsibility for making the return and incur liability for the penalties provided for erroneous, false, or fraudulent returns.

The joint return of a husband and wife must be sworn to before an officer duly authorized to administer oaths (see article 51-4) by the spouse preparing the return. The spouse who fills in the return shall be considered to have prepared the return within the meaning of this paragraph. If the return is prepared by both spouses, or is prepared by neither spouse, then both spouses shall swear to the return, except where one spouse acts for the other spouse under a power of attorney submitted on Form 936, or the return is made by an agent by reason of illness or absence, as provided in article 51-2.

Whether or not an individual is the head of a family or has dependents is immaterial in determining his liability to render a return. For returns by fiduciaries, see section 142; by partnerships, see section 189; and by nonresident alien individuals, see section 217. See also section 53.

ART. 51-2. Form of return.—The return shall be on Form 1040, except that it may be on short Form 1040A if the net income does not exceed \$5,000, and is derived chiefly from salaries and wages. The forms may be had from the collectors of the several districts.

The return may be made by an agent if, by reason of illness, the person liable for the making of the return is unable to make it. The return may also be made by an agent if the taxpayer is unable to make the return by reason of continuous absence from the United States for a period of at least 60 days prior to the date prescribed by law for making the return. Whenever a return is made by an agent it must be accompanied by the prescribed power of attorney, Form 935. The taxpayer and his agent, if any, are responsible for the return as made and incur liability for the penalties provided for erroneous, false, or fraudulent returns. For returns of non-resident aliens, see article 216-1.

ART. 51-3. Return of income of minor.—An individual, although a minor, is required to render a return of income if he has a net income of his own of \$1,000 or over, or a gross income of \$5,000 or over, for the taxable year. If he is married, see article 51-1. If under the laws of a State the earnings of a minor belong to the minor, such earnings, regardless of amount, are not required to be included in the return of the parent. If the aggregate of the net income of a minor from any property which he possesses, and from any funds held in trust for him by a trustee or guardian, and from his earnings which belong to him, is at least \$1,000, or his gross income is at least \$5,000, a return, as in the case of any other individual, must be made by him or for him by his guardian, or other person charged with the care of his person or property. (See article 142-2.) In the absence of proof to the contrary, a parent will be assumed to have the legal right to the earnings of the minor and must include them in his return.

ART. 51-4. Verification of returns.—All income tax returns must be verified under oath or affirmation. The oath or affirmation may be administered by any officer duly authorized to administer oaths for general purposes by the law of the United States or of any State, Territory, or possession of the United States, wherein such oath is administered, or by a consular officer of the United States. Persons in the naval or military service of the United States may verify their returns before any official authorized to administer oaths for the purposes of those respective services. Income tax returns executed abroad may be attested free of charge before United States consular officers. If a foreign notary or other official having no seal shall act as attesting officer, the authority of such attesting officer should be certified to by some judicial official or other proper officer having knowledge of the appointment and official character of the attesting officer.

ART. 51-5. Use of prescribed forms.—Copies of the prescribed return forms will so far as possible be furnished taxpayers by collectors. A

taxpayer will not be excused from making a return, however, by the fact that no return form has been furnished to him. Taxpayers not supplied with the proper forms should make application therefor to the collector in ample time to have their returns prepared, verified, and filed with the collector on or before the due date. Each taxpayer should carefully prepare his return so as fully and clearly to set forth the data therein called for. Imperfect or incorrect returns will not be accepted as meeting the requirements of the Act. In lack of a prescribed form a statement made by a taxpayer disclosing his gross income and the deductions therefrom may be accepted as a tentative return, and if filed within the prescribed time the statement so made will relieve the taxpayer from liability to penalties, provided that without unnecessary delay such a tentative return is supplemented by a return made on the proper form. (See further articles 53-2 to 53-4.)

SEC. 52. CORPORATION RETURNS.

Every corporation subject to taxation under this title shall make a return, stating specifically the items of its gross income and the deductions and credits allowed by this title. The return shall be sworn to by the president, vice president, or other principal officer and by the treasurer, assistant treasurer, or chief accounting officer. In cases where receivers, trustees in bankruptcy, or assignees are operating the property or business of corporations, such receivers, trustees, or assignees shall make returns for such corporations in the same manner and form as corporations are required to make returns. Any tax due on the basis of such returns made by receivers, trustees, or assignees shall be collected in the same manner as if collected from the corporations of whose business or property they have custody and control.

ART. 52-1. Corporation returns.—Every corporation not expressly exempt from tax must make a return of income, regardless of the amount of its net income. In the case of ordinary corporations, the return shall be on Form 1120. For returns of insurance companies, see articles 201(b)-1, 204(a)-1, and 207-1; of foreign corporations, see section 235; and of affiliated corporations, see section 141 and article 141-1. A corporation having an existence during any portion of a taxable year is required to make a return. A corporation which has received a charter, but has never perfected its organization, which has transacted no business and had no income from any source, may upon presentation of the facts to the collector be relieved from the necessity of making a return as long as it remains in an unorganized condition. In the absence of a proper showing to the collector such a corporation will be required to make a return. A corporation which was dissolved in 1934 prior to the enactment of the Revenue Act of 1934 is not relieved from the necessity of

rendering returns thereunder for any period or periods of its existence for which the Act is effective. For information returns by corporations relating to profits of the taxable year declared as dividends, see section 148(b). For verification of returns and use of prescribed forms, see articles 51-4 and 51-5. Upon liquidation or dissolution of a corporation there shall be attached to the final return a statement showing: (1) The date and manner of dissolution, (2) the name and address of each shareholder at dissolution and the number and par value of the shares of stock held by each of them, (3) a description and the value of the liquidating assets received by each shareholder, (4) the name and address of each individual or corporation other than shareholders and creditors, if any, that received assets at dissolution, (5) a description and the value of the assets received by each such individual or corporation, and (6) the consideration, if any, paid by each of them for the assets received.

ART. 52-2. Returns by receivers.—Receivers, trustees in dissolution, trustees in bankruptcy, and assignees, operating the property or business of corporations, must make returns of income for such corporations. If a receiver has full custody of and control over the business or property of a corporation, he shall be deemed to be operating such business or property within the meaning of section 52, whether he is engaged in carrying on the business for which the corporation was organized or only in marshaling, selling, and disposing of its assets for purposes of liquidation. Notwithstanding that the powers and functions of a corporation are suspended and that the property and business are for the time being in the custody of the receiver, trustee, or assignee, subject to the order of the court, such receiver, trustee, or assignee stands in the place of the corporate officers and is required to perform all the duties and assume all the liabilities which would devolve upon the officers of the corporation were they in control. (See sections 274 and 298 and articles 274-1 and 274-2.) A receiver in charge of only part of the property of a corporation, however, as, for example, a receiver in mortgage foreclosure proceedings involving merely a small portion of its property, need not make a return of income.

SEC. 53. TIME AND PLACE FOR FILING RETURNS.

(a) Time for filing.—

(1) **GENERAL RULE.**—Returns made on the basis of the calendar year shall be made on or before the 15th day of March following the close of the calendar year. Returns made on the basis of a fiscal year shall be made on or before the 15th day of the third month following the close of the fiscal year.

(2) **EXTENSION OF TIME.**—The Commissioner may grant a reasonable extension of time for filing returns, under such rules and regulations as he shall prescribe with the approval of the Secre-

tary. Except in the case of taxpayers who are abroad, no such extension shall be for more than six months.

(b) To whom return made.—

(1) **INDIVIDUALS.**—Returns (other than corporation returns) shall be made to the collector for the district in which is located the legal residence or principal place of business of the person making the return, or, if he has no legal residence or principal place of business in the United States, then to the collector at Baltimore, Maryland.

(2) **CORPORATIONS.**—Returns of corporations shall be made to the collector of the district in which is located the principal place of business or principal office or agency of the corporation, or, if it has no principal place of business or principal office or agency in the United States, then to the collector at Baltimore, Maryland.

ART. 53-1. Time for filing returns.—Returns of income (except in the case of nonresident alien individuals, as to which see section 216, and foreign corporations, as to which see section 235) must be made on or before the 15th day of the third month following the close of the taxable year. A corporation going into liquidation during any taxable year may, upon the completion of such liquidation, prepare a return for that year covering its income for the part of the year during which it was engaged in business and may immediately file such return with the collector.

ART. 53-2. Extensions of time for filing returns.—It is important that the taxpayer render on or before the due date a return as nearly complete and final as it is possible for him to prepare. However, the Commissioner is authorized to grant a reasonable extension of time for filing returns under such rules and regulations as he shall prescribe with the approval of the Secretary. Accordingly, authority for granting extensions of time for filing income tax returns is hereby delegated to the various collectors of internal revenue. Application for extensions of time for filing income tax returns should be addressed to the collector of internal revenue for the district in which the taxpayer files his returns and must contain a full recital of the causes for the delay. Except in the case of taxpayers who are abroad, no extension for filing income tax returns may be granted for more than six months. For extensions of time for payment of tax, see sections 56 (c) and 272 (j) and articles 53-3, 56-2, and 272-3.

ART. 53-3. Extensions of time in the case of foreign organizations, certain domestic corporations, and citizens of United States residing or traveling abroad.—An extension of time for filing returns of income for taxable years begun after December 31, 1933 is hereby granted up to and including the 15th day of the sixth month following the close of the taxable year in the case of:

(a) Foreign partnerships regardless of whether they maintain an office or place of business within the United States;

(b) Foreign corporations which maintain an office or place of business within the United States;

(c) Domestic corporations which transact their business and keep their records and books of account abroad;

(d) Domestic corporations whose principal income is from sources within the possessions of the United States; and

(e) American citizens residing or traveling abroad, including persons in military or naval service on duty outside the United States.

In all such cases an affidavit must be attached to the return, stating the cause of the delay in filing.

An extension of time for paying the tax for such years is also granted up to and including the 15th day of the sixth month following the close of the taxable year in the case of the taxpayers specified in (b), (c), (d), and (e). The installments of tax which are actually due must be paid at the time of filing the return and the other installments shall be paid as they fall due. Taxpayers who take advantage of this extension of time for paying the tax will be charged with interest at the rate of 6 per cent per annum on the first installment of tax from the original due date until paid.

ART. 53-4. Due date of return.—The due date is the date on or before which a return is required to be filed in accordance with the provisions of the Act or the last day of the period covered by an extension of time granted by the Commissioner or a collector. When the due date falls on Sunday or a legal holiday, the due date for filing returns will be the day following such Sunday or legal holiday. If placed in the mails, the returns should be posted in ample time to reach the collector's office, under ordinary handling of the mails, on or before the date on which the return is required to be filed. If a return is made and placed in the mails in due course, properly addressed and postage paid, in ample time to reach the office of the collector on or before the due date, no penalty will attach should the return not actually be received by such officer until subsequent to that date. If a question may be raised as to whether the return was posted in ample time to reach the collector's office on or before the due date, the envelope in which the return was transmitted will be preserved by the collector and forwarded to the Commissioner with the return. As to additions to the tax in the case of failure to file return within the prescribed time, see section 291.

SEC. 54. RECORDS AND SPECIAL RETURNS.

(a) **By taxpayer.**—Every person liable to any tax imposed by this title or for the collection thereof, shall keep such records, render under oath such statements, make such returns, and comply with such rules and regulations, as the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, may from time to time prescribe.

(b) **To determine liability to tax.**—Whenever in the judgment of the Commissioner necessary he may require any person, by notice served upon him, to make a return, render under oath such statements, or keep such records, as the Commissioner deems sufficient to show whether or not such person is liable to tax under this title.

(c) **Information at the source.**—For requirement of statements and returns by one person to assist in determining the tax liability of another person, see sections 147 to 150.

ART. 54-1. Aids to collection of tax.—The Commissioner may require any person to keep specific records, render under oath such statements and returns, and comply with such rules and regulations as the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, may prescribe, in order that he may determine whether such person is liable for the tax or for the collection thereof. In accordance with this provision, every person subject to tax carrying on the business of producing, manufacturing, purchasing, or selling any commodities or merchandise, except the business of growing and selling products of the soil, shall for the purpose of determining the amount of income which may be subject to the tax keep such permanent books of account or records, including inventories, as are necessary to establish the amount of his gross income and the deductions, credits, and other information required to be shown in an income tax return. Forms relating to Federal income taxes shall be prescribed by the Commissioner and filled in according to the instructions contained thereon and the regulations applicable thereto.

If a subsidiary corporation is not permitted by section 141 of the Act to be included in a consolidated return, but was included in a consolidated return under section 141 of the Revenue Act of 1932, as amended by the National Industrial Recovery Act, for the last period for which it was required to make a return under the Revenue Act of 1932, as amended, such a subsidiary corporation for any taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933 (during which it and the common parent corporation are members of the same affiliated group), may, in any case, make its return to the collector for the district in which the return of such common parent corporation is made. Unless its return is so made, such subsidiary corporation shall file for such year a true and correct copy of its return with the collector for the district in which the return of the common parent corporation is made. The copy shall be certified to by the same officers as are required to swear to the return, and shall be filed on or before the date prescribed for filing the return. The terms "subsidiary corporation," "common parent corporation," and "affiliated group" have in this paragraph the same meanings as in section 141 of the Revenue Act of 1932, as amended, and the regulations prescribed thereunder.

SEC. 55. PUBLICITY OF RETURNS.

(a) Returns made under this title shall be open to inspection in the same manner, to the same extent, and subject to the same provisions of law, including penalties, as returns made under Title II of the Revenue Act of 1926; and all returns made under this Act shall constitute public records and shall be open to public examination and inspection to such extent as shall be authorized in rules and regulations promulgated by the President.

(b) Every person required to file an income return shall file with his return, upon a form prescribed by the Commissioner, a correct statement of the following items shown upon the return: (1) name and address, (2) total gross income, (3) total deductions, (4) net income, (5) total credits against net income for purposes of normal tax, and (6) tax payable. In case of any failure to file with the return the statement required by this subsection, the collector shall prepare it from the return, and \$5 shall be added to the tax. The amount so added to the tax shall be collected at the same time and in the same manner as amounts added under section 291. Such statements or copies thereof shall as soon as practicable be made available to public examination and inspection in such manner as the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, may determine, in the office of the collector with which they are filed, for a period of not less than three years from the date they are required to be filed.

ART. 55(b)-1. Definitions.—Any word or term used in this article and articles 55(b)-2 to 55(b)-5 which is defined in the Act shall be given the respective definition contained in the Act.

ART. 55(b)-2. Form of statement.—Form 1094 is hereby prescribed as the form for the statement required by section 55(b).

ART. 55(b)-3. Persons required to file Form 1094.—Each individual, trust, estate, partnership, or corporation which is required to make an income return under the provisions of sections 51, 52, 141, 142, 146 or 187 of Title I, section 351 of Title IA, or section 702 of Title V, shall execute Form 1094 in accordance with the instructions contained on that form, and file it with the return.

ART. 55(b)-4. Addition to tax in case of failure to file Form 1094.—In the case of failure to file with the income return the statement upon Form 1094, the collector shall prepare the statement on such form and shall increase by \$5 the amount of tax shown to be due on the return. The amount so added shall be collected at the same time and in the same manner as the 25 per cent penalty for failure to file an income tax return within the time prescribed by law is collectible.

ART. 55(b)-5. Examination and inspection of the statement.—Within a reasonable time after the income return is filed, the statement on Form 1094, or a copy thereof, under such procedure as may be prescribed by the Commissioner, shall be available for public examina-

tion and inspection in the office of the collector for the district in which the return and statement were filed.

SEC. 56. PAYMENT OF TAX.

(a) **Time of payment.**—The total amount of tax imposed by this title shall be paid on the fifteenth day of March following the close of the calendar year, or, if the return should be made on the basis of a fiscal year, then on the fifteenth day of the third month following the close of the fiscal year.

(b) **Installment payments.**—The taxpayer may elect to pay the tax in four equal installments, in which case the first installment shall be paid on the date prescribed for the payment of the tax by the taxpayer, the second installment shall be paid on the fifteenth day of the third month, the third installment on the fifteenth day of the sixth month, and the fourth installment on the fifteenth day of the ninth month, after such date. If any installment is not paid on or before the date fixed for its payment, the whole amount of the tax unpaid shall be paid upon notice and demand from the collector.

(c) **Extension of time for payment.**—At the request of the taxpayer, the Commissioner may extend the time for payment of the amount determined as the tax by the taxpayer, or any installment thereof, for a period not to exceed six months from the date prescribed for the payment of the tax or an installment thereof. In such case the amount in respect of which the extension is granted shall be paid on or before the date of the expiration of the period of the extension.

(d) **Voluntary advance payment.**—A tax imposed by this title, or any installment thereof, may be paid, at the election of the taxpayer, prior to the date prescribed for its payment.

(e) **Advance payment in case of jeopardy.**—For advance payment in case of jeopardy, see section 146.

(f) **Tax withheld at source.**—For requirement of withholding tax at the source in the case of nonresident aliens and foreign corporations, and in the case of so-called "tax-free covenant bonds", see sections 143 and 144.

(g) **Fractional parts of cent.**—In the payment of any tax under this title a fractional part of a cent shall be disregarded unless it amounts to one-half cent or more, in which case it shall be increased to 1 cent.

(h) **Receipts.**—Every collector to whom any payment of any income tax is made shall upon request give to the person making such payment a full written or printed receipt therefor.

ART. 56-1. Date on which tax shall be paid.—The tax, unless it is required to be withheld at the source (see sections 143 and 144) or unless it is to be paid by a nonresident alien individual (see section 217) or a foreign corporation not having any office or place of business in the United States (see section 236), is to be paid on or before the 15th day of March following the close of the calendar year, or, if the return is made on the basis of a fiscal year, on or before the 15th day of the third month following the close of such fiscal year. (But see article 53-3.) The tax may, at the option of the

taxpayer, be paid in four equal installments instead of in a single payment, in which case the first installment is to be paid on or before the date prescribed for the payment of the tax as a single payment, the second installment on or before the 15th day of the third month, the third installment on or before the 15th day of the sixth month, and the fourth installment on or before the 15th day of the ninth month, after such date. If the taxpayer elects to pay the tax in four installments, each of the four installments must be equal in amount, but any installment may be paid, at the election of the taxpayer, prior to the date prescribed for its payment. If an installment is not paid in full on or before the date fixed for its payment either by the Act or by the Commissioner in accordance with the terms of an extension, the whole amount of the tax unpaid shall be paid upon notice and demand from the collector.

ARR. 56-2. Extension of time for payment of the tax or installment thereof.—If it is shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that the payment of the amount determined as the tax by the taxpayer or any part or installment thereof upon the date or dates prescribed for the payment thereof will result in undue hardship to the taxpayer, the Commissioner, at the request of the taxpayer, may grant an extension of time for the payment for a period not to exceed six months from the date prescribed for the payment of such amount, part or installment. The extension will not be granted upon a general statement of hardship. The term "undue hardship" means more than an inconvenience to the taxpayer. It must appear that substantial financial loss, for example, due to the sale of property at a sacrifice price, will result to the taxpayer from making payment of the amount at the due date. If a market exists, the sale of property at the current market price is not ordinarily considered as resulting in an undue hardship.

An application for an extension of time for the payment of such tax should be made under oath on Form 1127 and must be accompanied or supported by evidence showing the undue hardship that would result to the taxpayer if the extension were refused. A sworn statement of assets and liabilities of the taxpayer is required and should accompany the application. An itemized statement showing all receipts and disbursements for each of the three months preceding the due date of the tax shall also be submitted. The application with the evidence must be filed with the collector who will at once transmit it to the Commissioner with his recommendations as to the extension. When it is received by the Commissioner it will be examined immediately and, if possible, within 30 days will be rejected, approved or tentatively approved, subject to certain conditions of which the taxpayer will be immediately notified. The Commissioner will not consider an

application for an extension of time for the payment of a tax unless such application is made in writing, and is made to the collector on or before the due date of the tax or installment thereof for which the extension is desired, or on or before the date or dates prescribed for payment in any prior extension granted.

As a condition to the granting of such an extension, the Commissioner will usually require the taxpayer to furnish a bond on Form 1130 in an amount not exceeding double the amount of the tax or to furnish other security satisfactory to the Commissioner for the payment of the tax, or installment thereof, on the date prescribed for payment in the extension, so that the risk of loss to the Government will not be greater at the end of the extension period than it was at the beginning of the period. If a bond is required it must be filed with the collector within 10 days after notification by the Commissioner that such bond is required. It shall be conditioned upon the payment of the tax, interest, and additional amounts assessed in connection therewith in accordance with the terms of the extension granted, and shall be executed by a surety company holding a certificate of authority from the Secretary of the Treasury as an acceptable surety on Federal bonds, and shall be subject to the approval of the Commissioner. In lieu of such a bond, the taxpayer may file a bond secured by deposit of Liberty bonds or other bonds or notes of the United States equal in their total par value to an amount not exceeding double the amount of the tax, or installment thereof. (See section 1126 of the Revenue Act of 1926.) A request by the taxpayer for an extension of time for the payment of one installment does not operate to procure an extension of time for payment of subsequent installments. Nor does an extension of time for filing a return operate to extend the time for the payment of the tax or any part thereof, unless so specified in the extension. If an extension of time for payment of the tax or any installment is granted, the amount, time for payment of which is so extended, shall be paid on or before the expiration of the period of the extension, together with interest at the rate of 6 per cent per annum on such amount from the date when the payment should have been made if no extension had been granted until the expiration of the period of the extension. (See section 295.)

ARR. 56-3. When fractional part of cent may be disregarded.—In the payment of taxes a fractional part of a cent shall be disregarded unless it amounts to one-half cent or more, in which case it shall be increased to 1 cent. Fractional parts of a cent should not be disregarded in the computation of taxes.

ARR. 56-4. Receipts for tax payments.—Upon request a collector will give a receipt for each tax payment. In the case of payments made by check or money order the canceled check or the money order

receipt is usually a sufficient receipt. In the case of payments in cash, however, the taxpayer should in every instance require and the collector should furnish a receipt.

SEC. 57. EXAMINATION OF RETURN AND DETERMINATION OF TAX.

As soon as practicable after the return is filed the Commissioner shall examine it and shall determine the correct amount of the tax.

ART. 57-1. Examination of return and determination of tax by the Commissioner.—As soon as practicable after returns are filed, they will be examined and the correct amount of the tax determined under such procedure as may be prescribed from time to time by the Commissioner. (See section 272.)

SEC. 58. ADDITIONS TO TAX AND PENALTIES.

(a) For additions to the tax in case of negligence or fraud in the nonpayment of tax or failure to file return therefor, see Supplement M.

(b) For criminal penalties for nonpayment of tax or failure to file return therefor, see section 145.

SEC. 59. ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS.

For administrative proceedings in respect of the nonpayment or overpayment of a tax imposed by this title, see as follows:

(a) Supplement L, relating to assessment and collection of deficiencies.

(b) Supplement M, relating to interest and additions to tax.

(c) Supplement N, relating to claims against transferees and fiduciaries.

(d) Supplement O, relating to overpayments.

CHAPTER IX

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

Part VI—Miscellaneous Provisions

SEC. 61. LAWS MADE APPLICABLE.

All administrative, special, or stamp provisions of law, including the law relating to the assessment of taxes, so far as applicable, are hereby extended to and made a part of this title.

SEC. 62. RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, shall prescribe and publish all needful rules and regulations for the enforcement of this title.

SEC. 63. TAXES IN LIEU OF TAXES UNDER 1932 ACT.

The taxes imposed by this title shall be in lieu of the corresponding taxes imposed by the Revenue Act of 1932.

SEC. 64. SHORT TITLE.

This title may be cited as the "Income Tax Act of 1934."

(141)

CHAPTER X

CORPORATIONS EXEMPT FROM TAX

Subtitle C—Supplemental Provisions, Supplement A—Rates of Tax (Supplementary to Subtitle B, Part I)

SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.

The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—

ART. 101-1. Proof of exemption.—A corporation is not exempt merely because it is not organized and operated for profit. In order to establish its exemption and thus be relieved of the duty of filing returns of income and paying the tax, it is necessary that every organization claiming exemption file an affidavit with the collector of the district in which it is located, showing the character of the organization, the purpose for which it was organized, its actual activities, the sources of its income and its disposition, whether or not any of its income is credited to surplus or may inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and in general all facts relating to its operations which affect its right to exemption. To such affidavit should be attached a copy of the charter or articles of incorporation, the by-laws of the organization, and the latest financial statement, showing the assets, liabilities, receipts, and disbursements of the organization. The words "private shareholder or individual" in section 101 refer to individuals having a personal and private interest in the activities of the corporation.

In the case of the particular classes of organizations listed below, the following additional information should be embodied in or attached to, and made a part of, the affidavit referred to above:

- (1) Fraternal beneficiary societies, orders, or associations:
 - (a) The number of subordinate lodges in active operation, (b) whether periodical meetings are actually held;
- (2) Building and loan associations and cooperative banks: These associations and banks shall submit the information required by Questionnaire, Form 1027, copies of which may be obtained from any collector;
- (3) Corporations, community chests, funds, or foundations claiming exemption under section 101 (6): To what extent the

(142)

activities of the organization involve carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation;

(4) Educational organizations: In addition to the information called for in (3) above, whether any of the shareholders are paid by the organization, and if so, the reason for each such payment and the amount thereof;

(5) Hospitals: In addition to the information called for in (3) above, whether nonpay patients are accepted;

(6) Business leagues: (a) A statement of the services performed for members, (b) a statement of the services performed for nonmembers;

(7) Clubs: The income received from the use of the facilities by the general public;

(8) Benevolent life insurance associations: (a) The number of counties in which the association accepts risks, (b) copies of the policies or certificates of membership;

(9) Mutual insurance companies: (a) Copies of the policies or certificates of membership; (b) if any substantial amount of income is claimed to be held for the payment of losses or expenses, a statement based upon a reliable table of loss experience demonstrating that the amount so held for the payment of losses is reasonably necessary; or in the case of expenses, a statement based upon reliable statistics showing that the expenses were incurred or that in all probability they will be incurred;

(10) Farmers' cooperative associations: These associations shall submit the information required by Questionnaire, Form 1028, copies of which may be obtained from any collector;

(11) Holding companies: (a) The name of the organization for which it holds title, (b) the information necessary to establish the exemption, under section 101, of the organization for which title is held.

The collector, upon receipt of the affidavit and other papers, will forward them to the Commissioner for decision as to whether the organization is exempt.

When an organization has established its right to exemption, it need not thereafter make a return of income or any further showing with respect to its status under the law, unless it changes the character of its organization or operations or the purpose for which it was originally created. Collectors will keep a list of all exempt corporations, to the end that they may occasionally inquire into their status and ascertain whether or not they are observing the conditions upon which their exemption is predicated.

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

- (1) Labor, agricultural, or horticultural organizations.

ART. 101(1)-1. Labor, agricultural, and horticultural organizations.—

The organizations contemplated by section 101 (1) as entitled to exemption from income taxation are those which—

- (1) Have no net income inuring to the benefit of any member;
- (2) Are educational or instructive in character; and
- (3) Have as their objects the betterment of the conditions of those engaged in such pursuits, the improvement of the grade of their products, and the development of a higher degree of efficiency in their respective occupations.

Organizations such as county fairs and like associations of a quasi public character, which are designed to encourage the development of better agricultural and horticultural products through a system of awards, and whose income from gate receipts, entry fees, and donations is used exclusively to meet the necessary expenses of upkeep and operation, are thus exempt. On the other hand, associations which have for their purpose, for example, the holding of periodical race meets, the profits from which may inure to the benefit of their shareholders, are not exempt. Similarly, corporations engaged in growing agricultural or horticultural products for profit are not exempt from tax.

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

- (2) Mutual savings banks not having a capital stock represented by shares;

ART. 101(2)-1. Mutual savings banks.—In order that a corporation may be entitled to exemption as a mutual savings bank, it must appear that it is an organization—

- (1) Which has no capital stock represented by shares, and
- (2) Whose earnings, less only the expenses of operation, are distributable wholly among the depositors.

If it appears that the organization has shareholders who participate in the profits, the organization will not be exempt.

A mutual savings bank need not be incorporated or be under public supervision, unless, in either case a State statute so requires, nor need it serve the public in general, in order to be exempt. It may confine its business to a designated class of individuals, such as employees of a single corporation, without losing its exempt status.

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

- (3) Fraternal beneficiary societies, orders, or associations, (A) operating under the lodge system or for the exclusive benefit of the members of a fraternity itself operating under the lodge system; and (B) providing for the payment of life, sick, accident, or other benefits to the members of such society, order, or association or their dependents;

ART. 101(3)-1. Fraternal beneficiary societies.—A fraternal beneficiary society is exempt from tax only if operated under the "lodge system," or for the exclusive benefit of the members of a society so operating. "Operating under the lodge system" means carrying on its activities under a form of organization that comprises local branches, chartered by a parent organization and largely self-governing, called lodges, chapters, or the like. In order to be exempt it is also necessary that the society have an established system for the payment to its members or their dependents of life, sick, accident, or other benefits.

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

- (4) Domestic building and loan associations substantially all the business of which is confined to making loans to members; and cooperative banks without capital stock organized and operated for mutual purposes and without profit;

ART. 101(4)-1. Building and loan associations and cooperative banks.—A building and loan association organized pursuant to and operating in accordance with the laws of the United States or a State or Territory thereof, substantially all the business of which association is confined to making loans to members, is entitled to exemption.

Cooperative banks without capital stock organized and operated for mutual purposes and without profit are exempt. Credit unions such as those organized under the laws of Massachusetts, being in substance and in fact the same as cooperative banks, are likewise exempt from tax.

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

- (5) Cemetery companies owned and operated exclusively for the benefit of their members or which are not operated for profit; and any corporation chartered solely for burial purposes as a cemetery corporation and not permitted by its charter to engage in any business not necessarily incident to that purpose, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual;

ART. 101(5)-1. Cemetery companies.—A cemetery company may be entitled to exemption—

(1) If it is owned by and operated exclusively for the benefit of its lot owners who hold such lots for bona fide burial purposes and not for purpose of resale, or

(2) If it is not operated for profit.

Any cemetery corporation chartered solely for burial purposes and not permitted by its charter to engage in any business not necessarily incident to that purpose, is exempt from income tax, provided that no part of its net earnings inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual. A cemetery company which fulfills the other requirements of the Act may be exempt, even though it issues preferred stock entitling the holders to dividends at a fixed rate, not exceeding the legal rate of interest in the State of incorporation, or 8 per cent per annum, whichever is greater, on the value of the consideration for which the stock was issued, provided that its articles of incorporation require—

(1) That the preferred stock shall be retired at par as soon as sufficient funds available therefor are realized from sales, and

(2) That all funds not required for the payment of dividends upon or for the retirement of preferred stock shall be used by the company for the care and improvement of the cemetery property.

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

(6) Corporations, and any community chest, fund, or foundation, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no substantial part of the activities of which is carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting, to influence legislation;

ART. 101(6)—1. **Religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational organizations and community chests.**—In order to be exempt under section 101 (6), the organization must meet three tests:

(1) It must be organized and operated exclusively for one or more of the specified purposes;

(2) Its net income must not inure in whole or in part to the benefit of private shareholders or individuals; and

(3) It must not by any substantial part of its activities attempt to influence legislation by propaganda or otherwise.

Corporations organized and operated exclusively for charitable purposes comprise, in general, organizations for the relief of the poor. The fact that a corporation established for the relief of indigent persons may receive voluntary contributions from the persons intended to be relieved will not necessarily deprive it of exemption.

An educational organization within the meaning of the Act is one designed primarily for the improvement or development of the capabilities of the individual, but, under exceptional circumstances, may include an association whose sole purpose is the instruction of the public, or an association whose primary purpose is to give lectures on subjects useful to the individual and beneficial to the community, even though an association of either class has incidental amusement features. An organization formed, or availed of, to disseminate controversial or partisan propaganda is not an educational organization within the meaning of the Act.

Since a corporation to be exempt under section 101 (6) must be organized and operated exclusively for one or more of the specified purposes, an organization which has certain religious purposes and which also manufactures and sells articles to the public for profit, is not exempt even though its property is held in common and its profits do not inure to the benefit of individual members of the organization.

A corporation otherwise exempt under section 101 (6) does not lose its status as an exempt corporation by receiving income such as rent, dividends and interest from investments, provided such income is devoted exclusively to one or more of the purposes specified in that section.

Money contributed by members of an organization to a common fund to be applied to the relief of the particular members of the organization or their families when in sickness, unemployed, in want, or under other disability, is not a charitable fund.

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

(7) Business leagues, chambers of commerce, real-estate boards, or boards of trade, not organized for profit and no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual;

ART. 101(7)—1. **Business leagues, chambers of commerce, real estate boards, and boards of trade.**—A business league is an association of persons having some common business interest, the purpose of which is to promote such common interest and not to engage in a regular business of a kind ordinarily carried on for profit. It is an organization of the same general class as a chamber of commerce or board of trade. Thus its activities should be directed to the improvement of business conditions of one or more lines of business as distinguished from the performance of particular services for individual persons. An organization whose purpose is to engage in a regular business of a kind ordinarily carried on for profit, even though the business is

conducted on a cooperative basis or produces only sufficient income to be self-sustaining, is not a business league. An association engaged in furnishing information to prospective investors, to enable them to make sound investments, is not a business league, since its activities do not further any common business interest, even though all of its income is devoted to the purpose stated. A stock exchange is not a business league, a chamber of commerce, or a board of trade within the meaning of the law and is not exempt from tax.

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

(8) Civic leagues or organizations not organized for profit but operated exclusively for the promotion of social welfare, or local associations of employees, the membership of which is limited to the employees of a designated person or persons in a particular municipality, and the net earnings of which are devoted exclusively to charitable, educational, or recreational purposes;

ART. 101(8)-1. **Civic leagues and local associations of employees.**—Civic leagues entitled to exemption under section 101 (8) comprise those not organized for profit but operated exclusively for purposes beneficial to the community as a whole, and, in general, include organizations engaged in promoting the welfare of mankind, other than organizations comprehended within section 101 (6). Certain local associations of employees are also expressly entitled to exemption under section 101 (8). The Act prescribes as conditions to exemption (1) that the membership of such an association be limited to the employees of a designated person or persons in a particular municipality, and (2) that the net earnings of the association be devoted exclusively to charitable, educational, or recreational purposes. See article 101(6)-1 with reference to the meaning of "charitable" and "educational" and article 101(10)-1 as to the meaning of "local" as used in the Act.

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

(9) Clubs organized and operated exclusively for pleasure, recreation, and other nonprofitable purposes, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder;

ART. 101(9)-1. **Social clubs.**—The exemption granted by section 101 (9) applies to practically all social and recreation clubs which are supported by membership fees, dues, and assessments. If a club, by reason of the comprehensive powers granted in its charter, engages in traffic, in agriculture or horticulture, or in the sale of real estate, timber, etc., for profit, such club is not organized and operated exclusively for pleasure, recreation, or social purposes, and any profit realized from such activities is subject to tax. If a club,

otherwise exempt, sells any of its property at a profit, it is not exempt for the taxable year for which the profit is taxable.

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

(10) Benevolent life insurance associations of a purely local character, mutual ditch or irrigation companies, mutual or cooperative telephone companies, or like organizations; but only if 85 per centum or more of the income consists of amounts collected from members for the sole purpose of meeting losses and expenses;

ART. 101(10)-1. **Local benevolent life insurance associations, mutual irrigation and telephone companies, and like organizations.**—It is a prerequisite to exemption under section 101 (10) that at least 85 per cent of the income of the organization shall consist of amounts collected from members for the sole purpose of meeting losses and expenses. If an organization issues policies for stipulated cash premiums, or if it requires advance deposits to cover the cost of the insurance and maintains investments from which more than 15 per cent of its income is derived, it is not entitled to exemption. On the other hand, an organization may be entitled to exemption, although it makes advance assessments for the sole purpose of meeting future losses and expenses, provided that the balance of such assessments remaining on hand at the end of the year is retained to meet losses and expenses or is returned to members.

The phrase "of a purely local character" applies to benevolent life insurance associations, and not to the other organizations specified in section 101 (10). It applies, however, to any organization seeking exemption on the ground that it is an organization similar to a benevolent life insurance association. An organization of a purely local character is one whose business activities are confined to a particular community, place, or district, irrespective, however, of political subdivisions. If the activities of an organization are limited only by the borders of a State it can not be considered to be purely local in character.

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

(11) Farmers' or other mutual hail, cyclone, casualty, or fire insurance companies or associations (including interinsurers and reciprocal underwriters) the income of which is used or held for the purpose of paying losses or expenses;

ART. 101(11)-1. **Farmers' or other mutual hail, cyclone, casualty, or fire insurance companies or associations.**—A "farmers' mutual insurance company" within the meaning of section 101 (11) is a local assessment mutual company operating in a restricted territory. In order

to be exempt under section 101 (11) the other mutual insurance companies or associations enumerated therein must be of the same general character as a farmers' mutual insurance company and their operations must be likewise restricted.

The term "casualty" as used in section 101 (11) is limited to those forms of indemnity insurance providing for payment of loss or damage to property resulting from accident or some such unanticipated contingency other than fire or the elements, and does not include indemnity from loss through accident resulting in bodily injury or death.

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

(12) Farmers', fruit growers', or like associations organized and operated on a cooperative basis (a) for the purpose of marketing the products of members or other producers, and turning back to them the proceeds of sales, less the necessary marketing expenses, on the basis of either the quantity or the value of the products furnished by them, or (b) for the purpose of purchasing supplies and equipment for the use of members or other persons, and turning over such supplies and equipment to them at actual cost, plus necessary expenses. Exemption shall not be denied any such association because it has capital stock, if the dividend rate of such stock is fixed at not to exceed the legal rate of interest in the State of incorporation or 8 per centum per annum, whichever is greater, on the value of the consideration for which the stock was issued, and if substantially all such stock (other than nonvoting preferred stock, the owners of which are not entitled or permitted to participate, directly or indirectly, in the profits of the association, upon dissolution or otherwise, beyond the fixed dividends) is owned by producers who market their products or purchase their supplies and equipment through the association; nor shall exemption be denied any such association because there is accumulated and maintained by it a reserve required by State law or a reasonable reserve for any necessary purpose. Such an association may market the products of nonmembers in an amount the value of which does not exceed the value of the products marketed for members, and may purchase supplies and equipment for nonmembers in an amount the value of which does not exceed the value of the supplies and equipment purchased for members, provided the value of the purchases made for persons who are neither members nor producers does not exceed 15 per centum of the value of all its purchases. Business done for the United States or any of its agencies shall be disregarded in determining the right to exemption under this paragraph;

ART. 101(12)-1. Farmers' cooperative marketing and purchasing associations.—(a) Cooperative associations engaged in the marketing of farm products for farmers, fruit growers, live stock growers, dairy-men, etc., and turning back to the producers the proceeds of the sales of their products, less the necessary operating expenses, on the basis of the products furnished by them, are exempt from income tax and

shall not be required to file returns. For instance, cooperative dairy companies which are engaged in collecting milk and disposing of it or the products thereof and distributing the proceeds, less necessary operating expenses, among the producers upon the basis of the quantity of milk or of butter fat in the milk furnished by such producers, are exempt from the tax. If the proceeds of the business are distributed in any other way than on such a proportionate basis, the association does not meet the requirements of the Act and is not exempt. In other words, nonmember patrons must be treated the same as members in so far as the distribution of patronage dividends is concerned, that is, if products are marketed for nonmember producers, the proceeds of the sale, less necessary operating expenses, must be returned to the patrons from the sale of whose goods such proceeds result, whether or not such patrons are members of the association. In order to show its cooperative nature and to establish compliance with the requirement of the Act that the proceeds of sales, less necessary expenses, be turned back to all producers on the basis of the products furnished by them, it is necessary for such an association to keep permanent records of the business done both with members and nonmembers. The statute does not require, however, that the association keep ledger accounts with each producer selling through the association. Any permanent records which show that the association was operating during the taxable year on a cooperative basis in the distribution of patronage dividends to all producers will suffice. While under the Act patronage dividends must be paid to all producers on the same basis, this requirement is complied with if an association, instead of paying patronage dividends to nonmember producers in cash, keeps permanent records from which the proportionate shares of the patronage dividends due to nonmember producers can be determined, and such shares are made applicable toward the purchase price of a share of stock or of a membership in the association.

An association which has capital stock will not for such reason be denied exemption, (1) if the dividend rate of such stock is fixed at not to exceed the legal rate of interest in the State of incorporation or 8 per cent per annum, whichever is greater, on the value of the consideration for which the stock was issued, and (2) if substantially all of such stock (with the exception noted below) is owned by producers who market their products or purchase their supplies and equipment through the association. Any ownership of stock by others than such actual producers must be satisfactorily explained in the association's application for exemption. The association will be required to show that the ownership of its capital stock has been restricted as far as possible to such actual producers. If by statutory requirement all officers of an association must be shareholders, the

ownership of a share of stock by a nonproducer to qualify him as an officer will not destroy the association's exemption. Likewise, if a shareholder for any reason ceases to be a producer and the association is unable, because of a constitutional restriction or prohibition or other reason beyond the control of the association, to purchase or retire the stock of such nonproducer, the fact that under such circumstances a small amount of the outstanding capital stock is owned by shareholders who are no longer producers will not destroy the exemption. The restriction placed on the ownership of capital stock of an exempt cooperative association shall not apply to nonvoting preferred stock, provided the owners of such stock are not entitled or permitted to participate, directly or indirectly, in the profits of the association, upon dissolution or otherwise, beyond the fixed dividends. The accumulation and maintenance of a reserve required by State statute, or the accumulation and maintenance of a reasonable reserve or surplus for any necessary purpose, such as to provide for the erection of buildings and facilities required in business or for the purchase and installment of machinery and equipment or to retire indebtedness incurred for such purposes, will not destroy the exemption. An association will not be denied exemption because it markets the products of nonmembers, provided the value of the products marketed for nonmembers does not exceed the value of the products marketed for members. Anyone who shares in the profits of a farmers' cooperative marketing association, and is entitled to participate in the management of the association, must be regarded as a member of such association within the meaning of section 101 (12).

(b) Cooperative associations engaged in the purchasing of supplies and equipment for farmers, fruit growers, live-stock growers, dairymen, etc., and turning over such supplies and equipment to them at actual cost, plus the necessary operating expenses, are exempt. The term "supplies and equipment" as used in section 101 (12) includes groceries and all other goods and merchandise used by farmers in the operation and maintenance of a farm or farmer's household. The provisions of paragraph (a) relating to a reserve or surplus and to capital stock shall apply to associations coming under this paragraph. An association which purchases supplies and equipment for nonmembers will not for such reason be denied exemption, provided the value of the purchases for nonmembers does not exceed the value of the supplies and equipment purchased for members, and provided the value of the purchases made for nonmembers who are not producers does not exceed 15 per cent of the value of all its purchases.

In order to be exempt under either (a) or (b) an association must establish that it has no net income for its own account other than that reflected in a reserve or surplus authorized in paragraph (a). An association engaged both in marketing farm products and in pur-

chasing supplies and equipment is exempt if as to each of its functions it meets the requirements of the Act. Business done for the United States or any of its agencies shall be disregarded in determining the right to exemption under section 101 (12) and this article. An association to be entitled to exemption must not only be organized but actually operated in the manner and for the purposes specified in section 101 (12).

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

(13) Corporations organized by an association exempt under the provisions of paragraph (12), or members thereof, for the purpose of financing the ordinary crop operations of such members or other producers, and operated in conjunction with such association. Exemption shall not be denied any such corporation because it has capital stock, if the dividend rate of such stock is fixed at not to exceed the legal rate of interest in the State of incorporation or 8 per centum per annum, whichever is greater, on the value of the consideration for which the stock was issued, and if substantially all such stock (other than nonvoting preferred stock, the owners of which are not entitled or permitted to participate, directly or indirectly, in the profits of the corporation, upon dissolution or otherwise, beyond the fixed dividends) is owned by such association, or members thereof; nor shall exemption be denied any such corporation because there is accumulated and maintained by it a reserve required by State law or a reasonable reserve for any necessary purpose;

ART. 101(13)-1. Corporations organized to finance crop operations.—Corporations organized by farmers' cooperative marketing or purchasing associations, or the members thereof, for the purpose of financing the ordinary crop operations of such members or other producers are also exempt, provided the marketing or purchasing association is exempt under section 101 (12), and the financing corporation is operated in conjunction with the marketing or purchasing association. The provisions of article 101(12)-1 relating to a reserve or surplus and to capital stock shall also apply to corporations coming under this article.

Cooperative organizations engaged in occupations dissimilar from those of farmers, fruit growers, and the like, such as marketing building materials, are not exempt.

[SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.]

[The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this title—]

(14) Corporations organized for the exclusive purpose of holding title to property, collecting income therefrom, and turning over the entire amount thereof, less expenses, to an organization which itself is exempt from the tax imposed by this title;

(15) Corporations organized under Act of Congress, if such corporations are instrumentalities of the United States and if, under such Act,

as amended and supplemented, such corporations are exempt from Federal income taxes;

(16) Voluntary employees' beneficiary associations providing for the payment of life, sick, accident, or other benefits to the members of such association or their dependents, if (A) no part of their net earnings inures (other than through such payments) to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and (B) 85 per centum or more of the income consists of amounts collected from members for the sole purpose of making such payments and meeting expenses;

(17) Teachers' retirement fund associations of a purely local character, if (A) no part of their net earnings inures (other than through payment of retirement benefits) to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and (B) the income consists solely of amounts received from public taxation, amounts received from assessments upon the teaching salaries of members, and income in respect of investments.

CHAPTER XI

CORPORATIONS USED TO AVOID SURTAX

SEC. 102. SURTAX ON CORPORATIONS IMPROPERLY ACCUMULATING SURPLUS.

(a) **Imposition of tax.**—There shall be levied, collected, and paid for each taxable year upon the adjusted net income of every corporation (other than a personal holding company as defined in section 351) if such corporation, however created or organized, is formed or availed of for the purpose of preventing the imposition of the surtax upon its shareholders or the shareholders of any other corporation, through the medium of permitting gains and profits to accumulate instead of being divided or distributed, a surtax equal to the sum of the following:

- (1) 25 per centum of the amount of the adjusted net income not in excess of \$100,000, plus
- (2) 35 per centum of the amount of the adjusted net income in excess of \$100,000.

(b) **Prima facie evidence.**—The fact that any corporation is a mere holding or investment company, or that the gains or profits are permitted to accumulate beyond the reasonable needs of the business, shall be prima facie evidence of a purpose to avoid surtax.

(c) **Definition of "adjusted net income."**—As used in this section, the term "adjusted net income" means the net income computed without the allowance of the dividend deduction otherwise allowable, but diminished by the amount of dividends paid during the taxable year.

(d) **Payment of surtax on pro rata shares.**—The tax imposed by this section shall not apply if all the shareholders of the corporation include (at the time of filing their returns) in their gross income their entire pro rata shares, whether distributed or not, of the "adjusted net income" of the corporation for such year. Any amount so included in the gross income of a shareholder shall be treated as a dividend received. Any subsequent distribution made by the corporation out of earnings or profits for such taxable year shall, if distributed to any shareholder who has so included in his gross income his pro rata share, be exempt from tax in the amount of the share so included.

(e) **Tax on personal holding companies.**—For surtax on personal holding companies, see section 351.

ART. 102-1. Taxation of corporation formed or utilized for avoidance of surtax.—Section 102 imposes a graduated income tax or surtax upon any domestic or foreign organization formed or availed of to avoid the imposition of the individual surtax upon its shareholders or the shareholders of any other corporation through the medium of permitting gains and profits to accumulate instead of dividing or distributing them. However, personal holding companies, as defined

in section 351, being taxed separately in accordance with the provisions thereof, are excepted from taxation under section 102. The surtax imposed by section 102 applies whether the avoidance was accomplished through the formation or use of only one corporation or a chain of corporations. For example, if the capital stock of the M Corporation is held by the N Corporation so that the dividend distributions of the M Corporation would not be returned as income subject to the individual surtax until distributed in turn by the N Corporation to its individual shareholders, nevertheless the surtax imposed by section 102 applies to the M Corporation, if that corporation is formed or availed of for the purpose of preventing the imposition of the individual surtax upon the individual shareholders of the N Corporation. The surtax is in addition to the taxes levied upon corporations generally by Title I. For the computation of the surtax see article 102-4.

ART. 102-2. Purpose to avoid surtax.—The Act provides two prima facie presumptions of the existence of a purpose to avoid surtax. The fact (1) that any corporation is a mere holding or investment company, or (2) that the gains and profits are permitted to accumulate beyond the reasonable needs of the business, constitutes prima facie evidence of a purpose to avoid the individual surtax. A corporation having practically no activities except holding property, and collecting the income therefrom or investing therein, shall be considered a holding company within the meaning of section 102. If the activities further include, or consist substantially of, buying and selling stocks, securities, real estate, or other investment property (whether upon an outright or a marginal basis) so that the income is derived not only from the investment yield but also from profits upon market fluctuations, the corporation shall be considered an investment company within the meaning of section 102.

The assumed purpose to avoid the individual surtax is subject to disproof by competent evidence like any other question. Proof of the purpose, therefore, depends upon the particular circumstances of each case. In other words, the purpose may be evidenced by circumstances other than the presumptions specified in the Act. A corporation is subject to taxation under section 102 when it is formed or availed of for the purpose of preventing the imposition of the individual surtax regardless of whether it is a mere holding or investment company, or whether the accumulations, if any, are in excess of the business needs. On the other hand, the statutory presumptions will be overcome if the corporation can show, by a disclosure of all the facts, that it was neither formed nor availed of for the purpose of avoiding the individual surtax, but the mere fact that it distributed a large portion of its earnings for the year in question is not sufficient to overcome the presumption. All the circumstances

which might be construed as evidence of the purpose can not be outlined. Among other things the following will be taken into consideration in determining the existence of such purpose: (1) Dealings between the corporation and its shareholders such as withdrawals by the shareholders as personal loans or the expenditure of funds by the corporation for the personal benefit of the shareholders and (2) the investment by the corporation of undistributed earnings in assets having no reasonable connection with the business.

ART. 102-3. Unreasonable accumulation of profits.—An accumulation of gains and profits (including the undistributed earnings or profits of prior years) is unreasonable if it is not required for the purposes of the business, considering all the circumstances of the case. It is not intended, however, to prevent reasonable accumulations of surplus for the needs of the business if the purpose is not to prevent the imposition of the surtax. No attempt can be made to enumerate all the ways in which gains and profits of a corporation may be accumulated for the reasonable needs of the business. Undistributed income is properly accumulated if retained for working capital needed by the business; or if invested in additions to plant reasonably required by the business; or if in accordance with contract obligations placed to the credit of a sinking fund for the purpose of retiring bonds issued by the corporation. The nature of the investment of gains and profits is immaterial if they are not in fact needed in the business. Among other things, the nature of the business, the financial condition of the corporation at the close of the taxable year, and the use of the undistributed earnings or profits will be considered in determining the reasonableness of the accumulations.

The business of a corporation is not merely that which it has previously carried on, but includes in general any line of business which it may legitimately undertake. However, a radical change of business when a considerable surplus has been accumulated may afford evidence of a purpose to avoid the surtax. If one corporation owns the stock of another corporation in the same or a related line of business and in effect operates the other corporation, the business of the latter may be considered in substance the business of the first corporation. Gains and profits of the first corporation put into the second through the purchase of stock or otherwise may, therefore, if a subsidiary relationship is established, constitute employment of the income in its own business. To establish that the business of one corporation can be regarded as including the business of another it is ordinarily essential that the first corporation own substantially all of the stock of the second. Investment by a corporation of its income in stock and securities of another corporation is not of itself to be regarded as employment of the income in its business.

The Commissioner, or any collector upon direction from the Commissioner, may require any corporation to furnish a statement of its accumulated gains and profits, the name and address of, and number of shares held by each of its shareholders, and the amounts that would be payable to each, if the income of the corporation were distributed. (See section 148 (c).)

ART. 102-4. Computation of adjusted net income.—The surtax under section 102 is imposed upon the adjusted net income for the taxable year. The adjusted net income means the net income computed without the allowance of the dividend deduction otherwise allowable, but diminished by the amount of dividends paid during the taxable year. Stated specifically, the adjusted net income consists of the net income as computed under sections 21, 119, and 204, plus the amount of dividends received but allowable as a deduction under section 23 (p) in computing the net income, and minus the amount of dividends paid during the taxable year. The deduction for dividends paid during the taxable year is limited to dividends as defined in section 115 (a), or to distributions by a corporation out of its earnings or profits accumulated after February 28, 1913. The credit against net income for interest received upon obligations of the United States, or of corporations organized under Act of Congress, as allowable by section 26 in computing the ordinary income tax liability, is not allowable for purposes of the surtax.

ART. 102-5. Rate of surtax.—The surtax is to be computed at the rate of 25 per cent upon the amount of the adjusted net income not in excess of \$100,000, and at the rate of 35 per cent upon the amount of the adjusted net income in excess of \$100,000.

ART. 102-6. Payment of surtax on pro rata shares.—The surtax imposed by section 102 does not apply to any taxable year if *each* shareholder includes, at the time of filing his return, in his gross income his *entire* pro rata share of the adjusted net income of the corporation for the taxable year of such corporation ending with or during his taxable year.

CHAPTER XII

TAX ON CITIZENS AND CORPORATIONS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

SEC. 103. RATES OF TAX ON CITIZENS AND CORPORATIONS OF CERTAIN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Whenever the President finds that, under the laws of any foreign country, citizens or corporations of the United States are being subjected to discriminatory or extraterritorial taxes, the President shall so proclaim and the rates of tax imposed by sections 11, 12, 13, 201(b), and 204(a) shall, for the taxable year during which such proclamation is made and for each taxable year thereafter, be doubled in the case of each citizen and corporation of such foreign country; but the tax at such doubled rate shall be considered as imposed by section 11, 12, 13, 201(b), or 204(a), as the case may be. In no case shall this section operate to increase the taxes imposed by such sections (computed without regard to this section) to an amount in excess of 80 per centum of the net income of the taxpayer. Whenever the President finds that the laws of any foreign country with respect to which the President has made a proclamation under the preceding provisions of this section have been modified so that discriminatory and extraterritorial taxes applicable to citizens and corporations of the United States have been removed, he shall so proclaim, and the provisions of this section providing for doubled rates of tax shall not apply to any citizen or corporation of such foreign country with respect to any taxable year beginning after such proclamation is made.

(159)

CHAPTER XIII

GAIN OR LOSS—RECOGNITION, BASIS,
DETERMINATION

Supplement B—Computation of Net Income [Supplementary to Subtitle B,
Part II]

SEC. 111. DETERMINATION OF AMOUNT OF, AND RECOGNITION OF, GAIN OR LOSS.

(a) **Computation of gain or loss.**—The gain from the sale or other disposition of property shall be the excess of the amount realized therefrom over the adjusted basis provided in section 113(b) for determining gain, and the loss shall be the excess of the adjusted basis provided in such section for determining loss over the amount realized.

(b) **Amount realized.**—The amount realized from the sale or other disposition of property shall be the sum of any money received plus the fair market value of the property (other than money) received.

(c) **Recognition of gain or loss.**—In the case of a sale or exchange, the extent to which the gain or loss determined under this section shall be recognized for the purposes of this title, shall be determined under the provisions of section 112.

(d) **Installment sales.**—Nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent (in the case of property sold under contract providing for payment in installments) the taxation of that portion of any installment payment representing gain or profit in the year in which such payment is received.

ART. 111-1. Computation of gain or loss.—Except as otherwise provided, the Act regards as income or as loss sustained, the gain or loss realized from the conversion of property into cash, or from the exchange of property for other property differing materially either in kind or in extent. The amount realized from a sale or other disposition of property is the sum of any money received plus the fair market value of any property which is received. The fair market value of property is a question of fact, but only in rare and extraordinary cases will property be considered to have no fair market value. The general method of computing such gain or loss is prescribed by section 111, which contemplates that from the amount realized upon the sale or exchange there shall be withdrawn a sum sufficient to restore the adjusted basis prescribed by section 113 (b) (i. e., the cost or other basis provided by section 113 (a), adjusted for receipts, expenditures, losses, allowances, and other items chargeable against and applicable to such cost or other basis). The amount which remains after the adjusted basis has

(160)

been restored to the taxpayer constitutes the realized gain. If the amount realized upon the sale or exchange is insufficient to restore to the taxpayer the adjusted basis of the property, a loss is sustained in the amount of the insufficiency. The basis may be different depending upon whether gain or loss is being computed.

Even though property is not sold or otherwise disposed of, gain (includible in gross income under section 22 (a) as "gains or profits and income derived from any source whatever") is realized if the sum of all the amounts received which are required by section 113 (b) to be applied against the basis of the property exceeds such basis. On the other hand, a loss is not ordinarily sustained prior to the sale or other disposition of the property, for the reason that until such sale or other disposition occurs there remains the possibility that the taxpayer may recover or recoup the adjusted basis of the property. Until some identifiable event fixes the actual sustaining of a loss and the amount thereof the Act takes no account of it. The provisions of this paragraph may be illustrated by the following example:

Example: A purchased certain shares of stock subsequent to February 28, 1913, for \$10,000. On January 1, 1934, A's adjusted basis for the stock had been reduced to \$1,000, by reason of receipts and distributions described in section 113 (b) (1) (A) and (D). He received in 1934 a further distribution of \$5,000, being a distribution described in section 113 (b) (1) (D). This distribution applied against the adjusted basis as required by section 113 (b) (1) (D) exceeds that basis by \$4,000. The amount of the excess, namely, \$4,000, is a gain realized by A in 1934 includible, as a gain from the stock, in gross income in his return for that calendar year. In computing gain from the stock, as in adjusting basis, no distinction is made between items of receipts or distributions described in section 113 (b). If A sells the stock in 1935 for \$5,000, he realizes in 1935 a gain of \$5,000, since the adjusted basis of the stock for the purpose of computing gain or loss from the sale is zero.

In the case of property sold on the installment plan, special rules for the taxation of the gain are prescribed in section 44.

SEC. 112. RECOGNITION OF GAIN OR LOSS.

(a) **General rule.**—Upon the sale or exchange of property the entire amount of the gain or loss, determined under section 111, shall be recognized, except as hereinafter provided in this section.

ART. 112(a)-1. Sales or exchanges.—The extent to which the amount of gain or loss, determined under section 111, from the sale or exchange of property is to be recognized is governed by the provisions of section 112. The general rule is that the entire amount of such gain or loss is to be recognized.

An exception to the general rule is made by section 112 (b) in the case of certain specifically described exchanges of property in which at the time of the exchange particular differences exist between the property parted with and the property acquired, but such differences are more formal than substantial. As to these, the Act provides that such differences shall not be deemed controlling, and that gain or loss shall not be recognized at the time of the exchange. The underlying assumption of these exceptions is that the new property is substantially a continuation of the old investment still unliquidated; and, in the case of reorganizations, that the new enterprise, the new corporate structure, and the new property are substantially continuations of the old still unliquidated.

The Act makes specific provision for the case in which, in addition to property which may be received tax free on the exchange, there is received as boot other property or money. In such a case gain is recognized to the extent of the boot (see section 112 (c) and (d)), but no loss of any kind is recognized (see section 112 (e)).

The exceptions from the general rule requiring the recognition of all gains and losses, like other exceptions from a rule of taxation of general and uniform application, are strictly construed and do not extend either beyond the words or the underlying assumptions and purposes of the exception. Nonrecognition is accorded by the Act only if the exchange is one which satisfies both (1) the specific description in the Act of an excepted exchange, and (2) the underlying purpose for which such exchange is excepted from the general rule. The exchange must be germane to, and a necessary incident of, the investment or enterprise in hand. The relationship of the exchange to the venture or enterprise is always material, and the surrounding facts and circumstances must be shown. As elsewhere, the taxpayer claiming the benefit of the exception must show himself within the exception.

To constitute an exchange within the meaning of section 112 (b) the transaction must be a reciprocal transfer of property, as distinguished from a transfer of property for a money consideration only.

[SEC. 112. RECOGNITION OF GAIN OR LOSS.]

(b) Exchanges solely in kind.—

(1) PROPERTY HELD FOR PRODUCTIVE USE OR INVESTMENT.—No gain or loss shall be recognized if property held for productive use in trade or business or for investment (not including stock in trade or other property held primarily for sale, nor stocks, bonds, notes, choses in action, certificates of trust or beneficial interest, or other securities or evidences of indebtedness or interest) is exchanged solely for property of a like kind to be held either for productive use in trade or business or for investment.

ART. 112(b) (1)—1. **Property held for productive use in trade or business or for investment.**—As used in section 112(b) (1), the words “like kind” have reference to the nature or character of the property and not to its grade or quality. One kind or class of property may not, under this paragraph, be exchanged for property of a different kind or class. The fact that any real estate involved is improved or unimproved is not material, for such fact relates only to the grade or quality of the property and not to its kind or class. Unproductive real estate held by one other than a dealer for future use or future realization of the increment in value is held for investment and not primarily for sale.

No gain or loss is recognized if (1) a taxpayer exchanges property held for productive use in his trade or business, together with cash, for other property of like kind for the same use, such as a truck for a new truck or a passenger automobile for a new passenger automobile to be used for a like purpose, or (2) a taxpayer who is not a dealer in real estate exchanges city real estate for a ranch or farm, or a leasehold of a fee with 30 years or more to run for real estate, or improved real estate for unimproved real estate, or (3) a taxpayer exchanges investment property and cash for investment property.

Gain or loss is recognized if a taxpayer exchanges (1) Fourth Liberty loan 4¼ per cent bonds for new Treasury bonds maturing October 15, 1945, or (2) a real estate mortgage for bonds of the Home Owners' Loan Corporation.

[SEC. 112. RECOGNITION OF GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(b) Exchanges solely in kind.—]

(2) STOCK FOR STOCK OF SAME CORPORATION.—No gain or loss shall be recognized if common stock in a corporation is exchanged solely for common stock in the same corporation, or if preferred stock in a corporation is exchanged solely for preferred stock in the same corporation.

ART. 112(b) (2)—1. **Stock for stock of the same corporation.**—The exchange of common stock for common stock, or of preferred stock for preferred stock, in the same corporation is not limited to a transaction between a stockholder and the corporation; it includes an exchange between two individual stockholders. However, gain or loss will be recognized if stock is exchanged for bonds, or preferred stock is exchanged for common stock, or common stock is exchanged for preferred stock in the same corporation, unless the exchange is made in connection with a “reorganization.” If a taxpayer exchanges common stock in one corporation for common stock in another corporation gain or loss is recognized unless the exchange is made in connection with a “reorganization.”

[SEC. 112. RECOGNITION OF GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(b) Exchanges solely in kind.—]

(3) **STOCK FOR STOCK ON REORGANIZATION.**—No gain or loss shall be recognized if stock or securities in a corporation a party to a reorganization are, in pursuance of the plan of reorganization, exchanged solely for stock or securities in such corporation or in another corporation a party to the reorganization.¹

(4) **SAME—GAIN OF CORPORATION.**—No gain or loss shall be recognized if a corporation a party to a reorganization exchanges property, in pursuance of the plan of reorganization, solely for stock or securities in another corporation a party to the reorganization.¹

(5) **TRANSFER TO CORPORATION CONTROLLED BY TRANSFEROR.**—No gain or loss shall be recognized if property is transferred to a corporation by one or more persons solely in exchange for stock or securities in such corporation, and immediately after the exchange such person or persons are in control of the corporation; but in the case of an exchange by two or more persons this paragraph shall apply only if the amount of the stock and securities received by each is substantially in proportion to his interest in the property prior to the exchange.

ART. 112(b)(5)-1. Transfer of property to corporation controlled by transferor.—As used in section 112(b)(5), the phrase “one or more persons” includes individuals, trusts or estates, partnerships and corporations (see section 801); and to be in “control” of the transferee corporation such person or persons must own immediately after the transfer at least 80 per cent of the voting stock and at least 80 per cent of the total number of shares of all other classes of stock of such corporation. (See section 112 (h).) The phrase “immediately after the exchange” does not necessarily require simultaneous exchanges by two or more persons, but comprehends a situation where the rights of the parties have been previously defined and the execution of the agreement proceeds with an expedition consistent with orderly procedure.

Example 1: A owns certain real estate which cost him \$50,000 in 1920, but which has a fair market value of \$150,000 in 1934. He transfers this property to the M Corporation, a newly formed company, for all the latter's capital stock. No gain or loss is recognized from the transaction.

Example 2: C owns a patent right worth \$25,000 and D owns a manufacturing plant, worth \$75,000. C and D organize the R Corporation with an authorized capital stock of \$100,000. C transfers his patent right to the R Corporation for \$25,000 of its stock and D

¹ For a discussion of the scope of reorganization exchanges which are excepted from the general rule with respect to the recognition of gain or loss, and for the definition of the term “reorganization” and related terms, see section 112(g) and articles 112(g)-1 to 112(g)-8.

transfers his plant to the new corporation for \$75,000 of its stock. No gain or loss to C or D is recognized.

Example 3: B owns certain real estate which cost him \$50,000 in 1920, but which has a fair market value of \$200,000 in 1934. He transfers the property to the N Corporation in 1934 for 78 per cent of all classes of stock of the corporation, the remaining 22 per cent of the stock of the corporation having been issued by the corporation in 1933 to other persons for cash. B realizes a taxable gain of \$150,000 on this transaction. (See section 112 (h).)

ART. 112(b)(5)-2. Records to be kept and information to be filed.—Every person who claims the benefit of a tax-free exchange of property for the stock or securities of a controlled corporation under section 112(b)(5) shall file with his income tax return for the taxable year in which the exchange takes place:

1. A description of the property transferred, or of his interest in such property, together with a statement of the cost or other basis thereof, adjusted to the date of the transfer, and

2. A statement of the amount of stock or securities and other property or money received in the exchange. The amount of each kind of stock or securities and other property received shall be set forth at its fair market value at the date of the exchange.

Every such controlled corporation shall file with its income tax return for the taxable year in which the exchange takes place:

(1) A full description of all property received from the transferors, together with a statement of the cost or other basis thereof in the hands of the transferors adjusted to the date of the transfer, and

(2) A statement of the amount of stock or securities and other property or money which passed to the transferors in the transaction, together with a full statement of the amount of the issued and outstanding stock and securities of such controlled corporation immediately after the exchange.

Permanent records in substantial form shall be kept by every taxpayer who participates in a tax-free exchange under section 112(b)(5) showing the cost or other basis in his hands of the transferred property, and of the amount of stock or securities and other property or money received, in order to facilitate the determination of gain or loss from a subsequent disposition of such stock or securities and other property received in the exchange.

[SEC. 112. RECOGNITION OF GAIN OR LOSS.]

(c) Gain from exchanges not solely in kind.—

(1) If an exchange would be within the provisions of subsection (b) (1), (2), (3), or (5) of this section if it were not for the fact that the property received in exchange consists not only of property permitted by such paragraph to be received without the recognition of gain, but also of other property or money, then the gain, if any,

to the recipient shall be recognized, but in an amount not in excess of the sum of such money and the fair market value of such other property.

(2) If a distribution made in pursuance of a plan of reorganization is within the provisions of paragraph (1) of this subsection but has the effect of the distribution of a taxable dividend, then there shall be taxed as a dividend to each distributee such an amount of the gain recognized under paragraph (1) as is not in excess of his ratable share of the undistributed earnings and profits of the corporation accumulated after February 28, 1913. The remainder, if any, of the gain recognized under paragraph (1) shall be taxed as a gain from the exchange of property.

ART. 112(c)-1. Receipt of other property or money in tax-free exchange not connected with corporate reorganization.—If in any transaction in which (a) property held for investment or productive use in trade or business is exchanged for property of like kind to be held either for productive use or for investment; or (b) common stock is exchanged for common stock, or preferred stock for preferred stock, in the same corporation and not in connection with a corporate reorganization; or (c) property is transferred by one or more persons to a corporation for its stock or securities, within the meaning of section 112 (b) (5), there is received by the taxpayer other property (in addition to property permitted to be received without recognition of gain) or money, then

(1) The gain, if any, to the taxpayer will be recognized in an amount not in excess of the sum of the money and the fair market value of the other property, but

(2) No loss from such an exchange will be recognized in any case (see section 112 (e)).

Example: A, who is not a dealer in real estate, in 1934 exchanges real estate, which he purchased (for investment) in 1921 for \$5,000, for other real estate (to be held for productive use in trade or business) which has a fair market value of \$6,000, and he receives in addition \$2,000 in cash. The gain from the transaction is \$3,000, but is recognized only to the extent of the cash received of \$2,000.

See article 113(a) (6)-1 for the basis for determining the gain or loss from the subsequent sale of the property received in exchanges such as described in this article.

As to the receipt of other property or money on an exchange of stock or securities in connection with a reorganization, and as to distributions in pursuance of a plan of reorganization which have the effect of a taxable dividend, see article 112(g)-3.

[SEC. 112. RECOGNITION OF GAIN OR LOSS.]

(d) **Same—Gain of corporation.**—If an exchange would be within the provisions of subsection (b) (4) of this section if it were not for the fact that the property received in exchange consists not only of stock

or securities permitted by such paragraph to be received without the recognition of gain, but also of other property or money, then—¹

(1) If the corporation receiving such other property or money distributes it in pursuance of the plan of reorganization, no gain to the corporation shall be recognized from the exchange, but

(2) If the corporation receiving such other property or money does not distribute it in pursuance of the plan of reorganization, the gain, if any, to the corporation shall be recognized, but in an amount not in excess of the sum of such money and the fair market value of such other property so received, which is not so distributed.

(e) **Loss from exchanges not solely in kind.**—If an exchange would be within the provisions of subsection (b) (1) to (5), inclusive, of this section if it were not for the fact that the property received in exchange consists not only of property permitted by such paragraph to be received without the recognition of gain or loss, but also of other property or money, then no loss from the exchange shall be recognized.

ART. 112(e)-1. Nonrecognition of loss.—The Act provides that in no event shall a loss be recognized from a tax-free exchange of property under section 112 (b) (1) to (5), inclusive, notwithstanding the fact that there is received in the exchange other property or money in addition to property permitted to be received without recognition of gain or loss.

As to the effect on the basis of the property received in such an exchange for the purpose of determining gain or loss from the subsequent sale thereof, see article 113(a) (6)-1.

[SEC. 112. RECOGNITION OF GAIN OR LOSS.]

(f) **Involuntary conversions.**—If property (as a result of its destruction in whole or in part, theft or seizure, or an exercise of the power of requisition or condemnation, or the threat or imminence thereof) is compulsorily or involuntarily converted into property similar or related in service or use to the property so converted, or into money which is forthwith in good faith, under regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary, expended in the acquisition of other property similar or related in service or use to the property so converted, or in the acquisition of control of a corporation owning such other property, or in the establishment of a replacement fund, no gain or loss shall be recognized. If any part of the money is not so expended, the gain, if any, shall be recognized, but in an amount not in excess of the money which is not so expended.

ART. 112(f)-1. Reinvestment of proceeds of involuntary conversion.—In order to avail himself of the benefits of section 112 (f) it is not sufficient for the taxpayer to show that subsequent to the receipt of money from a condemnation award he purchased other property similar or related in use. The taxpayer must trace the proceeds of

¹ For a discussion of the application of section 112(d), see article 112(g)-3.

the award into the payments for the property so purchased. It is not necessary that the proceeds be earmarked, but the taxpayer must be able to prove that the same were actually reinvested in such other property similar or related in use to the property converted. The benefits of section 112 (f) can not be extended to a taxpayer who does not purchase other property similar or related in service or use, notwithstanding the fact that there was no other such property available for purchase.

If, in a condemnation proceeding, the Government retains out of the award sufficient funds to satisfy liens and mortgages against the property and itself pays the same, the amount so retained should be included in determining the amount of the net award. An amount expended for replacement of an asset, in excess of the recovery for loss, is not a deductible loss for income tax purposes if the amount of the recovery is equal to or greater than the cost or other basis of the converted property.

The provisions of section 112(f) are applicable to property used for residential or farming purposes.

The proceeds of a use and occupancy insurance contract, which by its terms insured against actual loss sustained of net profits in the business, are not proceeds of an involuntary conversion but are income in the same manner that the profits for which they are substituted would have been.

There is no investment in property similar in character and devoted to a similar use if—

(1) The proceeds of unimproved real estate, taken upon condemnation proceedings, are invested in improved real estate.

(2) The proceeds of conversion of real property are applied in reduction of indebtedness previously incurred in the purchase of a leasehold.

(3) The owner of a requisitioned tug uses the proceeds to buy barges.

(4) An award for property taken for street widening is applied toward payment of special assessments for benefits accruing to the remaining property.

It is incumbent upon a taxpayer "forthwith" to apply for and receive permission to establish a replacement fund in every case where it is not possible to replace immediately. If an expenditure in actual replacement would be too late, a request for the establishment of a replacement fund would likewise be too late.

ARR. 112(f)-2. Replacement funds.—In any case where the taxpayer elects to replace or restore the converted property but it is not practicable to do so immediately, he may obtain permission to

establish a replacement fund in his accounts in which part or all of the compensation so received shall be held, without deduction for the payment of any mortgage. In such a case the taxpayer should make application to the Commissioner on Form 1114 for permission to establish such a replacement fund, and in his application should recite all the facts relating to the transaction and declare that he will proceed as expeditiously as possible to replace or restore such property. The taxpayer will be required to furnish a bond with such surety as the Commissioner may require in an amount not in excess of double the estimated additional income taxes which would be payable if no replacement fund were established. See section 1126 of the Revenue Act of 1926 (paragraph 31 of the Appendix to these regulations), providing that where a bond is required by law or regulations, in lieu of surety or sureties there may be deposited bonds or notes of the United States. The estimated additional taxes, for the amount of which the applicant is required to furnish security, should be computed at the rates at which the applicant would have been obliged to pay, taking into consideration the remainder of his net income and resolving against him all matters in dispute affecting the amount of the tax. Only surety companies holding certificates of authority from the Secretary of the Treasury as acceptable sureties on Federal bonds will be approved as sureties. The application should be executed in triplicate, so that the Commissioner, the applicant, and the surety or depository may each have a copy.

[SEC. 112. RECOGNITION OF GAIN OR LOSS.]

(g) **Definition of reorganization.**—As used in this section and section 113—

(1) The term "reorganization" means (A) a statutory merger or consolidation, or (B) the acquisition by one corporation in exchange solely for all or a part of its voting stock: of at least 80 per centum of the voting stock and at least 80 per centum of the total number of shares of all other classes of stock of another corporation; or of substantially all the properties of another corporation; or (C) a transfer by a corporation of all or a part of its assets to another corporation if immediately after the transfer the transferor or its stockholders or both are in control of the corporation to which the assets are transferred, or (D) a recapitalization, or (E) a mere change in identity, form, or place of organization, however effected.

(2) The term "a party to a reorganization" includes a corporation resulting from a reorganization and includes both corporations in the case of a reorganization resulting from the acquisition by one corporation of stock or properties of another.

ART. 112(g)-1. Purpose and scope of exception of reorganization exchanges.—*Purpose:* Under the general rule, upon the exchange of property, gain or loss must be accounted for if the new property differs in a material particular, either in kind or in extent, from the old property. The purpose of the reorganization provisions of the Act is to except from the general rule certain specifically described exchanges incident to such readjustments of corporate structures, made in one of the particular ways specified in the Act, as are required by business exigencies, and which effect only a readjustment of continuing interests in property under modified corporate forms. Requisite to a reorganization under the Act are a continuity of the business enterprise under the modified corporate form, and a continuity of interest therein on the part of those persons who were the owners of the enterprise prior to the reorganization. The Act recognizes as a reorganization the change (made in a specified way) from a business enterprise conducted by a single corporation to the same business enterprise conducted by a parent and a subsidiary corporation, but not the creation of a temporary subsidiary as a device for the making of an ordinary dividend. The Act recognizes as a reorganization the amalgamation (occurring in a specified way) of two corporate enterprises under a single corporate structure if there exists among the holders of the stock and securities of either of the old corporations the requisite continuity of interest in the new corporation, but there is not a reorganization if the holders of the stock and securities of the old corporation are merely the holders of short-term notes in the new corporation. In order to exclude transactions not intended to be included, the specifications of the reorganization provisions of the law are precise. Both the terms of the specifications and their underlying assumptions and purposes must be satisfied in order to entitle the taxpayer to the benefit of the exception from the general rule. Accordingly, under the Act, a short-term purchase money note is not a security of a party to a reorganization, an ordinary dividend is to be treated as an ordinary dividend, and a sale is nevertheless to be treated as a sale, even though the mechanics of a reorganization have been set up.

Scope: The nonrecognition of gain or loss is prescribed for two specifically described types of exchanges, viz: The exchange that is provided for in section 112(b) (3) in which stock or securities in a corporation a party to the reorganization are, in pursuance of a plan of reorganization, exchanged for the stock or securities in a corporation a party to the same reorganization; and the exchange that is provided for in section 112(b) (4) in which a corporation a party to the reorganization exchanges property, in pursuance of a plan of reorganization, for stock or securities in another corporation a party

to the same reorganization. Section 112(g) limits the definition of the term "reorganization" to five kinds of transactions and excludes all others. From its context, the term "a party to a reorganization" can only mean a party to a transaction specifically defined as a reorganization by section 112(g). Certain rules respecting boot received in either of the two types of exchanges provided for in section 112(b) (3) and (4) are prescribed in subsections (c) and (d) of section 112. Under section 112(i) a limitation is placed on all these provisions by providing that except under specified conditions foreign corporations shall not be deemed within their scope.

The provisions of the Act referred to in the preceding paragraph of this article are inapplicable unless there is a plan of reorganization. A plan of reorganization must contemplate the bona fide execution of one of the transactions specifically described as a reorganization in section 112(g) and for the bona fide consummation of each of the requisite acts under which nonrecognition of gain is claimed. Such transaction and such acts must be an ordinary and necessary incident of the conduct of the enterprise and must provide for a continuation of the enterprise. A scheme which involves an abrupt departure from normal reorganization procedure, devised and adopted with reference to a transaction on which the imposition of the tax is imminent, is not a plan of reorganization.

ART. 112(g)-2. Definition of terms.—The application of the term "reorganization" is to be strictly limited to the specific transaction set forth in section 112 (g) (1). The term does not embrace the mere purchase by one corporation of the properties of another corporation, for it imports a continuity of interest on the part of the transferor or its stockholders in the properties transferred. If the properties are transferred for cash and deferred payment obligations of the transferee evidenced by short-term notes, the transaction is a sale and not an exchange.

The words "statutory merger or consolidation" refer to a merger or a consolidation effected in pursuance of the corporation laws of a State or Territory or the District of Columbia.

In order to qualify as a "reorganization" under section 112 (g) (1) (B), the acquisition by the acquiring corporation of the required amount of the stock, or of substantially all the properties, of the other corporation must be in exchange *solely* for all or a part of the *voting stock* of the acquiring corporation. If, for example, Corporation X exchanges nonvoting preferred stock or bonds in addition to all or a part of its voting stock in the acquisition of the required amount of stock, or of the properties, of Corporation Y, the transaction is not a "reorganization" exchange, and the gain or loss therefrom will be recognized.

A "recapitalization," and therefore a reorganization, takes place if, for example

(1) A corporation with \$200,000 par value of bonds outstanding, instead of paying them off in cash, discharges them by issuing preferred shares to the bondholders, par for par;

(2) There is surrendered to a corporation for cancellation 25 per cent of its preferred stock in exchange for no par value common stock;

(3) A corporation issues preferred stock, previously authorized but unissued, for outstanding common stock; or

(4) An exchange is made of a corporation's outstanding preferred stock, having certain priorities with reference to the amount and time of payment of dividends and the distribution of the corporate assets upon liquidation, for a new issue of such corporation's common stock having no such rights.

The statutory definition in section 112 (g) (2) of the words "a party to a reorganization" is not an all-inclusive one. The term includes both corporations if under statutory authority Corporation A is merged into Corporation B, and all three of the corporations if, pursuant to statutory authority, Corporations C and D are consolidated into Corporation E, a new company. Both corporations are parties to the reorganization in the case where Corporation F organizes, and transfers a part of its assets to Corporation G in exchange for all of the latter's capital stock, or in the case of the acquisition by Corporation H in exchange solely for all or a part of its voting stock of at least 80 per cent of the voting stock and at least 80 per cent of the total number of shares of all other classes of stock, or substantially all of the properties, of Corporation J.

The term "plan of reorganization" has reference to a consummated transaction specifically defined as a reorganization under section 112 (g) (1). The term is not to be construed as broadening the definition of "reorganization" as set forth in section 112 (g) (1), but is to be taken as limiting the nonrecognition of gain or loss to such exchanges as are directly a part of the transaction specifically described as a reorganization in that subsection. Moreover, the transaction, or series of transactions, embraced in a plan of reorganization must not only come within the specific language of section 112 (g) (1), but the readjustments involved in the exchanges effected in the consummation thereof must be undertaken for reasons germane to the continuance of the business of a corporation a party to the reorganization. Section 112 (g) (1) contemplates genuine corporate reorganizations which are designed to effect a readjustment of continuing interests under modified corporate forms.

As used in section 112, as well as in other provisions of the Act, if the context so requires, the conjunction "or" denotes both the conjunctive and the disjunctive, and the singular includes the plural. For example, the provisions of the statute are complied with if "stock *and* securities" are received in exchange as well as if "stock *or* securities" are received.

ART. 112(g)-3. Exchanges solely of stock or securities, or property, solely for stock or securities, in pursuance of plan of reorganization.—No taxable income is received, nor is a deductible loss sustained, if the shareholders in a corporation a party to the following reorganization transactions exchange stock or securities solely for stock or securities of the same corporation, or of another corporation mentioned, or if one of such corporations transfers property to another of the corporations solely for stock or securities of such other corporation, in pursuance of the plan of reorganization:

(1) The merger of Corporation A, in accordance with statutory authority, into Corporation B;

(2) The consolidation, pursuant to statutory authority, of Corporations C and D into Corporation E, a new corporation;

(3) The acquisition by Corporation F, in exchange solely for all or a part of its voting stock, of at least 80 per cent of the voting stock and at least 80 per cent of the total number of shares of all other classes of the stock of Corporation G, or substantially all of the properties of Corporation G;

(4) The transfer by Corporation H of all or a part of its assets to Corporation K, if immediately after the transfer Corporation H or its stockholders, or both, are in control of Corporation K ("control" for the purpose of this transaction being defined in section 112 (h) as the *ownership* by Corporation H or its stockholders, or both, of the stock of Corporation K to the extent of at least 80 per cent of the voting stock and at least 80 per cent of the total number of shares of all other classes thereof); or

(5) The exchange of stock or securities solely for stock or securities of the same corporation in the case of (a) a recapitalization of a corporation, or (b) a mere change in the identity, form, or place of organization of a corporation, however effected.

ART. 112(g)-4. Exchanges in reorganization for stock or securities and other property or money.—If in an exchange of stock or securities in a corporation a party to a reorganization, in pursuance of the plan of reorganization, for stock or securities in the same corporation or in another corporation a party to the reorganization, there is received by the taxpayer other property (not permitted to be received without the recognition of gain) or money, then

(1) As provided in section 112 (c) (1), the gain, if any, to the taxpayer will be recognized in an amount not in excess of the sum of money and the fair market value of the other property, but

(2) No loss from such an exchange will be recognized (see section 112 (e)).

Example: A, in connection with a reorganization, in 1934, exchanges a share of stock purchased in 1928 at a cost of \$100 for a share of stock of the Y Corporation (a party to the reorganization), which has a fair market value of \$90, plus \$20 in cash. The gain from the transaction of \$10 is recognized and taxed as a gain from the exchange of property. But see section 117. However, if the share of stock received had a fair market value of \$70, the loss from the transaction of \$10 would not be recognized.

If the distribution of such other property or money by or on behalf of a corporation in the course of a reorganization has the effect of the distribution of a taxable dividend, then, as provided in section 112 (c) (2), there shall be taxed to each distributee (1) as a dividend, such an amount of the gain recognized on the exchange as is not in excess of the distributee's ratable share of the undistributed earnings and profits of the corporation accumulated after February 28, 1913, and (2) the remainder of the gain so recognized shall be taxed as a gain from the exchange of property.

Example: The X Corporation has a capital of \$100,000 and earnings and profits of \$50,000 accumulated since February 28, 1913. The X Corporation in 1934 transfers all of its assets to the Y Corporation in exchange for the issuance of all of the stock of the Y Corporation and the payment of \$50,000 in cash to the stockholders of the X Corporation. A, who owns one share of stock in the X Corporation, for which he in 1928 paid \$100, receives a share of stock in the Y Corporation worth \$100 and the sum of \$50 in cash in addition. A is liable to the surtax on \$50.

If, in pursuance of a plan of reorganization, property is exchanged by a corporation a party to the reorganization for stock or securities in another corporation a party to the reorganization and other property or money, then, as provided in section 112 (d) (1), if the other property or money received by the corporation is distributed by it pursuant to the plan of reorganization, no gain to the corporation will be recognized. If the other property or money received by the corporation is not distributed by it pursuant to the plan of reorganization, the gain, if any, to the corporation from the exchange will be recognized, under the provisions of section 112 (d) (2), in an amount not in excess of the sum of the money and the fair market value of the other property so received which is not distributed. In either case no loss from the exchange will be recognized (see section 112 (e)).

ART. 112(g)-5. Receipt of stock or securities in reorganization without surrender of stock by shareholder.—Any distribution, though in pursuance of a plan of reorganization, to shareholders without the surrender of their stock, in any taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, by or on behalf of a corporation a party to a reorganization, of its securities (other than its own stock) or of stock or securities of another corporation a party to the reorganization, shall be taxed to such shareholders as a dividend, within the meaning of section 115, to the extent that the fair market value of such stock or securities at the date of the distribution is not in excess of the earnings or profits of the corporation accumulated after February 28, 1913. Any remainder of such fair market value of the stock or securities distributed over the amount of such earnings or profits accumulated after February 28, 1913, shall be applied against and used to reduce the basis provided in section 113 of the stock in respect of which the distribution was made; and if in excess of such basis, such excess shall be taxable in the same manner as a gain from the sale or exchange of property. (See article 111-1.)

ART. 112(g)-6. Records to be kept and information to be filed with returns.—(a) The plan of reorganization must be adopted by each of the corporations parties thereto; and the adoption must be shown by the acts of its duly constituted responsible officers, and appear upon the official records of the corporation. Each corporation a party to a reorganization shall file as a part of its return for its taxable year within which the reorganization occurred:

1. A duly certified copy of the plan of reorganization, together with a statement under oath showing in full the purposes thereof and in detail all transactions incident to, or pursuant to, the plan.

2. A complete statement of the cost or other basis of all property, including all stock or securities, transferred incident to the plan.

3. A statement of the amount of stock or securities and other property or money received from the exchange, including a statement of all distributions or other disposition made thereof. The amount of each kind of stock or securities and other property received shall be stated on the basis of the fair market value thereof at the date of the exchange.

(b) Every taxpayer, other than a corporation a party to the reorganization, who claims the benefit of a tax-free exchange in connection with a corporate reorganization shall incorporate in his income tax return for the taxable year in which the exchange takes place:

1. A statement of the cost or other basis of the stock or securities transferred in the exchange, and

2. A statement in full of the amount of stock or securities and other property or money received from the exchange. The amount

of each kind of stock or securities and other property received shall be set forth upon the basis of the fair market value thereof at the date of the exchange.

(c) Permanent records in substantial form shall be kept by every taxpayer who claims the benefit of a tax-free exchange in connection with a corporate reorganization showing the cost or other basis of the transferred property and the amount of stock or securities and other property or money received, in order to facilitate the determination of gain or loss from a subsequent disposition of such stock or securities and other property received from the exchange.

[SEC. 112. RECOGNITION OF GAIN OR LOSS.]

(h) **Definition of control.**—As used in this section the term “control” means the ownership of at least 80 per centum of the voting stock and at least 80 per centum of the total number of shares of all other classes of stock of the corporation.

ART. 112(h)-1. **Control of corporation.**—Section 112(h) defines the term “control” in reference to the phrase “control of the corporation,” as used in section 112(b) (5) and section 112(g) (1). It is provided specifically that this definition is limited to the meaning of the term “control” as that term is used in section 112.

[SEC. 112. RECOGNITION OF GAIN OR LOSS.]

(1) **Foreign corporations.**—In determining the extent to which gain shall be recognized in the case of any of the exchanges (made after the date of the enactment of this Act) described in subsection (b) (3), (4), or (5), or described in so much of subsection (c) as refers to subsection (b) (3) or (5), or described in subsection (d), a foreign corporation shall not be considered as a corporation unless, prior to such exchange, it has been established to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that such exchange is not in pursuance of a plan having as one of its principal purposes the avoidance of Federal income taxes.

ART. 112(i)-1. **Reorganization with, or transfer of property to, a foreign corporation.**—A foreign corporation will not be considered a corporation to which a tax-free transfer of property for stock or securities may be made, or a corporation a party to a reorganization with which a tax-free reorganization exchange may be made, unless, prior to the transfer or exchange, it has been established to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that such transfer or exchange is not in pursuance of a plan having as one of its principal purposes the avoidance of Federal income taxes. The term “Federal income taxes” includes the excess-profits tax on the net income of a corporation referred to in sections 702 and 703 of the Act.

Whether any of the exchanges or distributions referred to in section 112 (i), involving a foreign corporation, is in pursuance of a plan having as one of its principal purposes the avoidance of Fed-

eral income or excess-profits taxes, is a question to be determined from the facts and circumstances of each particular case. In any such case if a taxpayer desires to establish that the exchange or distribution is not in pursuance of such a plan, a statement under oath of the facts relating to the plan under which the exchange or distribution is to be made, together with a copy of the plan, shall be forwarded to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Washington, D. C., for a ruling. A letter setting forth the Commissioner's determination will be mailed to the taxpayer. If the Commissioner determines that the exchange or distribution is not in pursuance of a plan having as one of its principal purposes the avoidance of Federal income or excess-profits taxes, the taxpayer should retain a copy of the Commissioner's letter as authority for treating the foreign corporation as a corporation in determining the extent to which gain is recognized from the exchange or distribution. If the reorganization or the transfer is not carried out in accordance with the plan submitted, the Commissioner's approval will not render the transaction tax free.

SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.

(a) **Basis (unadjusted) of property.**—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property; except that—

ART. 113(a)-1. **Scope of basis for determining gain or loss.**—The basis of property for the purpose of determining gain or loss from the sale or other disposition thereof is the unadjusted basis prescribed in section 113(a), adjusted for the various applicable items specified in section 113(b). Unless otherwise indicated, the word “basis,” as used in this article and articles 113(a)-2 to 113(a) (14)-1, inclusive, has reference to the unadjusted basis.

ART. 113(a)-2. **General rule.**—In general, the basis of property is the cost thereof. This rule is subject, however, to the exceptions stated in paragraphs (1) to (14) of section 113(a).

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) **Basis (unadjusted) of property.**—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property, except that—]

(1) **INVENTORY VALUE.**—If the property should have been included in the last inventory, the basis shall be the last inventory value thereof.

ART. 113(a) (1)-1. **Property included in inventory.**—The last inventory value of property which should be included in inventory is the basis of such property. The requirements with respect to the valuation of an inventory are stated in articles 22(c)-1 to 22(c)-8, inclusive.

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) **Basis (unadjusted) of property.**—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property; except that—]

(2) **GIFTS AFTER DECEMBER 31, 1920.**—If the property was acquired by gift after December 31, 1920, the basis shall be the same as it would be in the hands of the donor or the last preceding owner by whom it was not acquired by gift, except that for the purpose of determining loss the basis shall be the basis so determined or the fair market value of the property at the time of the gift, whichever is lower. If the facts necessary to determine the basis in the hands of the donor or the last preceding owner are unknown to the donee, the Commissioner shall, if possible, obtain such facts from such donor or last preceding owner, or any other person cognizant thereof. If the Commissioner finds it impossible to obtain such facts, the basis in the hands of such donor or last preceding owner shall be the fair market value of such property as found by the Commissioner as of the date or approximate date at which, according to the best information that the Commissioner is able to obtain, such property was acquired by such donor or last preceding owner.

ART. 113(a)(2)-1. **Property transmitted by gift after December 31, 1920.**—(a) *Property included.*—Section 113(a)(2) applies to all property acquired after December 31, 1920, by gift, whether by transfer in trust or otherwise. It does not apply to property acquired by

(1) devise or bequest (see section 113(a)(5)); or

(2) an instrument which, under section 113(a)(5), is to be treated as though it were a will.

Section 113(a)(2) applies to all gifts of whatever description; whether by a transfer in trust or otherwise; whenever and however made, perfected, or taking effect; whether in contemplation of or intended to take effect in possession or enjoyment at or after the donor's death; whether subject at any time to any change through the exercise of any power of appointment, revocation or otherwise; or whether made by means of the exercise (other than by will) of a power of appointment or revocation, or any other power.

(b) *Basis.*—For the purpose of determining gain, the basis is the same as it would be in the hands of the donor, or the last preceding owner by whom it was not acquired by gift. For the purpose of determining loss, the basis is as so determined, or the fair market value of the property at the time of the gift, whichever is lower.

All titles to property acquired by gift relate back to the time of the gift, even though the interest of him who takes the title was, at the time of the gift, legal, equitable, vested, contingent, conditional, or otherwise. Accordingly, all property acquired by gift is acquired at the time of the gift. In the hands of every person acquiring property by gift, the basis is always the same, whether such person be the

trustee under the gift instrument, the beneficiary, or any other person to whom such uniform basis is applicable, and whether during the term of the trust or after distribution of the trust corpus. Adjustments to basis, as required by section 113(b), are to be made as respects the period prior to the gift, and the period after the gift. With respect to the latter period, the adjustments to the uniform basis are to be made in accordance with paragraph (e) of article 113(a)(5)-1.

The time of the gift is the time when the gift is consummated. Delivery, actual or constructive, is requisite to a gift. In determining the time of the gift, the passing of title by the donor is not decisive; the time when the donor relinquishes substantial dominion over the property is decisive.

(c) *Fair market value.*—For the purposes of this article, the value of property as appraised for the purpose of the Federal gift tax, or if the gift is not subject to such tax, its value as appraised for the purpose of a State gift tax shall be deemed to be the fair market value of the property at the time of the gift.

(d) *Reinvestments by fiduciary.*—If the property is an investment by the fiduciary under the instrument of gift (as, for example, in the case of a sale by the fiduciary of property transferred under the instrument of gift, and the reinvestment of the proceeds), the cost or other basis to the fiduciary is taken in lieu of the basis specified in paragraph (b).

(e) *Records.*—To insure a fair and adequate determination of the proper basis under section 113(a)(2), persons making gifts of property should preserve and keep accessible a record of the facts necessary to determine the cost of the property and, if pertinent, its fair market value as of March 1, 1913.

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) **Basis (unadjusted) of property.**—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property, except that—]

(3) **TRANSFER IN TRUST AFTER DECEMBER 31, 1920.**—If the property was acquired after December 31, 1920, by a transfer in trust (other than by a transfer in trust by a bequest or devise) the basis shall be the same as it would be in the hands of the grantor, increased in the amount of gain or decreased in the amount of loss recognized to the grantor upon such transfer under the law applicable to the year in which the transfer was made.

ART. 113(a)(3)-1. **Transfer in trust after December 31, 1920.**—(a) *Property included.*—Section 113(a)(3) applies in general to all property acquired after December 31, 1920, by transfer in trust. It does not apply to property acquired as a gift by transfer in trust, or by bequest or devise; or by an instrument which, under section 113(a)

(5), is to be treated as though it were a will. With these exceptions, section 113(a)(3) applies to all property acquired after December 31, 1920, by any transfer in trust of whatever description. If the transfer in trust be a gift, it is not within section 113(a)(3), but is within section 113(a)(2) or section 113(a)(4).

(b) *Basis*.—The basis of property so acquired is the same as it would be in the hands of the grantor, increased in the amount of gain or decreased in the amount of loss recognized to the grantor upon such transfer under the law applicable to the year in which the transfer was made. If the taxpayer acquired the property by a transfer in trust, this basis applies whether the property be in the hands of the trustee, or the beneficiary, and whether prior to the termination of the trust and distribution of the property, or thereafter.

(c) *Reinvestments by fiduciary*.—If the property is an investment made by the fiduciary (as, for example, in the case of a sale by the fiduciary of property transferred by the grantor, and the reinvestment of the proceeds), the cost or other basis to the fiduciary is taken in lieu of the basis specified in paragraph (b).

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) *Basis (unadjusted) of property*.—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property; except that—]

(4) *GIFT OR TRANSFER IN TRUST BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1921*.—If the property was acquired by gift or transfer in trust on or before December 31, 1920, the basis shall be the fair market value of such property at the time of such acquisition.

ART. 113(a)(4)–1. *Gift or transfer in trust prior to January 1, 1921*.—(a) *Property included*.—Section 113(a)(4) applies to all property acquired before January 1, 1921, by gift or transfer in trust. It does not apply to property acquired by a devise or bequest; or by an instrument which, under section 113(a)(5) is to be treated as though it were a will.

(b) *Basis*.—The basis is the fair market value of such property at the time of the gift or at the time of the transfer in trust. Such fair market value is to be ascertained in the manner prescribed in paragraph (c) of article 113(a)(2)–1.

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) *Basis (unadjusted) of property*.—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property; except that—]

(5) *PROPERTY TRANSMITTED AT DEATH*.—If the property was acquired by bequest, devise, or inheritance, or by the decedent's estate from the decedent, the basis shall be the fair market value of such property at the time of such acquisition. In the case of property transferred in trust to pay the income for life to or upon

the order or direction of the grantor, with the right reserved to the grantor at all times prior to his death to revoke the trust, the basis of such property in the hands of the persons entitled under the terms of the trust instrument to the property after the grantor's death shall, after such death, be the same as if the trust instrument had been a will executed on the day of the grantor's death. For the purpose of this paragraph property passing without full and adequate consideration under a general power of appointment exercised by will shall be deemed to be property passing from the individual exercising such power by bequest or devise.

ART. 113(a)(5)–1. *Basis of property acquired by bequest, devise, or inheritance*.—(a) *Property included*.—Section 113(a)(5) applies—

(1) to all property passing from a decedent by his will or under the law governing the descent and distribution of property of decedents; and

(2) to property passing under an instrument which, under section 113(a)(5) is treated as though it were a will, but applies to such property only at the times and to the extent prescribed in section 113(a)(5).

(b) *Basis*.—Under the law governing wills and the descent and distribution of the property of decedents, all titles to property acquired by bequest, devise, or inheritance relate back to the death of the decedent, even though the interest of him who takes the title was, at the date of death of the decedent, legal, equitable, vested, contingent, general, specific, residual, conditional, executory, or otherwise. Pursuant to this rule of law, section 113(a)(5) prescribes a single uniform basis rule applicable to all property passing from a decedent by will or under the law governing the descent and distribution of the property of decedents. Accordingly, the time of acquisition of such property is the death of the decedent, and its basis is the fair market value at the time of the decedent's death, regardless of the time when the taxpayer comes into possession and enjoyment of the property. For example, if distribution of personal property left by a decedent is not made until one year after his death, the basis of such property in the hands of the legatee is its fair market value at the time when the decedent died, and not when the legatee actually received the property; or, if the bequest is of the residue to trustees in trust, and the executors do not distribute the residue to such trustees until five years after the death of the decedent, the basis of each piece of property left by the decedent and thus received, in the hands of the trustees, is its fair market value at the time when the decedent dies; or, if the bequest is to trustees in trust to pay to A during his lifetime the income of the property bequeathed, and after his death to distribute such property to the survivors of a class, and upon A's death the property is

distributed to the taxpayer as the sole survivor, the basis of such property, in the hands of the taxpayer, is its fair market value at the time when the decedent died.

The purpose of the Act, in prescribing a single uniform basis rule for property acquired by bequest, devise, or inheritance, is, on the one hand, to tax the gain, in respect of such property, to him who realizes it (without regard to the circumstance that at the death of the decedent it may have been quite uncertain whether the taxpayer would take or gain anything); and, on the other hand, not to recognize as gain any element of value solely from the circumstance that the possession or enjoyment of the taxpayer was postponed. Such postponement may be, for example, until the administration of the decedent's estate is completed, until the period of the possession or enjoyment of another has terminated, or until an uncertain event has happened. It is the increase or decrease in the value of property reflected in a sale or other disposition which section 113(a)(5) recognizes as the measure of gain or loss.

(c) *Fair market value.*—For the purposes of this article, the value of property as appraised for the purpose of the Federal estate tax or if the estate is not subject to such tax, its value as appraised for the purpose of State inheritance or transmission taxes, shall be deemed to be its fair market value at the time of the death of the decedent.

(d) *Property acquired before March 1, 1913; reinvestments by fiduciary.*—If the decedent died before March 1, 1913, the fair market value on that date is taken in lieu of the fair market value on the date of death, but only to the same extent and for the same purposes as the fair market value on March 1, 1913, is taken under section 113(a)(14):

If the property is an investment by the fiduciary under a will (as, for example, in the case of a sale by a fiduciary under a will of property transmitted from the decedent, and the reinvestment of the proceeds), the cost or other basis to the fiduciary is taken in lieu of the fair market value at the time when the decedent died.

(e) *Adjustments to the uniform basis.*—In the hands of every person who acquires the property of a decedent (or any estate or interest therein) by bequest, or devise, or inheritance, the basis of the property is always the same,

(1) whether such person be the executor or administrator, the heir, the legatee, the devisee, the trustee of a trust created by the will, or any beneficiary of such trust, and whatever the nature of any such person's interest or estate may be;

(2) whether during or after administration and settlement of the estate of the decedent, during or after the term of any trust

under the will, or before or after the distribution by the executor or administrator, or the trustee.

Adjustments to basis required by section 113(b) are made in accordance with the same uniform rule. Thus the deductions for depreciation and for depletion allowed or allowable, under section 23(1) and section 23(m), to a legal life tenant as if the life tenant were the absolute owner of the property, constitute an adjustment to the basis of the property in the hands not only of the life tenant, but also in the hands of the remainderman and every other person to whom the same uniform basis is applicable. Similarly, the deductions allowed or allowable under section 23(1) and section 23(m), both to the trustee and to the trust beneficiaries, constitute an adjustment to the basis of the property not only in the hands of the trustee, but also in the hands of the trust beneficiaries and every other person to whom the uniform basis is applicable. See, however, section 24(a). Similarly, adjustments in respect of capital expenditures or losses, tax-free distributions, or other distributions applicable in reduction of basis, or other items for which the basis is adjustable are made without regard to which one of the persons to whom the same uniform basis is applicable makes the capital expenditures or sustains the capital losses, or to whom the tax-free or other distributions are made, or to whom the deductions are allowed or allowable.

The executor or other legal representative of the decedent, the fiduciary of a trust under a will, the life tenant and every other person to whom a uniform basis under this article is applicable, shall make and maintain records showing in detail all deductions, distributions, or other items for which adjustment to basis is required to be made by section 113(b), and shall furnish to the Commissioner information with respect to such matters in such detail at such time and in such manner as the Commissioner may require.

(f) *Sales of remainder and other interests in property transmitted at death.*—The following is an illustration of the rule stated in paragraph (b) of this article that, under section 113(a)(5), the measure of gain or loss resulting from a sale or other disposition of property transmitted at death is the increase or decrease in the value of the property as reflected in such sale or other disposition: If land is left for life to A, with remainder in fee to B, and prior to A's death, B sells his remainder, the increase or decrease in the value of the land reflected, and realized by B, in the proceeds from the sale of his remainder interest constitutes the gain recognized upon the sale. (See section 111.) Such gain (or as the case may be, the loss) is computed by comparing the amount of the proceeds received from the sale with the amount of the part of the uniform basis assignable to such sale of B's remainder interest. The part of the uniform basis

assignable to such a sale by B is the part of the uniform basis (adjusted to the time of the sale) of the land transmitted from the decedent which bears the same proportion to such uniform basis as B's remainder interest, at the time of the sale, bears to the whole estate transmitted from the decedent.

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) Basis (unadjusted) of property.—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property; except that—]

(6) TAX-FREE EXCHANGES GENERALLY.—If the property was acquired, after February 28, 1913, upon an exchange described in section 112 (b) to (e), inclusive, the basis shall be the same as in the case of the property exchanged, decreased in the amount of any money received by the taxpayer and increased in the amount of gain or decreased in the amount of loss to the taxpayer that was recognized upon such exchange under the law applicable to the year in which the exchange was made. If the property so acquired consisted in part of the type of property permitted by section 112 (b) to be received without the recognition of gain or loss, and in part of other property, the basis provided in this paragraph shall be allocated between the properties (other than money) received, and for the purpose of the allocation there shall be assigned to such other property an amount equivalent to its fair market value at the date of the exchange. This paragraph shall not apply to property acquired by a corporation by the issuance of its stock or securities as the consideration in whole or in part for the transfer of the property to it.

ART. 113(a) (6)–1. Property acquired upon a tax-free exchange.—In the case of an exchange, after February 28, 1913, of property solely of the type described in section 112 (b), if no part of the gain or loss was recognized under the law applicable to the year in which the exchange was made, the basis of the property acquired is the same as the basis of the property transferred by the taxpayer with proper adjustments to the date of the exchange.

If, in an exchange, after February 28, 1913, of properties of the type indicated in section 112 (b), gain to the taxpayer was recognized under the provisions of section 112 (c) or (d) or a similar provision of a prior Revenue Act, on account of the receipt of money in addition in the transaction, the basis of the property acquired is the basis of the property transferred (adjusted to the date of the exchange), decreased by the amount of money received and increased by the amount of gain recognized on the exchange. For example: A purchased a share of stock in the X Corporation in 1926 for \$100. Pursuant to a plan of reorganization, A in 1934 exchanged his share for one share in the Y Corporation, worth \$90, and \$30 in cash. Under the provisions of section 112 (c), A realized a taxable gain of \$20 from the exchange. As to the amount of such

gain to be taken into account in computing net income, see section 117. The basis of the share of stock in the Y Corporation is \$90; that is, the basis of the share in the X Corporation (\$100) less the amount of money received by A (\$30) plus the amount of gain recognized on the exchange (\$20).

If, upon an exchange of properties of the type described in section 112 (b), there was received by the taxpayer in addition other property (not permitted to be received without the recognition of gain) and money, and gain from the transaction was recognized as required under section 112 (c) or (d) or a similar provision of a prior Revenue Act, the basis (adjusted to the date of the exchange) of the property transferred by the taxpayer, decreased by the amount of money received and increased by the amount of gain recognized, must be apportioned to and is the basis of the properties (other than money) received on the exchange. For the purpose of the allocation of such basis to the properties received, there must be assigned to such other property an amount equivalent to its fair market value at the date of the exchange.

Example: A purchased a share of stock in the X Corporation in 1924 for \$100. Upon a reorganization of the X Corporation in 1934, A received in place of his stock in the X Corporation a share of stock in the Y Corporation worth \$60, a Liberty bond worth \$50, and in addition \$20 in cash. Under section 112 (c) (1), A realized a gain of \$30 from the exchange. As to the amount of such gain to be taken into account in computing net income, see section 117. The basis of the property received in exchange is the basis of the old stock (\$100) decreased in the amount of money received (\$20) and increased in the amount of gain that was realized (\$30), which results in a basis for the property received of \$110. This basis of \$110 is apportioned between the Liberty bond and the share of stock, the basis of the Liberty bond being its fair market value at the date of the exchange, \$50, and of the share of stock, the remainder, \$60.

Section 112 (e) of the Act, and similar provisions of prior Revenue Acts, provide that no loss may be recognized on an exchange of properties of a type described in section 112 (b), although the taxpayer receives other property or money from the transaction. However, the basis of the property or properties received by the taxpayer (other than money) is the basis (adjusted to the date of the exchange) of the property transferred, decreased by the amount of money received. This basis must be apportioned to the properties received, and for this purpose there must be allocated to such other property (not permitted to be exchanged tax free) an amount of such basis equivalent to the fair market value of such other property at the date of the exchange.

Paragraph (6) of section 113 (a) does not apply in ascertaining the basis of property acquired by a corporation by the issuance of its stock or securities as the consideration in whole or in part for the transfer of the property to it. But see paragraphs (7) and (8) of section 113 (a).

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) **Basis (unadjusted) of property.**—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property; except that—]

(7) **TRANSFERS TO CORPORATION WHERE CONTROL OF PROPERTY REMAINS IN SAME PERSONS.**—If the property was acquired after December 31, 1917, by a corporation in connection with a reorganization, and immediately after the transfer an interest or control in such property of 50 per centum or more remained in the same persons or any of them, then the basis shall be the same as it would be in the hands of the transferor, increased in the amount of gain or decreased in the amount of loss recognized to the transferor upon such transfer under the law applicable to the year in which the transfer was made. This paragraph shall not apply if the property acquired consists of stock or securities in a corporation a party to the reorganization, unless acquired by the issuance of stock or securities of the transferee as the consideration in whole or in part for the transfer.

ART. 113(a) (7)-1. Property acquired by corporation in reorganization after December 31, 1917.—The provisions of section 113(a) (7) may be illustrated by the following example:

Example: If the X Corporation, which owns property purchased in 1925 for \$10,000, causes the organization of the Y Corporation to which the property mentioned is transferred in exchange for all of the capital stock of Y, no gain or loss from the transaction is recognized under section 112(b) (4). The basis of the property in the hands of the Y Corporation is \$10,000, the basis which the property would have had in the hands of the X Corporation if the transfer had not been made.

Paragraph (7) of section 113(a) does not apply if the property acquired consists of stock or securities in a corporation a party to a reorganization, unless such stock or securities are acquired by the issuance of stock or securities of the transferee as the consideration in whole or in part for the transfer. The application of this article to a case where such stock or securities are acquired by the issuance of stock or securities of the transferee may be illustrated as follows:

Example: The Y Corporation owns all of the stock of the X Corporation, which stock it acquired in 1934 by the issuance of all of its own stock to the individual shareholders of the X Corporation. The stock of the X Corporation was acquired by the individuals in 1924 for \$100,000 in cash. The stock of the Y Corporation had a fair market value of \$1,000,000 at the time it was exchanged in

1934 for the stock of the X Corporation. The fair market value of the stock of the X Corporation at the time of the exchange in 1934 was also \$1,000,000. The basis to the Y Corporation of the stock of the X Corporation is the basis which such stock would have had in the hands of the individuals from whom it was acquired by the Y Corporation, that is, \$100,000.

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) **Basis (unadjusted) of property.**—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property, except that—]

(8) **PROPERTY ACQUIRED BY ISSUANCE OF STOCK OR AS PAID-IN SURPLUS.**—If the property was acquired after December 31, 1920, by a corporation—

(A) by the issuance of its stock or securities in connection with a transaction described in section 112(b) (5) (including, also, cases where part of the consideration for the transfer of such property to the corporation was property or money, in addition to such stock or securities), or

(B) as paid-in surplus or as a contribution to capital, then the basis shall be the same as it would be in the hands of the transferor, increased in the amount of gain or decreased in the amount of loss recognized to the transferor upon such transfer under the law applicable to the year in which the transfer was made.

ART. 113(a) (8)-1. Property acquired by a corporation after December 31, 1920.—The acquisition of property by a corporation after December 31, 1917, by the issuance of its stock or securities in connection with a reorganization may not fall within the provisions of paragraph (7) of section 113 (a), because of the fact that an interest or control in such property of 50 per cent or more did not remain in the same persons or any of them. If, however, the acquisition of such property occurred after December 31, 1920, and falls within the provisions of paragraph (8) of section 113 (a), the limitations therein imposed upon the basis of such property are applicable.

In respect of property acquired by a corporation after December 31, 1920, from a shareholder as paid-in surplus, or from any person as a contribution to capital, the basis of the property in the hands of the corporation is the basis which the property would have had in the hands of the transferor if the transfer had not been made. In the case of property acquired by a corporation after December 31, 1920, as a gift, the basis thereof shall be determined under section 113(a) (2).

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) **Basis (unadjusted) of property.**—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property; except that—]

(9) **INVOLUNTARY CONVERSION.**—If the property was acquired, after February 28, 1913, as the result of a compulsory or involun-

tary conversion described in section 112(f), the basis shall be the same as in the case of the property so converted, decreased in the amount of any money received by the taxpayer which was not expended in accordance with the provisions of law (applicable to the year in which such conversion was made) determining the taxable status of the gain or loss upon such conversion, and increased in the amount of gain or decreased in the amount of loss to the taxpayer recognized upon such conversion under the law applicable to the year in which such conversion was made.

ART. 113(a)(9)-1. Property acquired as a result of an involuntary conversion.—The provisions of section 113(a)(9) may be illustrated by the following example:

Example: A vessel purchased by A in 1926 for \$100,000 is destroyed in 1934 and A receives insurance in the amount of \$200,000. Disregarding, for the purpose of this example, the adjustment for depreciation, if A invests \$150,000 in a new vessel, taxable gain to the extent of \$50,000 would be recognized. As to the amount of such gain to be taken into account in computing net income, see section 117. The basis of the new vessel is \$100,000; that is, the cost of the old vessel (\$100,000) minus the money received by the taxpayer which was not expended in the acquisition of the new vessel (\$50,000) plus the amount of gain recognized upon the conversion (\$50,000).

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) Basis (unadjusted) of property.—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property; except that—]

(10) **WASH SALES OF STOCK.**—If the property consists of stock or securities the acquisition of which (or the contract or option to acquire which) resulted in the nondeductibility (under section 118 of this Act or corresponding provisions of prior income tax laws, relating to wash sales) of the loss from the sale or other disposition of substantially identical stock or securities, then the basis shall be the basis of the stock or securities so sold or disposed of, increased or decreased, as the case may be, by the difference, if any, between the price at which the property was acquired and the price at which such substantially identical stock or securities were sold or otherwise disposed of.

ART. 113(a)(10)-1. Stocks or securities acquired in "wash sales."—The application of section 113(a)(10) may be illustrated by the following examples:

Example (1): A purchased a share of common stock of the X Corporation for \$100 in 1926, which he sold January 15, 1934, for \$80. On February 1, 1934, he purchased a share of common stock of the same corporation for \$90. No loss from the sale is recognized under section 118. The basis of the new share is \$110; that is, the basis of the old share (\$100) increased by \$10, the excess of the price

at which the new share was acquired (\$90) over the price at which the old share was sold (\$80).

Example (2): A purchased a share of common stock of the Y Corporation for \$100 in 1926, which he sold January 15, 1934, for \$80. On February 1, 1934, he purchased a share of common stock of the same corporation for \$70. No loss from the sale is recognized under section 118. The basis of the new share is \$90; that is, the basis of the old share (\$100) decreased by \$10, the excess of the price at which the old share was sold (\$80) over the price at which the new share was acquired (\$70).

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) Basis (unadjusted) of property.—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property; except that—]

(11) **PROPERTY ACQUIRED DURING AFFILIATION.**—In the case of property acquired by a corporation, during a period of affiliation, from a corporation with which it was affiliated, the basis of such property, after such period of affiliation, shall be determined, in accordance with regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary, without regard to inter-company transactions in respect of which gain or loss was not recognized. For the purposes of this paragraph, the term "period of affiliation" means the period during which such corporations were affiliated (determined in accordance with the law applicable thereto) but does not include any taxable year beginning on or after January 1, 1922, unless a consolidated return was made, nor any taxable year after the taxable year 1928. The basis in case of property acquired by a corporation during any period, in the taxable year 1929 or any subsequent taxable year, in respect of which a consolidated return is made by such corporation under section 141 of this Act or the Revenue Act of 1928 or the Revenue Act of 1932, shall be determined in accordance with regulations prescribed under section 141 (b) of this Act or the Revenue Act of 1928 or the Revenue Act of 1932. The basis in the case of property held by a corporation during any period, in the taxable year 1929 or any subsequent taxable year, in respect of which a consolidated return is made by such corporation under section 141 of this Act or the Revenue Act of 1928 or the Revenue Act of 1932, shall be adjusted in respect of any items relating to such period, in accordance with regulations prescribed under section 141 (b) of this Act or the Revenue Act of 1928 or the Revenue Act of 1932, applicable to such period.

ART. 113(a)(11)-1. Basis of property acquired during affiliation.—The basis of property acquired by a corporation during a period of affiliation from a corporation with which it was affiliated shall be the same as it would be in the hands of the corporation from which acquired. This rule is applicable if the basis of the property is material in determining tax liability for any year, whether a separate return or a consolidated return is made in respect of such year. For

the purpose of this article, the term "period of affiliation" means the period during which such corporations were affiliated (determined in accordance with the law applicable thereto), but does not include any taxable year beginning on or after January 1, 1922, unless a consolidated return was made, nor any taxable year after the taxable year 1928.

Example: The X Corporation, the Y Corporation, and the Z Corporation were affiliated for the taxable year 1920. During that year the X Corporation transferred assets to the Y Corporation for \$120,000 cash, and the Y Corporation in turn transferred the assets during the same year to the Z Corporation for \$130,000 cash. The assets were acquired by the X Corporation in 1916 at a cost of \$100,000. The basis of the assets in the hands of the Z Corporation is \$100,000.

The basis of property acquired by a corporation during any period, in the taxable year 1929 or any subsequent taxable year, in respect of which a consolidated return was made or was required under Regulations 75, Regulations 78, or Regulations 89, relating to consolidated returns, shall be determined in accordance with such regulations. The basis in the case of property held by a corporation during any period, in the taxable year 1929 or any subsequent taxable year, in respect of which a consolidated return is made or is required under Regulations 75, Regulations 78, or Regulations 89, shall be adjusted in respect of any items relating to such period in accordance with such regulations.

The basis of property after a consolidated return period shall be the same as immediately prior to the close of such period. This rule is applicable, for instance, to the making of separate returns by the members of an affiliated group of corporations for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1933, due to the withdrawal under the law of the privilege of making consolidated returns. For example, if a corporation has been a member of an affiliated group which has made a consolidated return on the calendar year basis for the taxable year 1933 and is required to make a separate return for the taxable year 1934 and succeeding taxable years, the value of the opening inventory to be used in computing such corporation's net income for the taxable year 1934 is the proper value of the closing inventory used in computing the consolidated net income for the preceding taxable year.

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) Basis (unadjusted) of property.—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property; except that—]

(12) BASIS ESTABLISHED BY REVENUE ACT OF 1932.—If the property was acquired, after February 28, 1913, in any taxable year

beginning prior to January 1, 1934, and the basis thereof, for the purposes of the Revenue Act of 1932 was prescribed by section 113 (a) (6), (7), or (9) of such Act, then for the purposes of this Act the basis shall be the same as the basis therein prescribed in the Revenue Act of 1932.

ART. 113(a)(12)—1. Basis of property established by Revenue Act of 1932.—Section 113(a)(12) provides that if the property was acquired, after February 28, 1913, in any taxable year beginning prior to January 1, 1934, and the basis of the property, for the purposes of the Revenue Act of 1932, was prescribed by section 113(a)(6), (7), or (9) of that Act, then for the purposes of the Revenue Act of 1934, the basis shall be the same as the basis therein prescribed in the Revenue Act of 1932.

If, after December 31, 1923, and in any taxable year beginning prior to January 1, 1934, in pursuance of a plan of reorganization and without the surrender of his stock, there was distributed to a shareholder in a corporation a party to the reorganization stock or securities of a corporation a party to the reorganization, then as is provided in section 113(a)(9) of the Revenue Act of 1932, the basis of the stock in respect of which the distribution was made must be apportioned between such stock and the stock or securities so distributed to the shareholder. The basis of the old shares and the new shares or securities shall be determined in accordance with the following rules:

(1) If the stock distributed in reorganization consists solely of stock in the distributing corporation and is all of substantially the same character and preference as the stock in respect of which the distribution is made, the basis of each share will be the quotient of the cost or other basis of the old shares of stock divided by the total number of the old and the new shares.

(2) If the stock distributed in reorganization is in whole or in part stock in a corporation a party to the reorganization other than the distributing corporation, or where the stock distributed in reorganization is in whole or in part stock of a character or preference materially different from the stock in respect of which the distribution is made, or if the distribution consists wholly or partly of securities other than stock, the cost or other basis of the stock in respect of which the distribution is made shall be apportioned between such stock and the stock or securities distributed in proportion, as nearly as may be, to the respective values of each class of stock or security, old and new, at the time of such distribution, and the basis of each share of stock or unit of security will be the quotient of the cost or other basis of the class of stock or security to which such share or unit belongs, divided by the number of shares or units in the class. Within the meaning of the foregoing provisions, securities are differ-

ent in class from stocks, stocks or securities in one corporation are different in class from stocks or securities in another corporation, and, in general, any material difference in character or preference or terms sufficient to distinguish one stock or security from another stock or security so that different values may properly be assigned thereto, will constitute a difference in class.

(3) If the stock in respect of which a distribution in reorganization is made was purchased at different times or at different prices, and the identity of the lots can not be determined, any sale of the original stock will be charged to the earliest purchases of such stock (see article 22(a)-8), and any sale of the stock or securities distributed in reorganization will be presumed to have been made from the stock or securities distributed in respect of the earliest purchased stock.

(4) If the stock in respect of which a distribution in reorganization is made was purchased at different times or at different prices, and the stock or securities distributed in reorganization can not be identified as having been distributed in respect of any particular lot of such stock, then any sale of the stock or securities distributed in reorganization will be presumed to have been made from the stock or securities distributed in respect of the earliest purchased stock.

If in any taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, without the surrender of his stock there is acquired by a shareholder in a corporation a party to a reorganization, as a distribution in pursuance of the plan of reorganization, stock or securities in a corporation a party to the reorganization, such acquisition of new shares or securities by the shareholder will be treated as a dividend to the extent that such distribution has the effect of a taxable dividend. There shall be taxed as a dividend to each shareholder in such case such portion of the fair market value as of the date of distribution of such stock or securities as is not in excess of his ratable share of the undistributed earnings and profits of the corporation making the distribution as have been accumulated after February 28, 1913. Any remainder of such value will be applied against and used to reduce the basis of the old shares held by the shareholder.

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) Basis (unadjusted) of property.—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property; except that—]

(13) PARTNERSHIPS.—If the property was acquired, after February 28, 1913, by a partnership and the basis is not otherwise determined under any of the paragraphs (1) to (12), inclusive, of this subsection, then the basis shall be the same as it would be in the hands of the transferor, increased in the amount of gain or decreased in the amount of loss recognized to the transferor upon

such transfer under the law applicable to the year in which the transfer was made. If the property was distributed in kind by a partnership to any partner, the basis of such property in the hands of the partner shall be such part of the basis in his hands of his partnership interest as is properly allocable to such property.

ART. 113(a)(13)-1. Property contributed in kind by a partner to a partnership.—The basis of property contributed in kind by a partner to partnership capital after February 28, 1913, is the cost or other basis thereof to the contributing partner. Annual allowances to the partnership for depletion and depreciation are to be computed on such basis. If such basis is greater than the fair market value of the property at the date of the transfer to the partnership, the annual depletion or depreciation allowances shall be allocated to and included in the determination of the distributive shares of the partners in accordance with their agreement in respect of the sharing of gains or losses affecting partnership capital. If the basis of such contributed property is less than the fair market value thereof at the date of transfer to the partnership, the annual allowances for depletion and depreciation are to be limited to such basis and may be apportioned among the partners according to their agreement with respect to the sharing of gains or losses affecting partnership capital. On the sale or other disposition of such contributed property by the partnership the gain or loss, determined on such transferred basis, adjusted as required by section 113(b), shall be prorated in determining the distributive shares of the partners according to their gain or loss ratios on the disposition of a partnership asset under the partnership agreement.

ART. 113(a)(13)-2. Readjustment of partnership interests.—When a partner retires from a partnership, or it is dissolved, he realizes a gain or loss measured by the difference between the price received for his interest and the sum of the adjusted cost or other basis to him of his interest in the partnership plus the amount of his share in any undistributed partnership net income earned since he became a partner on which the income tax has been paid. However, if such interest in the partnership was acquired prior to March 1, 1913, both the cost or other basis as hereinbefore provided and the value of such interest as of such date, plus the amount of his share in any undistributed partnership net income earned since February 28, 1913, on which the income tax has been paid, shall be ascertained, and the gain derived or the loss sustained shall be computed as provided in article 111-1. See also section 117. If the partnership distributes its assets in kind and not in cash, the partner realizes no gain or loss until he disposes of the property received in liquidation. The basis of such property in the hands of the partner shall be such part of the basis in his

hands of his partnership interest as is properly allocable to such property.

If a new partner is admitted to the partnership, or an existing partnership is reorganized, the facts as to such change or reorganization should be fully set forth in the next return of income, in order that the Commissioner may determine whether any gain has been realized or loss sustained by any partner.

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

[(a) **Basis (unadjusted) of property.**—The basis of property shall be the cost of such property; except that—]

(14) **PROPERTY ACQUIRED BEFORE MARCH 1, 1913.**—In the case of property acquired before March 1, 1913, if the basis otherwise determined under this subsection, adjusted (for the period prior to March 1, 1913) as provided in subsection (b), is less than the fair market value of the property as of March 1, 1913, then the basis for determining gain shall be such fair market value. In determining the fair market value of stock in a corporation as of March 1, 1913, due regard shall be given to the fair market value of the assets of the corporation as of that date.

ART. 113(a) (14)–1. Property acquired prior to March 1, 1913.—The basis as of March 1, 1913, for determining gain in the case of property acquired prior to that date, is the basis otherwise provided for such property under section 113(a), adjusted for the period prior to March 1, 1913, or the fair market value of the property as of March 1, 1913, whichever is higher.

The basis as of March 1, 1913, for determining loss in the case of property acquired prior to that date is the cost or other basis provided for such property under section 113(a) adjusted as required by section 113(b), but without reference to the fair market value of the property as of March 1, 1913.

Example: A, who makes his returns upon the calendar year basis, in 1908 purchased property for \$100,000. Assuming, for the purposes of this example, that there are no additions and betterments to be taken into account, the depreciation sustained on the property prior to March 1, 1913, was \$10,000, so that the original cost adjusted as of March 1, 1913, for depreciation sustained prior to that date was \$90,000. As of that date the fair market value of the property was \$94,000. (a) For the purpose of determining gain from the sale or other disposition of the property on March 1, 1934, the basis of the property is the fair market value of \$94,000 as of March 1, 1913, adjusted for depreciation for the period subsequent to February 28, 1913, computed on such fair market value. If it be assumed that the amount of depreciation deductions allowed (not less than the amount allowable) after February 28, 1913, to the year 1934 is

in the aggregate sum of \$39,480, the adjusted basis for determining gain in 1934 (\$94,000 less \$39,480) is \$54,520. (b) For the purpose of determining a loss from the sale or other disposition of such property in 1934, the basis of the property is the cost of the property, without reference to the fair market value as of March 1, 1913, adjusted for depreciation before March 1, 1913, and after February 28, 1913. The amount of depreciation sustained prior to March 1, 1913, in this example is \$10,000, and if the amount of depreciation to be accounted for after February 28, 1913, is assumed to be \$39,480, the aggregate amount of depreciation for which adjustment of such cost must be made is \$49,480. The adjusted basis for determining loss in 1934 (\$100,000 less \$49,480) is \$50,520.

What the fair market value of property was on March 1, 1913, is a question of fact to be established by competent evidence. In determining the fair market value of stock in a corporation, due regard shall be given to the fair market value of the corporate assets on such date. In the case of property traded in on public exchanges, actual sales at or about the basic date afford evidence of value. In general, the fair market value of a block or aggregate of a particular kind of property is not to be determined by a forced sale price or by an estimate of what a whole block or aggregate would bring if placed upon the market at one and the same time, but such value should be determined by ascertaining as the basis the fair market value of each unit of the property. All relevant facts and elements of value as of the basic date should be considered in every case.

[SEC. 113. ADJUSTED BASIS FOR DETERMINING GAIN OR LOSS.]

(b) **Adjusted basis.**—The adjusted basis for determining the gain or loss from the sale or other disposition of property, whenever acquired, shall be the basis determined under subsection (a), adjusted as hereinafter provided.

(1) **GENERAL RULE.**—Proper adjustment in respect of the property shall in all cases be made—

(A) for expenditures, receipts, losses, or other items, properly chargeable to capital account, including taxes and other carrying charges on unimproved and unproductive real property, but no such adjustment shall be made for taxes or other carrying charges for which deductions have been taken by the taxpayer in determining net income for the taxable year or prior taxable years;

(B) in respect of any period since February 28, 1913, for exhaustion, wear and tear, obsolescence, amortization, and depletion, to the extent allowed (but not less than the amount allowable) under this Act or prior income tax laws. Where for any taxable year prior to the taxable year 1932 the depletion allowance was based on discovery value or a percentage of income, then the adjustment for depletion for such

year shall be based on the depletion which would have been allowable for such year if computed without reference to discovery value or a percentage of income;

(C) in respect of any period prior to March 1, 1913, for exhaustion, wear and tear, obsolescence, amortization, and depletion, to the extent sustained;

(D) in the case of stock (to the extent not provided for in the foregoing subparagraphs) for the amount of distributions previously made which, under the law applicable to the year in which the distribution was made, either were tax-free or were applicable in reduction of basis (not including distributions made by a corporation, which was classified as a personal service corporation under the provisions of the Revenue Act of 1918 or 1921, out of its earnings or profits which were taxable in accordance with the provisions of section 218 of the Revenue Act of 1918 or 1921).

(2) **SUBSTITUTED BASIS.**—The term "substituted basis" as used in this subsection means a basis determined under any provision of subsection (a) of this section or under any corresponding provision of a prior income tax law, providing that the basis shall be determined—

(A) by reference to the basis in the hands of a transferor, donor, or grantor, or

(B) by reference to other property held at any time by the person for whom the basis is to be determined.

Whenever it appears that the basis of property in the hands of the taxpayer is a substituted basis, then the adjustments provided in paragraph (1) of this subsection shall be made after first making in respect of such substituted basis proper adjustments of a similar nature in respect of the period during which the property was held by the transferor, donor, or grantor, or during which the other property was held by the person for whom the basis is to be determined. A similar rule shall be applied in the case of a series of substituted bases.

ART. 113(b)-1. Adjusted basis: General rule.—The adjusted basis for determining the gain or loss from the sale or other disposition of property is, is the cost of such property or, in the case of such property as is described in paragraphs (1) to (14), inclusive, of section 113(a), the basis therein provided, adjusted to the extent provided in section 113(b).

The cost or other basis shall be properly adjusted for any expenditure, receipt, loss, or other item, properly chargeable to capital account, including the cost of improvements and betterments made to the property. In the case of mines and oil or gas wells the following shall not be considered as items properly chargeable to capital account: (1) Expenditures made in the taxable year 1932 or subsequent taxable years which are allowable under article 235 or article 236 of Regulations 77 and articles 23(m)-15 or 23(m)-16 of these regulations as deductions in computing net income; (2) expenditures

made in taxable years prior to 1932 which were allowed, or which may hereafter be allowed, as deductions in computing the net income of the taxpayer for such taxable years. In the case of unimproved and unproductive real property, carrying charges, such as taxes and interest, which have not been taken as deductions by the taxpayer in determining net income for the taxable year, or a prior taxable year, are properly chargeable to capital account.

Example: A, who makes his returns on the calendar year basis, purchased property in 1927 for \$10,000. He subsequently expended \$6,000 for improvements. Disregarding, for the purpose of this example, the adjustments required for depreciation, the adjusted basis of the property is \$16,000. If A sells the property in 1934 for \$20,000, the amount of his gain will be \$4,000. As to the amount of such gain to be taken into account in computing net income, see section 117.

The cost or other basis must also be decreased by the amount of the deductions for exhaustion, wear and tear, obsolescence, amortization, and depletion to the extent such deductions have in respect of any period since February 28, 1913, been allowed (but such decrease shall not be less than the amount of deductions allowable) under the Revenue Act of 1934 or prior income tax laws. The adjustment required for any taxable year or period is the amount allowed or the amount allowable for such year or period under the law applicable thereto, whichever is the greater amount. A taxpayer is not permitted to take advantage in a later year of his prior failure to take any depreciation allowance or of his action in taking an allowance plainly inadequate under the known facts in prior years. The determination of the amount properly allowable shall, however, be made on the basis of facts reasonably known to exist at the end of such year or period. The aggregate sum of the greater of such annual amounts is the amount by which the cost or other basis of the property shall be adjusted. For example, the case of Corporation A discloses the following facts as of January 1, 1934:

Year	Allowed	Allowable	Allowed, but not less than amount allowable
1927.....	\$6,000	\$5,000	\$6,000
1928.....	7,000	6,500	7,000
1929.....	6,500	6,500	6,500
1930.....	6,500	6,000	6,500
1931.....	5,000	6,000	6,000
1932.....	4,500	6,000	6,000
1933.....	4,000	6,000	6,000
	39,500	42,000	44,000

The depreciation allowed but not less than the amount allowable in this example as of January 1, 1934, is \$44,000, and the cost or other basis of the property is to be adjusted by that amount. The deductions by which the cost or other basis is to be decreased shall include deductions allowed under section 114(b) (2), (3), and (4) of the Revenue Act of 1932 and the Revenue Act of 1934, for the taxable year 1932 and subsequent taxable years, but the amount of the diminution in respect of depletion for taxable years prior to 1932 shall not exceed a depletion deduction computed without reference to discovery value in the case of mines, or without reference to discovery value or a percentage of income in the case of oil and gas wells.

The cost or other basis shall also be decreased by the exhaustion, wear and tear, obsolescence, amortization, and depletion sustained in respect of any period prior to March 1, 1913.

In the case of stock, the cost or other basis must be diminished by the amount of distributions previously made which, under the law applicable to the year in which the distribution was made, either were tax free or were applicable in reduction of basis (not including distributions made by a corporation, which was classified as a personal service corporation under the provisions of the Revenue Act of 1918 or 1921, out of its earnings or profits which were taxable in accordance with the provisions of section 218 of the Revenue Act of 1918 or 1921).

Example: A, who makes his returns upon the calendar year basis, purchased stock in 1923 for \$5,000. He received in 1924 a distribution of \$2,000 paid out of earnings and profits of the corporation accumulated prior to March 1, 1913. The adjusted basis for determining the gain or loss from the sale or other disposition of the stock in 1934 is \$5,000 less \$2,000, or \$3,000, and the amount of the gain or loss from the sale or other disposition of the stock is the difference between \$3,000 and the amount realized from the sale or other disposition. But see section 117.

Adjustments must always be made to eliminate double deductions or their equivalent. Thus, in the case of the stock of a subsidiary company, the basis thereof must be properly adjusted for the amount of the subsidiary company's losses for the years in which consolidated returns were made.

In determining basis, and adjustments to basis, the principles of estoppel apply, as elsewhere under the Act.

ART. 113(b)-2. Substituted basis.—Whenever it appears that the basis of property in the hands of the taxpayer is a substituted basis, as defined in section 113 (b) (2), the adjustments indicated in article 113(b)-1 shall be made after first making in respect of such

substituted basis proper adjustments of a similar nature in respect of the period during which the property was held by the transferor, donor, or grantor, or during which the property was held by the person for whom the basis is to be determined. A similar rule shall also be applied in the case of a series of substituted bases.

Example: A, who makes his returns upon the calendar year basis, in 1926 purchased the X Building and subsequently gave it to his son B. B exchanged the X Building for the Y Building in a tax-free exchange, and then gave the Y Building to his wife C. C, in determining the gain from the sale or other disposition of the Y Building in 1934, is required to reduce the basis of the building by deductions for depreciation which were successively allowed (but not less than the amount allowable) to A and B upon the X Building and to B upon the Y Building, in addition to the deductions for depreciation allowed (but not less than the amount allowable) to herself during her ownership of the Y Building.

CHAPTER XIV

DEPRECIATION AND DEPLETION

SEC. 114. BASIS FOR DEPRECIATION AND DEPLETION.

(a) **Basis for depreciation.**—The basis upon which exhaustion, wear and tear, and obsolescence are to be allowed in respect of any property shall be the adjusted basis provided in section 113(b) for the purpose of determining the gain upon the sale or other disposition of such property.

(b) **Basis for depletion.**—

(1) **GENERAL RULE.**—The basis upon which depletion is to be allowed in respect of any property shall be the adjusted basis provided in section 113(b) for the purpose of determining the gain upon the sale or other disposition of such property, except as provided in paragraphs (2), (3), and (4) of this subsection.

(2) **DISCOVERY VALUE IN CASE OF MINES.**—In the case of mines (other than metal, coal or sulphur mines) discovered by the taxpayer after February 23, 1913, the basis for depletion shall be the fair market value of the property at the date of discovery or within thirty days thereafter, if such mines were not acquired as the result of purchase of a proven tract or lease, and if the fair market value of the property is materially disproportionate to the cost. The depletion allowance under section 23(m) based on discovery value provided in this paragraph shall not exceed 50 per centum of the net income of the taxpayer (computed without allowance for depletion) from the property upon which the discovery was made, except that in no case shall the depletion allowance under section 23(m) be less than it would be if computed without reference to discovery value. Discoveries shall include minerals in commercial quantities contained within a vein or deposit discovered in an existing mine or mining tract by the taxpayer after February 28, 1913, if the vein or deposit thus discovered was not merely the uninterrupted extension of a continuing commercial vein or deposit already known to exist, and if the discovered minerals are of sufficient value and quantity that they could be separately mined and marketed at a profit.

(3) **PERCENTAGE DEPLETION FOR OIL AND GAS WELLS.**—In the case of oil and gas wells the allowance for depletion under section 23(m) shall be 27½ per centum of the gross income from the property during the taxable year, excluding from such gross income an amount equal to any rents or royalties paid or incurred by the taxpayer in respect of the property. Such allowance shall not exceed 50 per centum of the net income of the taxpayer (computed without allowance for depletion) from the property, except that in no case shall the depletion allowance under section 23(m) be less than it would be if computed without reference to this paragraph.

(4) **PERCENTAGE DEPLETION FOR COAL AND METAL MINES AND SULPHUR.**—The allowance for depletion under section 23(m) shall be, in the case of coal mines, 5 per centum, in the case of metal mines, 15 per centum, and, in the case of sulphur mines or deposits, 23 per centum, of the gross income from the property during the taxable year, excluding from such gross income an amount equal to any rents or royalties paid or incurred by the taxpayer in respect of the property. Such allowance shall not exceed 50 per centum of the net income of the taxpayer (computed without allowance for depletion) from the property. A taxpayer making his first return under this title in respect of a property shall state whether he elects to have the depletion allowance for such property for the taxable year for which the return is made computed with or without regard to percentage depletion, and the depletion allowance in respect of such property for such year shall be computed according to the election thus made. If the taxpayer fails to make such statement in the return, the depletion allowance for such property for such year shall be computed without reference to percentage depletion. The method, determined as above, of computing the depletion allowance shall be applied in the case of the property for all taxable years in which it is in the hands of such taxpayer, or of any other person if the basis of the property (for determining gain) in his hands is, under section 113, determined by reference to the basis in the hands of such taxpayer, either directly or through one or more substituted bases, as defined in that section.

ART. 114-1. Basis for allowance of depreciation and depletion.—The basis upon which exhaustion, wear and tear, obsolescence, and depletion will be allowed in respect of any property is the same as is provided in section 113 (a), adjusted as provided in section 113 (b), for the purpose of determining the gain from the sale or other disposition of such property, except as provided in article 23(m)-3, relating to depletion based on discovery value, in article 23(m)-4, relating to percentage depletion in the case of oil and gas wells, and in article 23(m)-5, relating to percentage depletion in the case of coal mines, metal mines, and sulphur mines or deposits.

CHAPTER XV

DISTRIBUTIONS BY CORPORATIONS—DIVIDENDS

SEC. 115. DISTRIBUTIONS BY CORPORATIONS.

(a) **Definition of dividend.**—The term "dividend" when used in this title (except in section 203 (a) (4) and section 207 (c) (1), relating to insurance companies) means any distribution made by a corporation to its shareholders, whether in money or in other property, out of its earnings or profits accumulated after February 28, 1913.

(b) **Source of distributions.**—For the purposes of this Act every distribution is made out of earnings or profits to the extent thereof, and from the most recently accumulated earnings or profits. Any earnings or profits accumulated, or increase in value of property accrued, before March 1, 1913, may be distributed exempt from tax, after the earnings and profits accumulated after February 28, 1913, have been distributed, but any such tax-free distribution shall be applied against and reduce the adjusted basis of the stock provided in section 113.

(c) **Distributions in liquidation.**—Amounts distributed in complete liquidation of a corporation shall be treated as in full payment in exchange for the stock, and amounts distributed in partial liquidation of a corporation shall be treated as in part or full payment in exchange for the stock. The gain or loss to the distributee resulting from such exchange shall be determined under section 111, but shall be recognized only to the extent provided in section 112. Despite the provisions of section 117 (a), 100 per centum of the gain so recognized shall be taken into account in computing net income. In the case of amounts distributed (whether before January 1, 1934, or on or after such date) in partial liquidation (other than a distribution within the provisions of subsection (h) of this section of stock or securities in connection with a reorganization) the part of such distribution which is properly chargeable to capital account shall not be considered a distribution of earnings or profits within the meaning of subsection (b) of this section for the purpose of determining the taxability of subsequent distributions by the corporation.

(d) **Other distributions from capital.**—If any distribution (not in partial or complete liquidation) made by a corporation to its shareholders is not out of increase in value of property accrued before March 1, 1913, and is not out of earnings or profits, then the amount of such distribution shall be applied against and reduce the adjusted basis of the stock provided in section 113, and if in excess of such basis, such excess shall be taxable in the same manner as a gain from the sale or exchange of property.

(e) **Distributions by personal service corporations.**—Any distribution made by a corporation, which was classified as a personal service corporation under the provisions of the Revenue Act of 1918 or the Revenue Act of 1921, out of its earnings or profits which were taxable

(202)

in accordance with the provisions of section 218 of the Revenue Act of 1918 or section 218 of the Revenue Act of 1921, shall be exempt from tax to the distributees.

(f) **Stock dividends.**—A stock dividend shall not be subject to tax.

(g) **Redemption of stock.**—If a corporation cancels or redeems its stock (whether or not such stock was issued as a stock dividend) at such time and in such manner as to make the distribution and cancellation or redemption in whole or in part essentially equivalent to the distribution of a taxable dividend, the amount so distributed in redemption or cancellation of the stock, to the extent that it represents a distribution of earnings or profits accumulated after February 28, 1913, shall be treated as a taxable dividend.

(h) **Distribution of stock on reorganization—Effect on future distributions.**—The distribution before January 1, 1934, in pursuance of a plan of reorganization, by or on behalf of a corporation a party to the reorganization, of its stock or securities or stock or securities in a corporation a party to the reorganization, if no gain to the distributee from the receipt of such stock or securities was recognized by law, shall not be considered a distribution of earnings or profits within the meaning of this section for the purpose of determining the taxability of subsequent distributions by the corporation. As used in this subsection, the terms "reorganization" and "party to the reorganization" shall have the meanings assigned to such terms in section 112 of the Revenue Act of 1932.

(i) **Definition of partial liquidation.**—As used in this section the term "amounts distributed in partial liquidation" means a distribution by a corporation in complete cancellation or redemption of a part of its stock, or one of a series of distributions in complete cancellation or redemption of all or a portion of its stock.

ARR. 115-1. Dividends.—The term "dividends" for the purpose of Title I (except when used in sections 203 (a) (4) and 207 (c) (1)) comprises any distribution in the ordinary course of business, even though extraordinary in amount, made by a domestic or foreign corporation to its shareholders out of its earnings or profits accumulated since February 28, 1913. Among the items entering into the computation of corporate "earnings or profits" for a particular period are all income exempted by statute, income not taxable by the Federal Government under the Constitution, as well as all items includible in gross income under section 22 (a) of the Act or corresponding provisions of prior Acts. Gains and losses within the purview of section 112, are brought into the earnings and profits account at the time and to the extent such gains and losses are recognized under that section. Although interest on State bonds and certain other obligations is not taxable when received by a corporation, when distributed to shareholders in dividends is taxable to the same extent as other dividends.

A taxable distribution made by a corporation to its shareholders shall be included in the gross income of the distributees when the

cash or other property is unqualifiedly made subject to their demands. (See article 42-3.)

ART. 115-2. Source of distribution.—For the purpose of income taxation every distribution made by a corporation is made out of earnings or profits to the extent thereof and from the most recently accumulated earnings or profits.

In determining whether a dividend is out of earnings or profits accumulated since February 28, 1913, or prior to March 1, 1913, due consideration must be given to the facts, and mere bookkeeping entries increasing or decreasing surplus will not be conclusive.

The excess of a loss sustained for a year subsequent to February 28, 1913, over the undistributed earnings or profits accumulated since February 28, 1913 and prior to the year for which the loss was sustained, reduces surplus as of March 1, 1913, to the extent of such excess. Assuming that the surplus as of March 1, 1913, was sufficient to absorb such excess, distributions to shareholders after the year of the loss are out of earnings or profits accumulated since the year of the loss to the extent of such earnings. This paragraph may be illustrated by the following example:

Example: The M Corporation had surplus as of March 1, 1913, and income and losses subsequent to February 28, 1913, as follows:

Surplus as of March 1, 1913.....	\$400,000
Total of net income for fiscal year ended February 28, 1913, and each year thereafter to and including the fiscal year ended February 28, 1918.....	50,000
Total of losses for fiscal year ended February 28, 1919, and each year thereafter to and including the fiscal year ended February 28, 1933.....	100,000
Net income for fiscal year ended February 28, 1934.....	110,000

On March 1, 1935, the M Corporation makes a distribution to its shareholders in the amount of \$110,000, no prior distributions to shareholders having been made subsequent to February 28, 1913. The \$110,000 distributed on March 1, 1935, is out of earnings or profits accumulated since February 28, 1913.

ART. 115-3. Distributions out of earnings or profits accumulated, or increase in value of property accrued, prior to March 1, 1913.—Any distribution by a corporation out of earnings or profits accumulated prior to March 1, 1913, or out of increase in value of property accrued prior to March 1, 1913 (whether or not realized by sale or other disposition, and, if realized, whether prior to or on or after March 1, 1913), is not a dividend within the meaning of Title I. For the purposes of the Act, a corporation can not distribute earnings or profits accumulated or increase in value of property accrued prior to March 1, 1913, unless and until all earnings or profits accumulated since February 28, 1913, have been distributed.

A distribution made by a corporation out of earnings or profits accumulated or increase in value of property accrued prior to March 1, 1913, is not, as such, subject to tax, but shall be applied against the basis of the stock. For the treatment of gains from the stock, see article 111-1. The provisions of this paragraph are applicable to a distribution received by one corporation from another corporation out of increase in value of property accrued or earnings or profits accumulated prior to March 1, 1913.

Example: In 1934 the M Corporation purchased certain shares of stock in the O Corporation for \$10,000. During that year the M Corporation received a distribution from the O Corporation of \$2,000 paid out of earnings or profits of the O Corporation accumulated prior to March 1, 1913. This distribution must be applied by the M Corporation against the basis of its stock in the O Corporation reducing such basis to \$8,000. The \$2,000 does not constitute a part of the earnings or profits of the M Corporation. If the M Corporation subsequently sells the stock of the O Corporation for \$9,000, it realizes a gain of \$1,000, which constitutes a part of its earnings or profits for the year in which the stock is sold. If the distribution had amounted to \$14,000, the gain of \$4,000, computed as provided in article 111-1, would have constituted a part of the earnings or profits of the M Corporation for the year in which the distribution was made.

ART. 115-4. Distributions other than those out of increase in value of property accrued prior to March 1, 1913, or out of earnings or profits.—Any distribution (not in partial or complete liquidation) made by a corporation to its shareholders otherwise than out of increase in value of property accrued prior to March 1, 1913, or earnings or profits, shall be taxable to the recipient only if and to the extent that such distribution exceeds the basis of his stock as provided in section 113. Any such distribution, however, shall be applied against and reduce the cost or other basis of the stock upon which declared. For the treatment of the gains from the stock, see article 111-1.

ART. 115-5. Distributions in liquidation.—Amounts distributed in complete liquidation of a corporation are to be treated as in full payment in exchange for the stock, and amounts distributed in partial liquidation are to be treated as in part or full payment in exchange for the stock so canceled or redeemed. The phrase "amounts distributed in partial liquidation" means a distribution by a corporation in complete cancellation or redemption of a part of its stock, or one of a series of distributions in complete cancellation or redemption of all or a portion of its stock. A complete cancellation or redemption of a part of the corporate stock may be accomplished, for example, by the complete retirement of all the shares of a particular

preference or series, or by taking up all the old shares of a particular preference or series and issuing new shares to replace a portion thereof, or by the complete retirement of any part of the stock, whether or not pro rata among the shareholders.

The gain or loss to a shareholder from a distribution in liquidation is to be determined, as provided in section 111 and article 111-1, by comparing the amount of the distribution with the cost or other basis of the stock provided in section 113; but the gain or loss will be recognized only to the extent provided in section 112. The entire amount of the gain so recognized shall be taken into account in computing net income despite the provisions of section 117, but the losses are subject to the limitations in sections 24 (a) (6) and 117. In the case of amounts distributed in partial liquidation, the part of such distribution which is properly chargeable to capital account shall not be considered a distribution of earnings or profits within the meaning of section 115 (b) for the purpose of determining taxability of subsequent distributions by the corporation.

Example (1): A, an individual whose taxable year is the calendar year, owns 10 shares of stock in the M Corporation for which he paid \$1,500 in 1927. He receives in 1934 a dividend of \$1,500 in complete liquidation. A is subject both to the normal tax and to the surtax upon his profit of \$250.

Example (2): A, an individual whose taxable year is the calendar year, owns 10 shares of preferred stock and 10 shares of common stock in the M Corporation which he purchased in 1922 for \$1,100 and \$1,000, respectively. In 1934 the M Corporation has on hand \$225,000 of capital, earnings and profits of \$25,000 accumulated prior to March 1, 1913, and earnings and profits of \$125,000 accumulated after February 28, 1913. The preferred stock is retired at \$125 per share, \$125,000 being used by the corporation for this purpose. A receives \$1,250 in exchange for his 10 shares of preferred stock and is therefore subject to the normal tax and the surtax on \$150. The M Corporation then distributes a cash dividend of \$25,000 on the common stock, which is subject only to the surtax. Without any further accumulation of earnings and profits, the M Corporation thereafter liquidates completely. A receives \$2,250 in exchange for his 10 shares of common stock and is therefore subject to the normal tax and the surtax on \$1,250.

Example (3): A, an individual whose taxable year is the calendar year, owns 100 shares of stock in the X Corporation and 200 shares of stock in the Y Corporation which he purchased in 1927 for \$10,000 and \$15,000, respectively. In 1934 he received in complete liquidation of the X Corporation and the Y Corporation, the sums of \$13,000 and \$8,000, respectively, realizing a gain on the X Corpora-

tion stock of \$3,000 and sustaining a loss of \$7,000 on the Y Corporation stock. The gain of \$3,000 is included in full in gross income for both normal tax and surtax purposes. (See section 115 (c). For limitations on the loss of \$7,000 see section 117.)

ART. 115-6. Distributions from depletion or depreciation reserves.—A reserve set up out of gross income by a corporation and maintained for the purpose of making good any loss of capital assets on account of depletion or depreciation is not a part of surplus out of which ordinary dividends may be paid. A distribution made from a depletion or a depreciation reserve based upon the cost of the property will not be considered as having been paid out of earnings or profits, but the amount thereof shall be applied against and reduce the cost or other basis of the stock upon which declared. If such a distribution is in excess of the basis, the excess shall be taxed as a gain from the sale or other disposition of property as provided in article 111-1. A distribution from a depletion reserve based upon discovery value to the extent that such reserve represents the excess of the discovery value over cost or March 1, 1913, value, is, when received by the shareholders, taxable as an ordinary dividend. The amount by which a corporation's percentage depletion allowance for any year exceeds depletion sustained on the basis of cost or March 1, 1913, value, computed without regard to discovery or percentage depletion allowances for the year of distribution or prior years, constitutes a part of the corporation's "earnings or profits accumulated after February 28, 1913," within the meaning of section 115, and, upon distribution to shareholders, is taxable to them as a dividend. A distribution made from that portion of a depletion reserve based upon a valuation as of March 1, 1913, which is in excess of the depletion reserve based upon cost, will not be considered as having been paid out of earnings or profits, but the amount of the distribution shall be applied against and reduce the cost or other basis of the stock upon which declared. (See article 111-1.) No distribution, however, can be made from such a reserve until all the earnings or profits of the corporation have first been distributed.

ART. 115-7. Dividends paid in property.—Dividends paid in securities or other property (other than its own stock) in which the earnings of a corporation have been invested, are income to the recipients to the amount of the market value of such property when receivable by the shareholders. (See, however, section 115 (h).) If a corporation declares a dividend payable in stock of another corporation, setting aside the stock to be so distributed and notifying the shareholders of its action, the income arising to the recipients of such stock is its market value at the time the dividend becomes payable. (See

article 42-3.) Scrip dividends are subject to tax in the year in which the warrants are issued.

ART. 115-8. Stock dividends.—The issuance of its own stock by a corporation as a dividend to its shareholders does not result in taxable income to such shareholders, but gain may be derived or loss sustained by the shareholders from the sale of such stock. The amount of gain derived or loss sustained from the sale of such stock, or from the sale of the stock in respect of which it is issued, shall be determined as provided in articles 111-1 and 113(a)(12)-1.

ART. 115-9. Distribution in redemption or cancellation of stock taxable as a dividend.—If a corporation cancels or redeems its stock (whether or not such stock was issued as a stock dividend) at such time and in such manner as to make the distribution and cancellation or redemption in whole or in part essentially equivalent to the distribution of a taxable dividend, the amount so distributed in redemption or cancellation of the stock, to the extent that it represents a distribution of earnings or profits accumulated after February 28, 1913, shall be treated as a taxable dividend.

The question whether a distribution in connection with a cancellation or redemption of stock is essentially equivalent to the distribution of a taxable dividend depends upon the circumstances of each case. A cancellation or redemption by a corporation of a portion of its stock pro rata among all the shareholders will generally be considered as effecting a distribution essentially equivalent to a dividend distribution to the extent of the earnings and profits accumulated after February 28, 1913. On the other hand, a cancellation or redemption by a corporation of all of the stock of a particular shareholder, so that the shareholder ceases to be interested in the affairs of the corporation, does not effect a distribution of a taxable dividend. A bona fide distribution in complete cancellation or redemption of all of the stock of a corporation, or one of a series of bona fide distributions in complete cancellation or redemption of all of the stock of a corporation, is not essentially equivalent to the distribution of a taxable dividend. If a distribution is made pursuant to a corporate resolution reciting that the distribution is made in liquidation of the corporation, and the corporation is completely liquidated and dissolved within one year after the distribution, the distribution will not be considered essentially equivalent to the distribution of a taxable dividend; in all other cases the facts and circumstances should be reported to the Commissioner for his determination whether the distribution, or any part thereof, is essentially equivalent to the distribution of a taxable dividend.

ART. 115-10. Source of tax-free distribution of stock or securities in corporate reorganization.—The general rule provided in section 115(b),

that every distribution is made out of earnings or profits to the extent thereof and from the most recently accumulated earnings or profits, does not apply to:

(1) A stock dividend. See section 115(f).

(2) The distribution to its shareholders, in any taxable year whether beginning before or after December 31, 1933, in pursuance of a plan of reorganization, by or on behalf of a corporation a party to the reorganization, of stock or securities in such corporation or in another corporation a party to the reorganization, in exchange for its stock or securities, if no gain to the distributees from the receipt of such stock or securities was recognized by law. See section 112(b)(3).

(3) The distribution, in pursuance of a plan of reorganization, in any taxable year beginning before January 1, 1934, by or on behalf of a corporation a party to the reorganization, to its shareholders without the surrender by them of stock or securities in such corporation, of its stock or securities or of stock or securities in another corporation a party to the reorganization, if no gain to the distributees from the receipt of such stock or securities was recognized by law. See section 112(g) of the Revenue Act of 1932.

A distribution described in (1), (2), or (3) above will not be considered a distribution of earnings or profits within the meaning of section 115 for the purpose of determining the taxability of subsequent distributions. (See article 112(g)-5.)

For the purposes of this article, the terms "reorganization" and "party to the reorganization" shall, for any taxable year beginning before January 1, 1934, have the meanings assigned to such terms in section 112 of the Revenue Act of 1932.

CHAPTER XVI

ADDITIONAL EXCLUSIONS FROM GROSS INCOME

SEC. 116. EXCLUSIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.

In addition to the items specified in section 22 (b), the following items shall not be included in gross income and shall be exempt from taxation under this title:

(a) **Earned income from sources without United States.**—In the case of an individual citizen of the United States, a bona fide nonresident of the United States for more than six months during the taxable year, amounts received from sources without the United States (except amounts paid by the United States or any agency thereof) if such amounts would constitute earned income as defined in section 25 (a) if received from sources within the United States; but such individual shall not be allowed as a deduction from his gross income any deductions properly allocable to or chargeable against amounts excluded from gross income under this subsection.

(b) **Teachers in Alaska and Hawaii.**—In the case of an individual employed by Alaska or Hawaii or any political subdivision thereof as a teacher in any educational institution, the compensation received as such. This subsection shall not exempt compensation paid directly or indirectly by the Government of the United States.

(c) **Income of foreign governments.**—The income of foreign governments received from investments in the United States in stocks, bonds, or other domestic securities, owned by such foreign governments, or from interest on deposits in banks in the United States of moneys belonging to such foreign governments, or from any other source within the United States.

(d) **Income of States, municipalities, etc.**—Income derived from any public utility or the exercise of any essential governmental function and accruing to any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, or any political subdivision of a State or Territory, or income accruing to the government of any possession of the United States, or any political subdivision thereof.

Whenever any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, or any political subdivision of a State or Territory, prior to September 8, 1916, entered in good faith into a contract with any person, the object and purpose of which is to acquire, construct, operate, or maintain a public utility—

(1) If by the terms of such contract the tax imposed by this title is to be paid out of the proceeds from the operation of such public utility, prior to any division of such proceeds between the person and the State, Territory, political subdivision, or the District of Columbia, and if, but for the imposition of the tax imposed by this title, a part of such proceeds for the taxable year would accrue directly to or for the use of such State, Territory,

(210)

political subdivision, or the District of Columbia, then a tax upon the net income from the operation of such public utility shall be levied, assessed, collected, and paid in the manner and at the rates prescribed in this title, but there shall be refunded to such State, Territory, political subdivision, or the District of Columbia (under rules and regulations to be prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary) an amount which bears the same relation to the amount of the tax as the amount which (but for the imposition of the tax imposed by this title) would have accrued directly to or for the use of such State, Territory, political subdivision, or the District of Columbia, bears to the amount of the net income from the operation of such public utility for such taxable year.

(2) If by the terms of such contract no part of the proceeds from the operation of the public utility for the taxable year would, irrespective of the tax imposed by this title, accrue directly to or for the use of such State, Territory, political subdivision, or the District of Columbia, then the tax upon the net income of such person from the operation of such public utility shall be levied, assessed, collected, and paid in the manner and at the rates prescribed in this title.

(e) **Bridges to be acquired by State or political subdivision.**—Whenever any State or political subdivision thereof, in pursuance of a contract to which it is not a party entered into before the enactment of the Revenue Act of 1928, is to acquire a bridge—

(1) If by the terms of such contract the tax imposed by this title is to be paid out of the proceeds from the operation of such bridge prior to any division of such proceeds, and if, but for the imposition of the tax imposed by this title, a part of such proceeds for the taxable year would accrue directly to or for the use of or would be applied for the benefit of such State or political subdivision, then a tax upon the net income from the operation of such bridge shall be levied, assessed, collected, and paid in the manner and at the rates prescribed in this title, but there shall be refunded to such State or political subdivision (under rules and regulations to be prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary) an amount which bears the same relation to the amount of the tax as the amount which (but for the imposition of the tax imposed by this title) would have accrued directly to or for the use of or would be applied for the benefit of such State or political subdivision, bears to the amount of the net income from the operation of such bridge for such taxable year. No such refund shall be made unless the entire amount of the refund is to be applied in part payment for the acquisition of such bridge.

(2) If by the terms of such contract no part of the proceeds from the operation of the bridge for the taxable year would, irrespective of the tax imposed by this title, accrue directly to or for the use of or be applied for the benefit of such State or political subdivision, then the tax upon the net income from the operation of such bridge shall be levied, assessed, collected, and paid in the manner and at the rates prescribed in this title.

94759°—35—16

(f) Dividend from "China Trade Act" Corporation.—In the case of a person, amounts distributed as dividends to or for his benefit by a corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, if, at the time of such distribution, he is a resident of China, and the equitable right to the income of the shares of stock of the corporation is in good faith vested in him.

(g) Shipowners' protection and indemnity associations.—The receipts of shipowners' mutual protection and indemnity associations not organized for profit, and no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder; but such corporations shall be subject as other persons to the tax upon their net income from interest, dividends, and rents.

ART. 116-1. Income of foreign governments, ambassadors, and consuls.—The exemption of the income of foreign governments applies also to their political subdivisions. Any income collected by foreign governments from investments in the United States in stocks, bonds, or other domestic securities, which are not actually owned by but are loaned to such foreign governments, is subject to tax.

Ambassadors and ministers accredited to the United States and the members of their households (including secretaries, attachés, and servants) who are not citizens of the United States, are exempt from the payment of Federal income tax upon their salaries, fees, or wages. The income from investments in the United States in bonds and stocks and from interest on bank balances received by ambassadors and ministers accredited to the United States, who are not citizens of the United States, is exempt from tax, but income from any business carried on by them in the United States is taxable. These provisions are also applicable to the wives and minor children of foreign ambassadors and ministers and the members of their households, including secretaries, attachés, and servants.

All foreign consular officers and employees in foreign consulates in the United States who are nationals of the state appointing them are exempt from Federal income tax with respect to wages, fees, and salaries received by them in compensation for their consular services, provided the appointing state grants a similar exemption to citizens of the United States who are American consular officers or employees of the American consulates in such state. The income received by foreign consular officers and employees of foreign consulates from investments in the United States in bonds and stocks and from interest on bank balances as well as income from any business carried on by them in the United States is subject to Federal income tax.

The compensation of citizens of the United States who are officers or employees of a foreign government is not exempt from income tax. (But see section 116 (a).)

ART. 116-2. Compensation of State officers and employees.—The operations of a State or political subdivision thereof essential to the

exercise of its governmental functions, and which only the State or the political subdivision can do itself, are exempt from Federal taxation. Compensation received for services rendered to a State or a political subdivision thereof is to be included in gross income unless (a) the person receives such compensation from the State or political subdivision as an officer or employee thereof, and (b) the services are rendered in connection with the exercise of an essential governmental function. The commissions of receivers appointed by State courts and the fees received by notaries public are taxable.

One is not an officer or employee of a State or of a political subdivision thereof merely by reason of rendering services to the State or subdivision and receiving compensation therefor. Persons employed by a State or political subdivision thereof, under a contract for the rendering of services of a special nature, such as those performed by a consulting engineer who is employed to advise a State or political subdivision thereof with respect to water supply or sewage disposal systems, whose duties are prescribed by the contract and whose work is not of a permanent or continuous character, are not officers or employees of the State.

If all or part of the compensation of an officer or employee of a State or political subdivision thereof is paid directly or indirectly by the United States, such compensation (or part) is taxable, as, for example, any compensation paid by the United States to officers of the National Guard of a State, or compensation paid by a State to officers or employees of an agricultural school or college wholly or partly out of grants from the United States.

ART. 116-3. Bridges to be acquired by State or political subdivisions.—

(1) Any State or political subdivision thereof claiming a refund under the provisions of section 116 (e) of an amount equal to all or a portion of any income tax levied, assessed, collected, and paid in the manner and at the rates prescribed in Title I, shall file a claim therefor on Form 843 (to which there shall be attached as exhibits the matter hereinafter prescribed) with the collector of internal revenue for the district in which the tax was paid, which claim shall be executed on behalf of such State or political subdivision thereof by the treasurer or other fiscal officer thereof and shall contain—

(a) A statement of the name of the taxpayer, of the amount of tax levied, assessed, collected, and paid for the taxable year or period in respect of which the claim is made, and the amount of refund thereby sought;

(b) A full statement of the facts considered by the claimant sufficient to entitle it to receive the refund, including copies of all contracts and other documents bearing on the case, and a statement that the claim is submitted under the provisions of section 116 (e);

(c) A showing which will establish to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that the fiscal officer presenting the claim has authority to receive the amount of the refund on behalf of the State or political subdivision which he assumes to represent and to apply without delay the entire amount of such refund in part payment for the acquisition of such bridge, including copies of the laws, ordinances, or similar enactments considered by the claimant sufficient to establish its authority to receive the refund and so to apply it, together with a statement that such fiscal officer will receive and immediately so apply the entire amount of the refund; and

(d) An affidavit made by or on behalf of the taxpayer, which affidavit shall state that the taxpayer thereby joins with and concurs in the request of the State or political subdivision thereof that a refund of an amount equal to all or a portion of the tax previously paid by such taxpayer be made to such State or political subdivision, that the taxpayer agrees to receive the amount refunded from the State or political subdivision to which it is paid and immediately to apply the entire amount of such refund in part payment for the acquisition of such bridge, and that if for any reason the contract which is the basis of the claim for refund is not fully executed and performed, the taxpayer will repay to the United States upon its demand the entire amount of the refund with interest at 6 per cent per annum from the date the refund is made without seeking or claiming the benefit of any statute of limitations which prior thereto may have run against the United States.

(2) No refund shall be made of any amount in excess of the amount of the tax levied, assessed, collected, and paid by the taxpayer for any taxable year or period. A separate claim shall be made in respect of each separate taxable year or period. If by the terms of the contract on which the claim is based two or more States or political subdivisions of a State or States are entitled to acquire the bridge, the claim for refund in respect of each separate taxable year or period must be made jointly by the States or political subdivisions thereof so entitled. The amount refunded under section 116 (e) and this article is not considered an overpayment within the meaning of section 614 of the Revenue Act of 1928 (paragraph 37 of the Appendix to these regulations), relating to interest on overpayments, and no interest shall be allowed or paid upon the amount of the refund.

(3) A check or voucher in payment of a claim for refund allowed under section 116 (e) will be drawn in the name of the fiscal officer or officers having authority, as established under paragraph (1) (c) hereof, to receive the same, and will contain an express provision that it is issued for the sole purpose and subject to the conditions prescribed in that section and this article.

CHAPTER XVII

CAPITAL GAINS AND LOSSES

SEC. 117. CAPITAL GAINS AND LOSSES.

(a) **General rule.**—In the case of a taxpayer, other than a corporation, only the following percentages of the gain or loss recognized upon the sale or exchange of a capital asset shall be taken into account in computing net income:

- 100 per centum if the capital asset has been held for not more than 1 year;
- 80 per centum if the capital asset has been held for more than 1 year but not for more than 2 years;
- 60 per centum if the capital asset has been held for more than 2 years but not for more than 5 years;
- 40 per centum if the capital asset has been held for more than 5 years but not for more than 10 years;
- 30 per centum if the capital asset has been held for more than 10 years.

(b) **Definition of capital assets.**—For the purposes of this title, "capital assets" means property held by the taxpayer (whether or not connected with his trade or business), but does not include stock in trade of the taxpayer or other property of a kind which would properly be included in the inventory of the taxpayer if on hand at the close of the taxable year, or property held by the taxpayer primarily for sale to customers in the ordinary course of his trade or business.

(c) **Determination of period for which held.**—For the purpose of subsection (a)—

(1) In determining the period for which the taxpayer has held property received on an exchange there shall be included the period for which he held the property exchanged, if under the provisions of section 113, the property received has, for the purpose of determining gain or loss from a sale or exchange, the same basis in whole or in part in his hands as the property exchanged.

(2) In determining the period for which the taxpayer has held property however acquired there shall be included the period for which such property was held by any other person, if under the provisions of section 113, such property has, for the purpose of determining gain or loss from a sale or exchange, the same basis in whole or in part in his hands as it would have in the hands of such other person.

(3) In determining the period for which the taxpayer has held stock or securities received upon a distribution where no gain was recognized to the distributee under the provisions of section 112(g) of the Revenue Act of 1928 or the Revenue Act of 1932, there shall be included the period for which he held the stock or securities in the distributing corporation prior to the receipt of the stock or securities upon such distribution.

(4) In determining the period for which the taxpayer has held stock or securities the acquisition of which (or the contract or option to acquire which) resulted in the nondeductibility (under

section 118 of this Act or section 118 of the Revenue Act of 1928 or the Revenue Act of 1932, relating to wash sales) of the loss from the sale or other disposition of substantially identical stock or securities, there shall be included the period for which he held the stock or securities the loss from the sale or other disposition of which was not deductible.

(d) **Limitation on capital losses.**—Losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets shall be allowed only to the extent of \$2,000 plus the gains from such sales or exchanges. If a bank or trust company incorporated under the laws of the United States or of any State or Territory, a substantial part of whose business is the receipt of deposits, sells any bond, debenture, note, or certificate or other evidence of indebtedness issued by any corporation (including one issued by a government or political subdivision thereof), with interest coupons or in registered form, any loss resulting from such sale (except such portion of the loss as does not exceed the amount, if any, by which the adjusted basis of such instrument exceeds the par or face value thereof) shall not be subject to the foregoing limitation and shall not be included in determining the applicability of such limitation to other losses.

(e) **Gains and losses from short sales, etc.**—For the purpose of this title—

(1) gains or losses from short sales of property shall be considered as gains or losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets; and

(2) gains or losses attributable to the failure to exercise privileges or options to buy or sell property shall be considered as gains or losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets held for one year or less.

(f) **Retirement of bonds, etc.**—For the purposes of this title, amounts received by the holder upon the retirement of bonds, debentures, notes, or certificates or other evidences of indebtedness issued by any corporation (including those issued by a government or political subdivision thereof), with interest coupons or in registered form, shall be considered as amounts received in exchange therefor.

ARR. 117-1. Meaning of capital assets.—The term "capital assets" includes all classes of property not specifically excluded by section 117(b). The term is not limited to stocks and bonds nor to property held for more than two years. In determining whether property is a "capital asset," the period for which held is immaterial.

ARR. 117-2. Limitations on capital gains and capital losses.—In computing the net income of a taxpayer, other than a corporation, the amount of the gain or loss, computed under section 111 and recognized under section 112, upon the sale or exchange of a capital asset shall be taken into account only to the extent provided in section 117 (a). The percentage of the gain or loss to be taken into account ranges from 100 per cent to 30 per cent, depending upon the period for which the asset was held. For instance, if unimproved real estate which is a capital asset, purchased for \$20,000, is sold for \$25,000 after having been held for more than 10 years, only 30 per cent of the recognized gain (\$5,000), or \$1,500, shall be taken into

account in computing net income; or if such property was sold for \$14,000, only 30 per cent of the recognized loss (\$6,000), or \$1,800, shall be taken into account.

Section 117(d) provides a limitation on deductions for capital losses affecting all taxpayers including corporations, that is, losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets shall be allowed as deductions only to the extent of \$2,000 plus the gains from such sales and exchanges. However, in the case of certain banks or trust companies, this limitation is subject to the modification provided in that section.

The provisions of this article may be illustrated by the following example:

Example: During the taxable year, A, an individual, had gains and losses from sales and exchanges of capital assets as follows (the deduction for the losses not being prohibited by any section of the Act other than sections 111, 112, and 117):

Item	Gain recognized under sections 111 and 112	Loss recognized under sections 111 and 112	Time held	Per cent applicable	Gain taken into account under section 117 (a)	Loss taken into account under section 117 (a)
Corporate stock.....		\$5,000	9 months.....	100		\$5,000
Bonds.....	\$4,000		1½ years.....	80	\$3,200	
Real estate.....		1,000	2½ years.....	60		600
Government bonds.....	3,000		6 years.....	40	1,200	
Failure to exercise option to buy property.....		2,000		100		2,000
Gains and losses taken into account.....					4,400	7,600

Applying the limitation of section 117 (d), the losses of \$7,600 taken into account are allowable as a deduction only to the extent of \$6,400 (\$2,000 plus the gains of \$4,400 taken into account).

ARR. 117-3. Determination of period for which capital assets are held.—Under section 117 (c) if property is acquired in certain transactions described in sections 112, 113, and 118, the period for which such property is considered to have been held by the taxpayer is not computed from the date such property was acquired by the taxpayer but from a prior date. For instance: In the case of stock or securities in a corporation a party to a reorganization received pursuant to a plan of reorganization in exchange solely for stock or securities in another corporation a party to the reorganization, the period for which the stock or securities exchanged were held by the taxpayer must be added to the period for which the stock or securities received on the exchange were held by the taxpayer. In the case of property acquired after December 31, 1920, by gift (if under the provisions of section 118, such property has, for the purpose of determining gain or loss from the sale or exchange, the same basis in the hands of the taxpayer as it would have in the hands of the donor),

the period for which the property was held by the donor must be added to the period for which the property was held by the taxpayer. In the case of stock or securities the acquisition of which resulted in the nondeductibility (under section 118, Revenue Act of 1928, 1932, or 1934) of the loss from the sale or other disposition of substantially identical stock or securities, the period for which the stock or securities the loss from the sale or other disposition of which was not deductible were held must be added to the period for which the stock or securities acquired were held by the taxpayer.

The period for which the taxpayer has held stock issued to him as a stock dividend shall be determined as though the stock dividend were the stock in respect of which the dividend was issued.

ART. 117-4. Application of section 117 generally.—Section 117 applies only to gains and losses upon the sale or exchange of capital assets and, therefore, has no application to loss of useful value upon the permanent abandonment of the use of property (see article 23(e)-3), or loss sustained as the result of corporate stock or debts becoming worthless.

ART. 117-5. Application of section 117 in the case of husband and wife.—In the application of section 117, a husband and wife, regardless of whether a joint return or separate returns are made, are considered to be separate taxpayers. Accordingly, the limitation under section 117 (d) on the allowance of losses of one spouse from sales or exchanges of capital assets is in all cases to be computed without regard to gains and losses of the other spouse upon sales or exchanges of capital assets.

ART. 117-6. Gains and losses from short sales.—For income tax purposes, a short sale is not deemed to be consummated until delivery of property to cover the short sale, and the percentage of the recognized gain or loss to be taken into account under section 117 (a) from a short sale shall be computed according to the period for which the property so delivered was held. Thus, if a taxpayer made a short sale of shares of stock and covered the short sale by purchasing and delivering shares which he held for not more than one year, 100 per cent of the recognized gain or loss would be taken into account under section 117 (a), even though he had on hand other shares of the same stock which he held for more than one year. If, however, he covered the short sale by delivering shares which he held for more than one year but not for more than two years, only 80 per cent of the recognized gain or loss would be taken into account. If the short sale is made through a broker and the broker borrows property to make delivery, the short sale is not deemed to be consummated until the obligation of the seller created by the short sale is finally discharged by delivery of property to the broker to replace the property borrowed by the broker.

CHAPTER XVIII

LOSS FROM WASH SALES

SEC. 118. LOSS FROM WASH SALES OF STOCK OR SECURITIES.

(a) In the case of any loss claimed to have been sustained from any sale or other disposition of shares of stock or securities where it appears that, within a period beginning 30 days before the date of such sale or disposition and ending 30 days after such date, the taxpayer has acquired (by purchase or by an exchange upon which the entire amount of gain or loss was recognized by law), or has entered into a contract or option so to acquire, substantially identical stock or securities, then no deduction for the loss shall be allowed under section 23 (e) (2); nor shall such deduction be allowed under section 23 (f) unless the claim is made by a corporation, a dealer in stocks or securities, and with respect to a transaction made in the ordinary course of its business.

(b) If the amount of stock or securities acquired (or covered by the contract or option to acquire) is less than the amount of stock or securities sold or otherwise disposed of, then the particular shares of stock or securities the loss from the sale or other disposition of which is not deductible shall be determined under rules and regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary.

(c) If the amount of stock or securities acquired (or covered by the contract or option to acquire) is not less than the amount of stock or securities sold or otherwise disposed of, then the particular shares of stock or securities the acquisition of which (or the contract or option to acquire which) resulted in the nondeductibility of the loss shall be determined under rules and regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary.

ART. 118-1. Losses from wash sales of stock or securities.—(a) A taxpayer can not deduct any loss claimed to have been sustained from the sale or other disposition of stock or securities, if, within a period beginning 30 days before the date of such sale or disposition and ending 30 days after such date (referred to in this article as the 61-day period), he has acquired (by purchase or by an exchange upon which the entire amount of gain or loss was recognized by law), or has entered into a contract or option so to acquire, substantially identical stock or securities. However, this prohibition does not apply (1) in the case of a taxpayer, not a corporation, if the sale or other disposition of stock or securities is made in connection

with the taxpayer's trade or business, or (2) in the case of a corporation, a dealer in stock or securities, if the sale or other disposition of stock or securities is made in the ordinary course of its business as such dealer. See article 22(a)-8 as to stock or securities sold from lots purchased at different dates or at different prices where the identity of the lots can not be determined and article 113(a)(10)-1 for the basis for determining gain or loss from the subsequent sale or other disposition of stock or securities acquired in connection with wash sales.

(b) Where more than one loss is claimed to have been sustained within the taxable year from the sale or other disposition of stock or securities, the provisions of this article shall be applied to the losses in the order in which the stock or securities the disposition of which resulted in the respective losses were disposed of (beginning with the earliest disposition). If the order of disposition of stock or securities disposed of at a loss on the same day can not be determined, the stock or securities will be considered to have been disposed of in the order in which they were originally acquired (beginning with the earliest acquisition).

(c) Where the amount of stock or securities acquired within the 61-day period is less than the amount of stock or securities sold or otherwise disposed of, then the particular shares of stock or securities the loss from the sale or other disposition of which is not deductible shall be those with which the stock or securities acquired are matched in accordance with the following rule:

The stock or securities acquired will be matched in accordance with the order of their acquisition (beginning with the earliest acquisition) with an equal number of the shares of stock or securities sold or otherwise disposed of.

(d) Where the amount of stock or securities acquired within the 61-day period is not less than the amount of stock or securities sold or otherwise disposed of, then the particular shares of stock or securities the acquisition of which resulted in the nondeductibility of the loss shall be those with which the stock or securities disposed of are matched in accordance with the following rule:

The stock or securities sold or otherwise disposed of will be matched with an equal number of the shares of stock or securities acquired in accordance with the order of acquisition (beginning with the earliest acquisition) of the stock or securities acquired.

(e) The acquisition of any share of stock or any security which results in the nondeductibility of a loss under the provisions of this article shall be disregarded in determining the deductibility of any other loss.

(f) The word "acquired" as used in this article means acquired by purchase or by an exchange upon which the entire amount of gain or loss was recognized by law, and comprehends cases where the taxpayer has entered into a contract or option within the 61-day period to acquire by purchase or by such an exchange.

Example (1): A, whose taxable year is the calendar year, on December 1, 1933, purchased 100 shares of common stock in the M Company for \$10,000 and on December 15, 1933, purchased 100 additional shares for \$9,000. On January 2, 1934, he sold the 100 shares purchased on December 1, 1933, for \$9,000. Because of the provisions of section 118 no loss from the sale is allowable as a deduction.

Example (2): A, whose taxable year is the calendar year, on September 21, 1933, purchased 100 shares of the common stock of the M Company for \$5,000. On December 21, 1933, he purchased 50 shares of substantially identical stock for \$2,750, and on December 26, 1933, he purchased 25 additional shares of such stock for \$1,125. On January 2, 1934, he sold for \$4,000 the 100 shares purchased on September 21, 1933. There is an indicated loss of \$1,000 on the sale of the 100 shares. Since within the 61-day period A purchased 75 shares of substantially identical stock, the loss on the sale of 75 of the shares (\$3,750-\$3,000, or \$750) is not allowable as a deduction because of the provisions of section 118. The loss on the sale of the remaining 25 shares (\$1,250-\$1,000, or \$250) is deductible subject to the limitations provided in sections 24 (a) (6) and 117. The basis of the 50 shares purchased December 21, 1933, the acquisition of which resulted in the nondeductibility of the loss (\$500) sustained on 50 of the 100 shares sold on January 2, 1934, is \$2,500 (the cost of 50 of the shares sold on January 2, 1934), plus \$750 (the difference between the purchase price of the 50 shares acquired on December 21, 1933 (\$2,750) and the selling price of 50 of the shares sold on January 2, 1934 (\$2,000)), or \$3,250. Similarly the basis of the 25 shares purchased on December 26, 1933, the acquisition of which resulted in the nondeductibility of the loss (\$250) sustained on 25 of the shares sold on January 2, 1934, is \$1,250 plus \$125, or \$1,375. (See article 113(a)(10)-1.)

Example (3): A, whose taxable year is the calendar year, on September 15, 1932, purchased 100 shares of the stock of the M Company for \$5,000. He sold these shares on February 1, 1934, for \$4,000. On each of the four days from February 15, 1934, to February 18, 1934, he purchased 50 shares of substantially identical stock for \$2,000. There is an indicated loss of \$1,000 from the sale of the 100 shares on February 1, 1934, but, since within the 61-day period A purchased not less than 100 shares of substantially identi-

cal stock, the loss is not deductible. The particular shares of stock the purchase of which resulted in the nondeductibility of the loss are the first 100 shares purchased within such period, that is, the 50 shares purchased on February 15, 1934, and the 50 shares purchased on February 16, 1934. In determining the period for which the 50 shares purchased on February 15, 1934, and the 50 shares purchased on February 16, 1934, were held, there is to be included the period for which the 100 shares purchased on September 15, 1932, and sold on February 1, 1934, were held.

CHAPTER XIX

INCOME FROM SOURCES WITHIN UNITED STATES

SEC. 119. INCOME FROM SOURCES WITHIN UNITED STATES.

(a) **Gross income from sources in United States.**—The following items of gross income shall be treated as income from sources within the United States:

(1) **INTEREST.**—Interest from the United States, any Territory, any political subdivision of a Territory, or the District of Columbia, and interest on bonds, notes, or other interest-bearing obligations of residents, corporate or otherwise, not including—

(A) interest on deposits with persons carrying on the banking business paid to persons not engaged in business within the United States and not having an office or place of business therein, or

(B) interest received from a resident alien individual, a resident foreign corporation, or a domestic corporation, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that less than 20 per centum of the gross income of such resident payor or domestic corporation has been derived from sources within the United States, as determined under the provisions of this section, for the three-year period ending with the close of the taxable year of such payor preceding the payment of such interest, or for such part of such period as may be applicable, or

(C) income derived by a foreign central bank of issue from bankers' acceptances;

(2) **DIVIDENDS.**—The amount received as dividends—

(A) from a domestic corporation other than a corporation entitled to the benefits of section 251, and other than a corporation less than 20 per centum of whose gross income is shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner to have been derived from sources within the United States, as determined under the provisions of this section, for the three-year period ending with the close of the taxable year of such corporation preceding the declaration of such dividends (or for such part of such period as the corporation has been in existence), or

(B) from a foreign corporation unless less than 50 per centum of the gross income of such foreign corporation for the three-year period ending with the close of its taxable year preceding the declaration of such dividends (or for such part of such period as the corporation has been in existence) was derived from sources within the United States as determined under the provisions of this section; but dividends from a foreign corporation shall, for the purposes of section 131 (relating to foreign tax credit), be treated as income from sources without the United States;

(3) **PERSONAL SERVICES.**—Compensation for labor or personal services performed in the United States;

(4) **RENTALS AND ROYALTIES.**—Rentals or royalties from property located in the United States or from any interest in such property, including rentals or royalties for the use of or for the privilege of using in the United States, patents, copyrights, secret processes and formulas, good will, trade-marks, trade brands, franchises, and other like property; and

(5) **SALE OF REAL PROPERTY.**—Gains, profits, and income from the sale of real property located in the United States.

(6) **SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.**—For gains, profits, and income from the sale of personal property, see subsection (e).

(b) **Net income from sources in United States.**—From the items of gross income specified in subsection (a) of this section there shall be deducted the expenses, losses, and other deductions properly apportioned or allocated thereto and a ratable part of any expenses, losses, or other deductions which can not definitely be allocated to some item or class of gross income. The remainder, if any, shall be included in full as net income from sources within the United States.

(c) **Gross income from sources without United States.**—The following items of gross income shall be treated as income from sources without the United States:

(1) Interest other than that derived from sources within the United States as provided in subsection (a) (1) of this section;

(2) Dividends other than those derived from sources within the United States as provided in subsection (a) (2) of this section;

(3) Compensation for labor or personal services performed without the United States;

(4) Rentals or royalties from property located without the United States or from any interest in such property, including rentals or royalties for the use of or for the privilege of using without the United States, patents, copyrights, secret processes and formulas, good will, trade-marks, trade brands, franchises, and other like properties; and

(5) Gains, profits, and income from the sale of real property located without the United States.

(d) **Net income from sources without United States.**—From the items of gross income specified in subsection (c) of this section there shall be deducted the expenses, losses, and other deductions properly apportioned or allocated thereto, and a ratable part of any expenses, losses, or other deductions which can not definitely be allocated to some item or class of gross income. The remainder, if any, shall be treated in full as net income from sources without the United States.

(e) **Income from sources partly within and partly without United States.**—Items of gross income, expenses, losses and deductions, other than those specified in subsections (a) and (c) of this section, shall be allocated or apportioned to sources within or without the United States, under rules and regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary. Where items of gross income are separately allocated to sources within the United States, there shall be deducted (for the purpose of computing the net income therefrom) the expenses, losses, and other deductions properly apportioned or allocated thereto and a ratable part of other expenses, losses or other

deductions which can not definitely be allocated to some item or class of gross income. The remainder, if any, shall be included in full as net income from sources within the United States. In the case of gross income derived from sources partly within and partly without the United States, the net income may first be computed by deducting the expenses, losses, or other deductions apportioned or allocated thereto and a ratable part of any expenses, losses, or other deductions which can not definitely be allocated to some items or class of gross income; and the portion of such net income attributable to sources within the United States may be determined by processes or formulas of general apportionment prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary. Gains, profits, and income from—

(1) transportation or other services rendered partly within and partly without the United States, or

(2) from the sale of personal property produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer within and sold without the United States, or produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer without and sold within the United States,

shall be treated as derived partly from sources within and partly from sources without the United States. Gains, profits and income derived from the purchase of personal property within and its sale without the United States or from the purchase of personal property without and its sale within the United States, shall be treated as derived entirely from sources within the country in which sold, except that gains, profits, and income derived from the purchase of personal property within the United States and its sale within a possession of the United States or from the purchase of personal property within a possession of the United States and its sale within the United States shall be treated as derived partly from sources within and partly from sources without the United States.

(f) **Definitions.**—As used in this section the words "sale" or "sold" include "exchange" or "exchanged"; and the word "produced" includes "created", "fabricated", "manufactured", "extracted", "processed", "cured", or "aged".

ARR. 119-1. **Income from sources within the United States.**—Nonresident alien individuals, foreign corporations, and citizens of the United States or domestic corporations entitled to the benefits of section 251 are taxable only upon income from sources within the United States. Citizens of the United States and domestic corporations entitled to the benefits of section 251 are, however, taxable upon income received within the United States, whether derived from sources within or without the United States. (See sections 211 (a), 231 (a), and 251.)

The Act divides the income of such taxpayers into three classes:

(1) Income which is derived in full from sources within the United States;

(2) Income which is derived in full from sources without the United States; and

(3) Income which is derived partly from sources within and partly from sources without the United States.

The taxable income from sources within the United States includes that derived in full from sources within the United States and that portion of the income which is derived partly from sources within and partly from sources without the United States which is allocated or apportioned to sources within the United States.

ART. 119-2. Interest.—There shall be included in the gross income from sources within the United States, of nonresident alien individuals, foreign corporations, and citizens of the United States or domestic corporations which are entitled to the benefits of section 251, all interest received or accrued, as the case may be, from the United States, any Territory, any political subdivision of a Territory, or the District of Columbia, and interest on bonds, notes, or other interest-bearing obligations of residents of the United States, whether corporate or otherwise, except:

(a) Interest paid on deposits with persons, including individuals, partnerships, or corporations, carrying on the banking business, to persons (nonresident alien individuals, foreign corporations, and citizens of the United States or domestic corporations entitled to the benefits of section 251) not engaged in business within the United States, and not having an office or place of business therein;

(b) Interest received from a resident alien individual, a resident foreign corporation, or a domestic corporation, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that less than 20 per cent of the gross income of such resident payor or domestic corporation has been derived from sources within the United States (as determined under the provisions of section 119) for the 3-year period ending with the close of the taxable year of the payor which precedes the payment of such interest, or for such part of that period as may be applicable; and

(c) Income derived by a foreign central bank of issue from bankers' acceptances. A foreign central bank of issue means a bank which is by law or government sanction the principal authority (other than the government itself) issuing instruments intended to circulate as currency. Such banks are generally the custodians of the banking reserves of their countries.

Any taxpayer who excludes from gross income from sources within the United States income of the type specified in paragraph (a), (b), or (c) shall file with his return a statement setting forth the amount of such income and such information as may be necessary to show that the income is of the type specified in those paragraphs.

Interest received from the United States by a foreign corporation or a nonresident alien on a refund of Federal income taxes is taxable as income from sources within the United States.

As to the inclusion in gross income of items received in the United States even though representing income from sources without the United States, in the case of citizens of the United States and domestic corporations entitled to the benefits of section 251, see article 251-2.

ART. 119-3. Dividends.—Gross income from sources within the United States includes all dividends, as defined by section 115:

(a) From a domestic corporation other than one entitled to the benefits of section 251, and other than a corporation less than 20 per cent of the gross income of which is shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner to have been derived from sources within the United States, as determined under the provisions of section 119, for the 3-year period ending with the close of the taxable year of such corporation preceding the declaration of such dividends (or for such part of such period as the corporation has been in existence); or

(b) From a foreign corporation unless less than 50 per cent of its gross income for the 3-year period ending with the close of its taxable year preceding the declaration of such dividends, or for such part of such period as it has been in existence, was derived from sources within the United States. However, for the purposes of section 131, relating to credits for taxes of foreign countries and possessions of the United States, dividends from a foreign corporation shall be treated as income from sources without the United States.

Dividends will be treated as income from sources within the United States (except for the purposes of section 131) unless the taxpayer submits sufficient data to establish to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that they should be excluded from gross income under (a) or (b) of this article. (See also section 116 (f).)

ART. 119-4. Compensation for labor or personal services.—Gross income from sources within the United States includes compensation for labor or personal services performed within the United States regardless of the residence of the payor, of the place in which the contract for services was made, or of the place of payment. If a specific amount is paid for labor or personal services performed in the United States, such amount shall be included in the gross income. If no accurate allocation or segregation of compensation for labor or personal services performed in the United States can be made, or when such labor or service is performed partly within and partly without the United States, the amount to be included in the gross income shall be determined by an apportionment on the time basis, i. e., there shall be included in the gross income an amount which bears the same relation to the total compensation as the number of days of performance of the labor or services within the United

States bears to the total number of days of performance of labor or services for which the payment is made. Wages received for services rendered inside the territorial limits of the United States are to be regarded as from sources within the United States. The wages of an alien seaman earned on a coastwise vessel are from sources within the United States.

ART. 119-5. Rentals and royalties.—Gross income from sources within the United States includes rentals or royalties from property located within the United States or from any interest in such property, including rentals or royalties for the use of or the privilege of using in the United States, patents, copyrights, secret processes and formulas, good will, trade-marks, trade brands, franchises, and other like property. The income arising from the rental of property, whether tangible or intangible, located within the United States, or from the use of property, whether tangible or intangible, within the United States, is from sources within the United States.

ART. 119-6. Sale of real property.—Gross income from sources within the United States includes gain, computed under the provisions of sections 111-113, derived from the sale or other disposition of real property located in the United States. For the treatment of capital gains and losses, see section 117.

ART. 119-7. Income from sources without the United States.—Gross income from sources without the United States includes:

- (1) Interest other than that specified in section 119 (a) (1), as being derived from sources within the United States;
- (2) Dividends other than those derived from sources within the United States as provided in section 119 (a) (2);
- (3) Compensation for labor or personal services performed without the United States (for the treatment of compensation for labor or personal services performed partly within the United States and partly without the United States, see article 119-4);
- (4) Rentals or royalties derived from property without the United States or from any interest in such property, including rentals or royalties for the use of or for the privilege of using without the United States, patents, copyrights, secret processes and formulas, good will, trade-marks, trade brands, franchises, and other like property (see article 119-5); and
- (5) Gain derived from the sale of real property located without the United States (see sections 111-113).

ART. 119-8. Sale of personal property.—Income derived from the purchase and sale of personal property shall be treated as derived entirely from the country in which sold, except that income derived from the purchase of personal property within the United States and its sale within a possession of the United States or from the

purchase of personal property within a possession of the United States and its sale within the United States shall be treated as derived partly from sources within and partly from sources without the United States. The word "sold" includes "exchanged." The "country in which sold" ordinarily means the place where the property is marketed. This article does not apply to income from the sale of personal property produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer within and sold without the United States or produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer without and sold within the United States. (See article 119-12.)

ART. 119-9. Deductions in general.—The deductions provided for in Title I shall be allowed to nonresident alien individuals, foreign corporations, and to citizens of the United States and domestic corporations entitled to the benefits of section 251, only if and to the extent provided in sections 212, 214, 232, 233, and 251.

ART. 119-10. Apportionment of deductions.—From the items specified in articles 119-1 to 119-6 as being derived specifically from sources within the United States there shall be deducted the expenses, losses, and other deductions properly apportioned or allocated thereto and a ratable part of any other expenses, losses, or deductions which can not definitely be allocated to some item or class of gross income. The remainder shall be included in full as net income from sources within the United States. The ratable part is based upon the ratio of gross income from sources within the United States to the total gross income.

Example: A nonresident alien individual whose taxable year is the calendar year derived gross income from all sources for 1934 of \$180,000, including therein:

Interest on bonds of a domestic corporation.....	\$9,000
Dividends on stock of a domestic corporation.....	4,000
Royalty for the use of patents within the United States.....	12,000
Gain from sale of real property located within the United States.....	11,000
Total	36,000

that is, one-fifth of the total gross income was from sources within the United States. The remainder of the gross income was from sources without the United States, determined under article 119-7.

The expenses of the taxpayer for the year amounted to \$78,000. Of these expenses the amount of \$8,000 is properly allocated to income from sources within the United States and the amount of \$40,000 is properly allocated to income from sources without the United States.

The remainder of the expenses, \$30,000, can not be definitely allocated to any class of income. A ratable part thereof, based

upon the relation of gross income from sources within the United States to the total gross income, shall be deducted in computing net income from sources within the United States. Thus, there are deducted from the \$36,000 of gross income from sources within the United States, expenses amounting to \$14,000 (representing \$8,000 properly apportioned to the income from sources within the United States and \$6,000, a ratable part (one-fifth) of the expenses which could not be allocated to any item or class of gross income). The remainder, \$22,000, is the net income from sources within the United States.

ART. 119-11. Other income from sources within the United States.—Items of gross income other than those specified in section 119 (a) and (c) shall be allocated or apportioned to sources within or without the United States, as provided in section 119 (e).

The income derived from the ownership or operation of any farm, mine, oil or gas well, other natural deposit, or timber, located within the United States, and from the sale by the producer of the products thereof within or without the United States, shall ordinarily be included in gross income from sources within the United States. If, however, it is shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that due to the peculiar conditions of production and sale in a specific case or for other reasons all of such gross income should not be allocated to sources within the United States, an apportionment thereof to sources within the United States and to sources without the United States shall be made as provided in article 119-12.

Where items of gross income are separately allocated to sources within the United States, there shall be deducted therefrom, in computing net income, the expenses, losses, and other deductions properly apportioned or allocated thereto and a ratable part of other expenses, losses, or other deductions which can not definitely be allocated to some item or class of gross income.

ART. 119-12. Income from the sale of personal property derived from sources partly within and partly without the United States.—Items of gross income not allocated by articles 119-1 to 119-8 or 119-11 to sources within or without the United States shall (unless unmistakably from a source within or a source without the United States) be treated as derived from sources partly within and partly without the United States. Such income derived from the sale of personal property may be divided into two classes: (A) income derived from sources partly within the United States and partly within a foreign country, and (B) income derived from sources partly within the United States and partly within a possession of the United States.

A. The portion of such income derived from sources partly within the United States and partly within a foreign country which is at-

tributable to sources within the United States shall be determined according to the following rules and cases:

Personal property produced and sold.—Gross income derived from the sale of personal property produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer within the United States and sold within a foreign country, or produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer within a foreign country and sold within the United States shall be treated as derived partly from sources within the United States and partly from sources within a foreign country under one of the cases named below. As used herein the word "produced" includes created, fabricated, manufactured, extracted, processed, cured, or aged.

Case 1 A. Where the manufacturer or producer regularly sells part of his output to wholly independent distributors or other selling concerns in such a way as to establish fairly an independent factory or production price—or shows to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that such an independent factory or production price has been otherwise established—unaffected by considerations of tax liability, and the selling or distributing branch or department of the business is located in a different country from that in which the factory is located or the production carried on, the net income attributable to sources within the United States shall be computed by an accounting which treats the products as sold by the factory or productive department of the business to the distributing or selling department at the independent factory price so established. In all such cases the basis of the accounting shall be fully explained in a statement attached to the return.

Case 2 A. Where an independent factory or production price has not been established as provided under case 1 A, the net income shall first be computed by deducting from the gross income derived from the sale of personal property produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer within the United States and sold within a foreign country or produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer within a foreign country and sold within the United States, the expenses, losses, or other deductions properly apportioned or allocated thereto and a ratable part of any expenses, losses, or other deductions which can not definitely be allocated to some item or class of gross income. Of the amount of net income so determined, one-half shall be apportioned in accordance with the value of the taxpayer's property within the United States and within the foreign country, the portion attributable to sources within the United States being determined by multiplying such one-half by a fraction the numerator of which consists of the value of the taxpayer's property within the United States, and the denominator of which consists of the value of the taxpayer's property both within the United States and within the foreign coun-

try. The remaining one-half of such net income shall be apportioned in accordance with the gross sales of the taxpayer within the United States and within the foreign country, the portion attributable to sources within the United States being determined by multiplying such one-half by a fraction the numerator of which consists of the taxpayer's gross sales for the taxable year or period within the United States, and the denominator of which consists of the taxpayer's gross sales for the taxable year or period both within the United States and within the foreign country. The "gross sales of the taxpayer within the United States" means the gross sales made during the taxable year which were principally secured, negotiated, or effected by employees, agents, offices, or branches of the taxpayer's business resident or located in the United States. The term "gross sales" as used in this paragraph refers only to the sales of personal property produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer within the United States and sold within a foreign country or produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer within a foreign country and sold within the United States, and the term "property" includes only the property held or used to produce income which is derived from such sales. Such property should be taken at its actual value, which in the case of property valued or appraised for purposes of inventory, depreciation, depletion, or other purposes of taxation shall be the highest amount at which so valued or appraised, and which in other cases shall be deemed to be its book value in the absence of affirmative evidence showing such value to be greater or less than the actual value. The average value during the taxable year or period shall be employed. The average value of property as above prescribed at the beginning and end of the taxable year or period ordinarily may be used, unless by reason of material changes during the taxable year or period such average does not fairly represent the average for such year or period, in which event the average shall be determined upon a monthly or daily basis. Bills and accounts receivable shall (unless satisfactory reason for a different treatment is shown) be assigned or allocated to the United States when the debtor resides in the United States, unless the taxpayer has no office, branch, or agent in the United States.

Case 3 A. Application for permission to base the return upon the taxpayer's books of account will be considered by the Commissioner in the case of any taxpayer who, in good faith and unaffected by considerations of tax liability, regularly employs in his books of account a detailed allocation of receipts and expenditures which reflects more clearly than the processes or formulas herein prescribed, the income derived from sources within the United States.

B. The portion of such income derived from sources partly within the United States and partly within a possession of the United States

which is attributable to sources within the United States shall be determined according to the following rules and cases:

Personal property produced and sold.—Gross income derived from the sale of personal property produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer within the United States and sold within a possession of the United States, or produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer within a possession of the United States and sold within the United States shall be treated as derived partly from sources within the United States and partly from sources within a possession of the United States under one of the cases named below. As used herein the word "produced" includes created, fabricated, manufactured, extracted, processed, cured, or aged.

Case 1 B. Same as case 1 A.

Case 2 B. Where an independent factory or production price has not been established as provided under case 1 A, the net income shall first be computed by deducting from the gross income derived from the sale of personal property produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer within the United States and sold within a possession of the United States, or produced (in whole or in part) by the taxpayer within a possession of the United States and sold within the United States, the expenses, losses, or other deductions properly apportioned or allocated thereto and a ratable part of any expenses, losses, or other deductions which can not definitely be allocated to some item or class of gross income. If the amount of net income so determined, one-half shall be apportioned in accordance with the value of the taxpayer's property within the United States and within the possession of the United States, the portion attributable to sources within the United States being determined by multiplying such one-half by a fraction the numerator of which consists of the value of the taxpayer's property within the United States, and the denominator of which consists of the value of the taxpayer's property both within the United States and within the possession of the United States. The remaining one-half of such net income shall be apportioned in accordance with the total business of the taxpayer within the United States and within the possession of the United States, the portion attributable to sources within the United States being determined by multiplying such one-half by a fraction the numerator of which consists of the amount of the taxpayer's business for the taxable year or period within the United States, and the denominator of which consists of the amount of the taxpayer's business for the taxable year or period both within the United States and within the possession of the United States. The "business of the taxpayer" as that term is used in this paragraph shall be measured by the amounts which the taxpayer paid out during the taxable year or period for wages,

salaries, and other compensation of employees and for the purchase of goods, materials, and supplies consumed in the regular course of business, plus the amounts received during the taxable year or period from gross sales, such expenses, purchases, and gross sales being limited to those attributable to the production (in whole or in part) of personal property within the United States and its sale within a possession of the United States or to the production (in whole or in part) of personal property within a possession of the United States and its sale within the United States. The term "property" as used in this paragraph includes only the property held or used to produce income which is derived from such sales.

Case 3 B. Same as case 3 A.

Personal property purchased and sold.—Gross income derived from the purchase of personal property within the United States and its sale within a possession of the United States and from the purchase of personal property within a possession of the United States and its sale within the United States shall be treated as derived partly from sources within the United States and partly from sources within a possession of the United States under one of the following cases:

Case I B. The net income shall first be computed by deducting from such gross income the expenses, losses, and other deductions properly apportioned or allocated thereto and a ratable part of any expenses, losses, or other deductions which can not definitely be allocated to some item or class of gross income. The amount of net income so determined shall be apportioned in accordance with the total business of the taxpayer within the United States and within the possession of the United States, the portion attributable to sources within the United States being that percentage of such net income which the amount of the taxpayer's business for the taxable year or period within the United States bears to the amount of the taxpayer's business for the taxable year or period both within the United States and within the possession of the United States. The "business of the taxpayer" as that term is used in this paragraph shall be measured by the amounts which the taxpayer paid out during the taxable year or period for wages, salaries, and other compensation of employees and for the purchase of goods, materials, and supplies sold or consumed in the regular course of business, plus the amount received during the taxable year or period from gross sales, such expenses, purchases, and gross sales being limited to those attributable to the purchase of personal property within the United States and its sale within a possession of the United States or to the purchase of personal property within a possession of the United States and its sale within the United States.

Case II B. Same as case 3 A.

ART. 119-13. *Transportation service.*—A foreign corporation carrying on the business of transportation service between points in the United States and points outside the United States derives income partly from sources within and partly from sources without the United States.

(1) The gross income from sources within the United States derived from such services shall be determined by taking such a portion of the total gross revenues therefrom as (a) the sum of the costs or expenses of such transportation business carried on by the taxpayer within the United States and a reasonable return upon the property used in its transportation business while within the United States bears to (b) the sum of the total costs or expenses of such transportation business carried on by the taxpayer and a reasonable return upon the total property used in such transportation business. Revenues from operations incidental to transportation services (such as the sale of money orders) shall be apportioned on the same basis as direct revenues from transportation services.

In allocating the total costs or expenses incurred in such transportation business, costs or expenses incurred in connection with such part of the services as was wholly rendered in the United States should be assigned to the cost of transportation business within the United States. For example, expenses of loading and unloading in the United States, rentals, office expenses, salaries, and wages wholly incurred for services rendered to the taxpayer in the United States belong to this class. Costs and expenses incurred in connection with services rendered partly within and partly without the United States may be prorated on a reasonable basis between such services. For example, ship wages, charter money, insurance, and supplies chargeable to voyage expenses should ordinarily be prorated for each voyage on the basis of the proportion which the number of days the ship was within the territorial limits of the United States bears to the total number of days on the voyage, and fuel consumed on each voyage may be prorated on the basis of the proportion which the number of miles sailed within the territorial limits of the United States bears to the total number of miles sailed on the voyage. Income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes should not be regarded as costs or expenses for the purpose of determining the proportion of gross income from sources within the United States; and for such purpose, interest and other expenses for the use of borrowed capital should not be taken into the cost of services rendered, for the reason that the return upon the property used measures the extent to which such borrowed capital is the source of the income. For other expenses entering

into the cost of services, only such expenses as are allowable deductions under the Revenue Act of 1934 should be taken.

The value of the property used should be determined upon the basis of cost less depreciation. Eight per cent may ordinarily be taken as a reasonable rate of return to apply to such property. The property taken should be the average property employed in the transportation service between points in the United States and points outside the United States during the taxable year. Current assets should be decreased by current liabilities and allocated to services between the United States and foreign countries and to other services. The part allocated to services between the United States and foreign countries should be based on the proportion which the gross receipts from such services bear to the gross receipts from all services. The amount so allocated to services between the United States and foreign countries should be further allocated to services rendered within the United States and to services rendered without the United States. The portion allocable to services rendered within the United States should be based on the proportion which the expenses incurred within the territorial limits of the United States bear to the total expenses incurred in services between the United States and foreign countries. For ships the average should be determined upon a daily basis for each ship and the amount to be apportioned for each ship as assets employed within the United States should be computed upon the proportion which the number of days the ship was within the territorial limits of the United States bears to the total number of days the ship was in service during the taxable period. For other assets employed in the transportation business, the average of the assets at the beginning and end of the taxable period ordinarily may be taken, but if the average so obtained does not, by reason of material changes during the taxable year, fairly represent the average for such year either for the assets employed in the transportation business in the United States or in total, the average must be determined upon a monthly or daily basis.

(2) In computing net income from sources within the United States there shall be allowed as deductions from the gross income as determined in accordance with paragraph (1), (a) the expenses of the transportation business carried on within the United States as determined under paragraph (1), and (b) the expenses determined in accordance with paragraphs (3) and (4).

(3) Interest and income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes should be excluded from the apportionment process, as explained in paragraph (1); but for the purpose of computing net income there may be deducted from the gross income from sources within the United States, after the amount of such gross income has been de-

termined, a ratable part (a) of all interest (deductible under section 23 (b)), and (b) of all income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes (deductible under section 23 (c) and (d)), paid or accrued in respect of the business of transportation service between points in the United States and points outside the United States. Such ratable part should ordinarily be based upon the ratio of gross income from sources within the United States to the total gross income from such transportation service.

(4) If a foreign corporation subject to this article is also engaged in a business other than that of providing transportation service between points in the United States and points outside the United States, the costs and expenses (including taxes) properly apportioned or allocated to such other business should be excluded both from the deductions and from the apportionment process prescribed in paragraph (1); but, for the purpose of determining net income, a ratable part of any general expenses, losses, or deductions, which can not definitely be allocated to some item or class of gross income, may be deducted from the gross income from sources within the United States after the amount of such gross income has been determined. Such ratable part should ordinarily be based upon the ratio of gross income from sources within the United States to the total gross income.

(5) Application for permission to base the return upon the taxpayer's books of account will be considered by the Commissioner in the case of any taxpayer subject to this article, who, in good faith and unaffected by considerations of tax liability, regularly employs in his books of account a detailed allocation of receipts and expenditures which reflects more clearly than the process prescribed in paragraphs (1)-(4), the income derived from sources within the United States.

ART. 119-14. Computation of income.—Where a taxpayer has gross income from sources within or without the United States as defined by section 119 (a) or (c) together with gross income derived partly from sources within and partly from sources without the United States, the amounts thereof, together with the expenses and investment applicable thereto, shall be segregated, and the net income from sources within the United States shall be separately computed therefrom.

CHAPTER XX

UNLIMITED DEDUCTION FOR CHARITABLE AND
OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS

SEC. 120. UNLIMITED DEDUCTION FOR CHARITABLE AND
OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS.

In the case of an individual if in the taxable year and in each of the ten preceding taxable years the amount of the contributions or gifts described in section 23 (o) plus the amount of income, war-profits, or excess-profits taxes paid during such year in respect of preceding taxable years, exceeds 90 per centum of the taxpayer's net income for each such year, as computed without the benefit of section 23(o), then the 15 per centum limit imposed by such section shall not be applicable.

CHAPTER XXI

CREDITS AGAINST TAX

Supplement C—Credits Against Tax [Supplementary to Subtitle B, Part III]

SEC. 131. TAXES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND POSSESSIONS
OF UNITED STATES.

(a) Allowance of credit.—If the taxpayer signifies in his return his desire to have the benefits of this section, the tax imposed by this title shall be credited with:

(1) CITIZEN AND DOMESTIC CORPORATION.—In the case of a citizen of the United States and of a domestic corporation, the amount of any income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes paid or accrued during the taxable year to any foreign country or to any possession of the United States; and

(2) RESIDENT OF UNITED STATES.—In the case of a resident of the United States, the amount of any such taxes paid or accrued during the taxable year to any possession of the United States; and

(3) ALIEN RESIDENT OF UNITED STATES.—In the case of an alien resident of the United States, the amount of any such taxes paid or accrued during the taxable year to any foreign country, if the foreign country of which such alien resident is a citizen or subject, in imposing such taxes, allows a similar credit to citizens of the United States residing in such country; and

(4) PARTNERSHIPS AND ESTATES.—In the case of any such individual who is a member of a partnership or a beneficiary of an estate or trust, his proportionate share of such taxes of the partnership or the estate or trust paid or accrued during the taxable year to a foreign country or to any possession of the United States, as the case may be.

(b) Limit on credit.—The amount of the credit taken under this section shall be subject to each of the following limitations:

(1) The amount of the credit in respect of the tax paid or accrued to any country shall not exceed the same proportion of the tax against which such credit is taken, which the taxpayer's net income from sources within such country bears to his entire net income for the same taxable year; and

(2) The total amount of the credit shall not exceed the same proportion of the tax against which such credit is taken, which the taxpayer's net income from sources without the United States bears to his entire net income for the same taxable year.

(c) Adjustments on payment of accrued taxes.—If accrued taxes when paid differ from the amounts claimed as credits by the taxpayer, or if any tax paid is refunded in whole or in part, the taxpayer shall

notify the Commissioner, who shall redetermine the amount of the tax for the year or years affected, and the amount of tax due upon such redetermination, if any, shall be paid by the taxpayer upon notice and demand by the collector, or the amount of tax overpaid, if any, shall be credited or refunded to the taxpayer in accordance with the provisions of section 322. In the case of such a tax accrued but not paid, the Commissioner as a condition precedent to the allowance of this credit may require the taxpayer to give a bond with sureties satisfactory to and to be approved by the Commissioner in such sum as the Commissioner may require, conditioned upon the payment by the taxpayer of any amount of tax found due upon any such redetermination; and the bond herein prescribed shall contain such further conditions as the Commissioner may require.

(d) **Year in which credit taken.**—The credits provided for in this section may, at the option of the taxpayer and irrespective of the method of accounting employed in keeping his books, be taken in the year in which the taxes of the foreign country or the possession of the United States accrued, subject, however, to the conditions prescribed in subsection (c) of this section. If the taxpayer elects to take such credits in the year in which the taxes of the foreign country or the possession of the United States accrued, the credits for all subsequent years shall be taken upon the same basis, and no portion of any such taxes shall be allowed as a deduction in the same or any succeeding year.

(e) **Proof of credits.**—The credits provided in this section shall be allowed only if the taxpayer establishes to the satisfaction of the Commissioner (1) the total amount of income derived from sources without the United States, determined as provided in section 119, (2) the amount of income derived from each country, the tax paid or accrued to which is claimed as a credit under this section, such amount to be determined under rules and regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary, and (3) all other information necessary for the verification and computation of such credits.

(f) **Taxes of foreign subsidiary.**—For the purposes of this section a domestic corporation which owns a majority of the voting stock of a foreign corporation from which it receives dividends in any taxable year shall be deemed to have paid the same proportion of any income, war-profits, or excess-profits taxes paid by such foreign corporation to any foreign country or to any possession of the United States, upon or with respect to the accumulated profits of such foreign corporation from which such dividends were paid, which the amount of such dividends bears to the amount of such accumulated profits: *Provided*, That the amount of tax deemed to have been paid under this subsection shall in no case exceed the same proportion of the tax against which credit is taken which the amount of such dividends bears to the amount of the entire net income of the domestic corporation in which such dividends are included. The term "accumulated profits" when used in this subsection in reference to a foreign corporation, means the amount of its gains, profits, or income in excess of the income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes imposed upon or with respect to such profits or income; and the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary shall have full power to determine from the accumulated profits of what year or years such dividends were paid;

treating dividends paid in the first sixty days of any year as having been paid from the accumulated profits of the preceding year or years (unless to his satisfaction shown otherwise), and in other respects treating dividends as having been paid from the most recently accumulated gains, profits, or earnings. In the case of a foreign corporation, the income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes of which are determined on the basis of an accounting period of less than one year, the word "year" as used in this subsection shall be construed to mean such accounting period.

(g) **Corporations treated as foreign.**—For the purposes of this section the following corporations shall be treated as foreign corporations:

- (1) A corporation entitled to the benefits of section 251, by reason of receiving a large percentage of its gross income from sources within a possession of the United States;
- (2) A corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, and entitled to the credit provided for in section 261.

ART. 131-1. Analysis of credit for taxes.—If the taxpayer signifies in his return his desire to claim a credit for taxes, the basis of such credit, in the case of a citizen of the United States, whether resident or nonresident, and in the case of a domestic corporation, is as follows: (a) The amount of any income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes paid or accrued during the taxable year to any foreign country or to any possession of the United States; and (b) an individual's proportionate share of any such taxes of a partnership of which he is a partner or of an estate or trust of which he is a beneficiary paid or accrued during the taxable year to a foreign country or to any possession of the United States, as the case may be.

In the case of an alien resident of the United States who signifies in his return his desire to claim a credit for such taxes the basis of the credit is as follows: (a) The amount of any such taxes paid or accrued during the taxable year to any possession of the United States; (b) the amount of any such taxes paid or accrued during the taxable year to any foreign country, if the foreign country of which such alien resident is a citizen or subject, in imposing such taxes, allows a similar credit to citizens of the United States residing in such country; and (c) his proportionate share of any such taxes of a partnership of which he is a partner or of an estate or trust of which he is a beneficiary paid or accrued during the taxable year to any foreign country, if the foreign country of which such alien resident is a citizen or subject, in imposing such taxes, allows a similar credit to citizens of the United States residing in such country, or to any possession of the United States, as the case may be.

If a taxpayer signifies in his return his desire to claim a credit for taxes, such action will be considered to apply to income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes paid to all foreign countries and possessions of the United States, and no portion of any such taxes shall be allowed as a deduction from gross income.

A citizen of the United States or a domestic corporation entitled to the benefits of section 251, or a China Trade Act corporation, is not allowed any of the credits provided by section 131.

ART. 131-2. Meaning of terms.—The “amount of any income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes paid or accrued during the taxable year” means taxes proper (no credit being given for amounts representing interest or penalties) paid or accrued during the taxable year on behalf of the taxpayer claiming credit. “Foreign country” means any foreign state or political subdivision thereof, or any foreign political entity, which levies and collects income, war-profits, or excess-profits taxes. “Any possession of the United States” includes, among others, Puerto Rico, the Philippines, and the Virgin Islands. But see section 251. As to the meaning of “sources,” see section 119. (See also section 801.)

ART. 131-3. Conditions of allowance of credit.—If the taxpayer signifies in his return his desire to claim credit for income, war-profits, or excess-profits taxes paid other than to the United States, the income tax return must be accompanied by Form 1116 in the case of an individual, and by Form 1118 in the case of a corporation. The form must be carefully filled in with all the information there called for and with the calculations of credits there indicated, and must be duly signed and sworn to or affirmed. If credit is sought for taxes already paid the form must have attached to it the receipt for each such tax payment. If credit is sought for taxes accrued, the form must have attached to it the return on which each such accrued tax was based. This receipt or return so attached must be either the original, a duplicate original, a duly certified or authenticated copy, or a sworn copy. In case only a sworn copy of a receipt or return is attached, there must be kept readily available for comparison on request the original, a duplicate original, or a duly certified or authenticated copy. If the receipt or the return is in a foreign language, a certified translation thereof must be furnished by the taxpayer. Any additional information necessary for the determination under section 119 of the amount of income derived from sources without the United States and from each foreign country shall, upon the request of the Commissioner, be furnished by the taxpayer.

In the case of a credit sought for a tax accrued but not paid, the Commissioner may require as a condition precedent to the allowance of credit a bond from the taxpayer in addition to Form 1116 or 1118. If such a bond is required, Form 1117 shall be used by an individual and Form 1119 by a corporation. It shall be in such sum as the Commissioner may prescribe, and shall be conditioned for the payment by the taxpayer of any amount of tax found due

upon any redetermination of the tax made necessary by such credit proving incorrect, with such further conditions as the Commissioner may require. This bond shall be executed by the taxpayer, or the agent or representative of the taxpayer, as principal, and by sureties satisfactory to and approved by the Commissioner. (See also section 1126 of the Revenue Act of 1926, paragraph 31 of the Appendix to these regulations.)

For credit where taxes are paid by a foreign corporation controlled by a domestic corporation, see article 131-7. A claim for credit in such a case is also to be made on Form 1118. See article 131-6 with reference to the option granted by section 131 (d).

If it is the desire of the taxpayer to claim as a credit and not as a deduction accrued income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes imposed by the authority of any foreign country or possession of the United States but at the time the return is made it is impossible to estimate the amount of such taxes that may have accrued for the period for which the return is made, Form 1116 in the case of an individual, and Form 1118 in the case of a corporation, may be filed at a later date but a credit can not be allowed for such taxes unless the taxpayer signifies in his return his desire to have to any extent the benefits of section 131.

ART. 131-4. Redetermination of tax when credit proves incorrect.—In case credit has been given for taxes accrued, or a proportionate share thereof, and the amount that is actually paid on account of such taxes, or a proportionate share thereof, is not the same as the amount of such credit, or in case any tax payment credited is refunded in whole or in part, the taxpayer shall immediately notify the Commissioner. The Commissioner will thereupon redetermine the amount of the income tax of such taxpayer for the year or years for which such incorrect credit was granted. The amount of tax, if any, due upon such redetermination shall be paid by the taxpayer upon notice and demand by the collector. The amount of tax, if any, shown by such redetermination to have been overpaid shall be credited or refunded to the taxpayer in accordance with the provisions of section 322.

ART. 131-5. Countries which do or do not satisfy the similar credit requirement.—A country satisfies the similar credit requirement of section 131 (a) (3) of the Revenue Act of 1934, either by allowing to citizens of the United States residing in such country a credit for the amount of income taxes paid to the United States, or, in imposing such taxes, by exempting from taxation the incomes received from sources within the United States by citizens of the United States residing in such country. A country does not satisfy the similar credit requirement of section 131 (a) (3) of the Revenue Act of

1934, if it does not allow any credit to citizens of the United States residing in such country for the amount of income taxes paid to the United States, or if such country does not impose any income taxes.

ART. 131-6. When credit for taxes may be taken.—The credit for taxes provided by section 131 (a) may ordinarily be taken either in the return for the year in which the taxes accrued or in which the taxes were paid, dependent upon whether the accounts of the taxpayer are kept and his returns filed upon the accrual basis or upon the cash receipts and disbursements basis. Section 131 (d) allows the taxpayer, at his option and irrespective of the method of accounting employed in keeping his books, to take such credit for taxes as may be allowable in the return for the year in which the taxes accrued. An election thus made under this section or under section 222 (c) or 238 (c) of the Revenue Act of 1924 or 1926, or under section 131 (d) of the Revenue Act of 1928 or 1932, must be followed in returns for all subsequent years, and no portion of any such taxes will be allowed as a deduction from gross income for 1934 or any subsequent taxable year.

ART. 131-7. Domestic corporation owning a majority of the stock of foreign corporation.—In the case of a domestic corporation which owns a majority of the voting stock of a foreign corporation from which it receives dividends in any taxable year, the credit for foreign taxes includes not only the income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes paid or accrued during the taxable year to any foreign country or to any possession of the United States by such domestic corporation, but also income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes deemed to have been paid determined by taking the same proportion of any income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes paid or accrued by such controlled foreign corporation to any foreign country or to any possession of the United States, upon or with respect to the accumulated profits of such foreign corporation from which such dividends were paid, which the amount of any such dividends received bears to the amount of such accumulated profits. The amount of taxes deemed to have been paid is limited, however, to an amount which shall in no case exceed the same proportion of the tax against which the credit for foreign taxes is taken, which the amount of such dividends bears to the amount of the entire net income of the domestic corporation in which such dividends are included. If dividends are received from more than one controlled foreign corporation, the limitation is to be computed separately for the dividends received from each controlled foreign corporation. If the credit for foreign taxes includes taxes deemed to have been paid, the taxpayer must furnish the same information with respect to the taxes deemed to

have been paid as it is required to furnish with respect to the taxes actually paid or accrued by it. Taxes paid or accrued by a controlled foreign corporation are deemed to have been paid by the domestic corporation for purposes of credit only.

ART. 131-8. Limitations on credit for foreign taxes.—The amount of the income and profits taxes paid or accrued (including such taxes as, in accordance with the provisions of section 131 (f), are deemed to have been paid) during the taxable year to each foreign country or possession of the United States, limited under section 131 (b) (1) so as not to exceed that proportion of the tax against which credit is taken which the taxpayer's net income from sources within such country or possession bears to his entire net income for the same taxable year, is the tentative credit in respect of the taxes paid or accrued to such country or possession. The sum of these tentative credits, limited under section 131 (b) (2) so as not to exceed the same proportion of the tax against which credit is taken which the taxpayer's net income from sources without the United States bears to his entire net income for the same taxable year, is the amount allowable as a credit against the income tax under Title I for income or profits taxes paid or accrued to foreign countries or possessions of the United States.

The operation of the limitations on the credit for foreign taxes may be illustrated by the following examples:

Example (1): In 1934, A, a citizen of the United States, had a net income for services rendered within the United States amounting to \$50,000 and a net income from sources within Great Britain of \$25,000. He is entitled to a personal exemption of \$1,000. The credit for foreign taxes allowable to A in his return for the calendar year 1934 is \$6,294.67, computed as follows:

Income from sources within the United States.....	\$50,000.00
Income from sources within Great Britain.....	25,000.00
Total net income.....	75,000.00
United States income tax on \$75,000.....	18,884.00
British income and profits taxes.....	7,500.00
Limitation on British income and profits taxes under section 131	
(b) (1) and (2) to determine credit $\left(\frac{25,000}{75,000} \text{ of } \$18,884\right)$	6,294.67
Credit for British income and profits taxes (total British income and profits taxes, reduced in accordance with the limitations under section 131 (b) (1) and (2)).....	6,294.67

Example (2): If, in Example (1), above, A had a net income from sources within Great Britain of \$15,000 and a net income from sources within Canada of \$10,000 and the income and profits taxes paid or accrued to Great Britain and Canada were \$4,000 and \$1,200,

respectively, the credit for foreign taxes allowable to A would be \$4,976.80, computed as follows:

Income from sources within the United States.....	\$50,000.00
Income from sources within Great Britain.....	15,000.00
Income from sources within Canada.....	10,000.00
Total net income.....	75,000.00
United States income tax on \$75,000.....	18,884.00
British income and profits taxes.....	4,000.00
Limitation on British income and profits taxes under section 131 (b) (1) to determine tentative credit ($\frac{15,000}{75,000}$ of \$18,884).....	3,776.80
Tentative credit for British income and profits taxes (total British income and profits taxes, reduced in accordance with the limitation under section 131 (b) (1)).....	3,776.80
Canadian income and profits taxes.....	1,200.00
Limitation on Canadian income and profits taxes under section 131 (b) (1) to determine tentative credit ($\frac{10,000}{75,000}$ of \$18,884).....	2,517.87
Tentative credit for Canadian income and profits taxes (total Canadian income and profits taxes, since such amount is within the limitation under section 131 (b) (1)).....	1,200.00
Sum of tentative credits (\$3,776.80 plus \$1,200).....	4,976.80
Limitation on sum of tentative credits under section 131 (b) (2) to determine credit ($\frac{25,000}{75,000}$ of \$18,884).....	6,294.67
Total amount of credit allowable (sum of tentative credits, since such sum is within the limitation under section 131 (b) (2)).....	4,976.80

Example (3): The net income for the calendar year 1934 and the income and profits taxes paid or accrued to foreign countries and possessions of the United States in the case of a domestic corporation were as follows:

Country	Net income	Loss	Income and profits taxes (paid or accrued)
United States.....	\$200,000		
Great Britain.....	30,000		\$7,500
Canada.....	20,000		1,400
Brazil.....	40,000		2,400
Argentine Republic.....	60,000		None
Mexico.....		\$100,000	None
Puerto Rico.....	10,000		1,250
France (dividend).....	50,000		9,000
France (branch).....	20,000		3,000

¹ Withheld.

Entire net income.....	\$330,000
Total foreign net income.....	130,000
United States tax before allowance of credit for foreign taxes.....	45,375

The income and losses from all foreign countries and possessions of the United States, except the dividend from sources within France, were derived from branch operations. Dividends of \$50,000 were received from a French corporation, a majority of the voting stock of which was owned by the domestic corporation. The French corporation paid to France income and profits taxes on income earned by it and in addition a dividend tax for the account of its shareholders on income distributed to them, the latter tax being withheld and paid at the source.

The computation of the credit is as follows:

Great Britain

Income and profits taxes paid or accrued.....	\$7,500
Limitation under section 131 (b) (1) ($\frac{30,000}{330,000}$ of \$45,375).....	4,125
Tentative credit.....	4,125

Canada

Income and profits taxes paid or accrued.....	\$1,800
Limitation under section 131 (b) (1) ($\frac{20,000}{330,000}$ of \$45,375).....	2,750
Tentative credit.....	1,800

Brazil

Income and profits taxes paid or accrued.....	\$2,400
Limitation under section 131 (b) (1) ($\frac{40,000}{330,000}$ of \$45,375).....	5,500
Tentative credit.....	2,400

Argentine Republic

Tentative credit.....	None
-----------------------	------

Mexico

Tentative credit.....	None
-----------------------	------

Puerto Rico

Income and profits taxes paid or accrued.....	\$1,250
Limitation under section 131 (b) (1) ($\frac{10,000}{330,000}$ of \$45,375).....	1,375
Tentative credit.....	1,250

France

Dividend tax paid at source.....	\$9,000
Income and profits taxes paid or accrued on branch operations.....	3,000

Income and profits taxes deemed under section 131 (f) to have been paid, computed as follows:

Dividend received on December 31 of the taxable year.....	\$50,000
Income of French corporation earned during taxable year.....	200,000
Income and profits taxes paid to France on \$200,000.....	30,000
Accumulated profits (\$200,000 minus \$30,000).....	170,000
French taxes applicable to accumulated profits	
distributed ($\frac{50,000}{170,000}$ of ($\frac{170,000}{200,000}$ of \$30,000)).....	7,500
Limitation under section 131 (f) ($\frac{50,000}{330,000}$ of \$45,375).....	6,875
Income and profits taxes deemed to have been paid (French taxes applicable to accumulated profits distributed to domestic corporation, reduced in accordance with the limitation under section 131 (f)).....	\$6,875
Total income and profits taxes paid or accrued and deemed to have been paid to France.....	18,875
Limitation under section 181 (b) (1) ($\frac{70,000}{330,000}$ of \$45,375).....	9,625
Tentative credit.....	9,625
<i>Sum of tentative credits</i>	
Great Britain.....	\$4,125
Canada.....	1,800
Brazil.....	2,400
Puerto Rico.....	1,250
France.....	9,625
	19,200
Limitation on sum of tentative credits under section 181 (b) (2) to determine credit ($\frac{130,000}{330,000}$ of \$45,375).....	17,875
Total amount of credit allowable (sum of tentative credits reduced in accordance with the limitation under section 181 (b) (2)).....	17,875

CHAPTER XXII

RETURNS AND PAYMENT OF TAX

Supplement D—Returns and Payment of Tax [Supplementary to Subtitle B, Part V]

SEC. 141. CONSOLIDATED RETURNS OF RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

(a) *Privilege to file consolidated returns.*—An affiliated group of corporations shall, subject to the provisions of this section, have the privilege of making a consolidated return for the taxable year in lieu of separate returns. The making of a consolidated return shall be upon the condition that all the corporations which have been members of the affiliated group at any time during the taxable year for which the return is made consent to all the regulations under subsection (b) (or, in case such regulations are not prescribed prior to the making of the return, then the regulations prescribed under section 141 (b) of the Revenue Act of 1932 insofar as not inconsistent with this Act) prescribed prior to the making of such return; and the making of a consolidated return shall be considered as such consent. In the case of a corporation which is a member of the affiliated group for a fractional part of the year the consolidated return shall include the income of such corporation for such part of the year as it is a member of the affiliated group.

(b) *Regulations.*—The Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, shall prescribe such regulations as he may deem necessary in order that the tax liability of any affiliated group of corporations making a consolidated return and of each corporation in the group, both during and after the period of affiliation, may be determined, computed, assessed, collected, and adjusted in such manner as clearly to reflect the income and to prevent avoidance of tax liability.

(c) *Computation and payment of tax.*—In any case in which a consolidated return is made the tax shall be determined, computed, assessed, collected, and adjusted in accordance with the regulations under subsection (b) (or, in case such regulations are not prescribed prior to the making of the return, then the regulations prescribed under section 141 (b) of the Revenue Act of 1932 insofar as not inconsistent with this Act) prescribed prior to the date on which such return is made; except that there shall be added to the rate of tax prescribed by section 13 (a) a rate of 2 per centum, but the tax at such increased rate shall be considered as imposed by section 18 (a).

(d) **Definition of "affiliated group".**—As used in this section an "affiliated group" means one or more chains of corporations connected through stock ownership with a common parent corporation if—

(1) At least 95 per centum of the stock of each of the corporations (except the common parent corporation) is owned directly by one or more of the other corporations; and

(2) The common parent corporation owns directly at least 95 per centum of the stock of at least one of the other corporations; and

(3) Each of the corporations is either (A) a corporation whose principal business is that of a common carrier by railroad or (B) a corporation the assets of which consist principally of stock in such corporations and which does not itself operate a business other than that of a common carrier by railroad. For the purpose of determining whether the principal business of a corporation is that of a common carrier by railroad, if a common carrier by railroad has leased its railroad properties and such properties are operated as such by another common carrier by railroad, the business of receiving rents for such railroad properties shall be considered as the business of a common carrier by railroad.

As used in this subsection (except in paragraph (3)) the term "stock" does not include nonvoting stock which is limited and preferred as to dividends.

(e) **Foreign corporations.**—A foreign corporation shall not be deemed to be affiliated with any other corporation within the meaning of this section.

(f) **China Trade Act Corporations.**—A corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, shall not be deemed to be affiliated with any other corporation within the meaning of this section.

(g) **Corporations deriving income from possessions of United States.**—For the purposes of this section a corporation entitled to the benefits of section 251, by reason of receiving a large percentage of its income from possessions of the United States, shall be treated as a foreign corporation.

(h) **Subsidiary formed to comply with foreign law.**—In the case of a domestic corporation owning or controlling, directly or indirectly, 100 per centum of the capital stock (exclusive of directors' qualifying shares) of a corporation organized under the laws of a contiguous foreign country and maintained solely for the purpose of complying with the laws of such country as to title and operation of property, such foreign corporation may, at the option of the domestic corporation, be treated for the purpose of this title as a domestic corporation.

(i) **Suspension of running of statute of limitations.**—If a notice under section 272 (a) in respect of a deficiency for any taxable year is mailed to a corporation, the suspension of the running of the statute of limitations, provided in section 277, shall apply in the case of corporations with which such corporation made a consolidated return for such taxable year.

(j) **Allocation of income and deductions.**—For allocation of income and deductions of related trades or businesses, see section 45.

ART. 141-1. Consolidated returns of affiliated corporations for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1933.—The regulations prescribed

under section 141 (b) have been promulgated as Regulations 89 and are applicable to the making, after the promulgation of such regulations, of consolidated returns by affiliated corporations for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1933, and to the determination, computation, assessment, collection, and adjustment of tax liabilities under consolidated returns for such years. For definition of taxable year, see section 48.

ART. 141-2. Formation of and changes in affiliated group.—An affiliated group of corporations, within the meaning of section 141, is formed at the time that the common parent corporation becomes the owner directly of at least 95 per cent of the stock (as defined by section 141 (d)) of another corporation. A corporation becomes a member of an affiliated group at the time that one or more members of the group become the owners directly of at least 95 per cent of its stock. A corporation ceases to be a member of an affiliated group at the time that the aggregate of its stock owned directly by the members of the group becomes less than 95 per cent.

ART. 141-3. Corporations to be included in consolidated returns for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1933.—The privilege of filing consolidated returns for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1933, is limited to corporations constituting an "affiliated group" as defined in section 141(d). The Act requires each corporation to be either (1) a corporation whose principal business is that of a "common carrier by railroad" or (2) a corporation whose assets consist principally of stock in such corporations and which does not itself operate a business other than that of a "common carrier by railroad." The term "common carrier by railroad" includes steam and electric railroads, but does not include street, suburban and interurban electric railways or express, refrigerator, or sleeping car companies. The term "electric railroads" includes an interurban electric line even though called or commonly referred to as an interurban electric railway, if it has the right of eminent domain, operates over its private right of way, performs essential railroad service, including the interchange of traffic with railroads, and publishes or concurs in tariffs. If a "common carrier by railroad" as above defined has leased its railroad properties and such properties are operated as such by another common carrier by railroad, the business of receiving rents for such properties is considered as the business of a common carrier by railroad.

A consolidated return must include every domestic corporation which is a member of the "affiliated group"; but shall not include a foreign corporation (except as provided in section 141 (h)); a corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922; or a corporation entitled to the benefits of section 251.

ART. 141-4. Foreign corporations which may be treated as domestic corporations.—In the case of a domestic corporation owning or controlling, directly or indirectly, 100 per cent of the capital stock (exclusive of directors' qualifying shares) of a corporation described in section 141 (d) (3) and organized under the laws of Canada or of Mexico and maintained solely for the purpose of complying with the laws of such country as to title and operation of property, such foreign corporation may, at the option of the domestic corporation, be treated for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1933, as a domestic corporation. The option to treat such foreign corporation as a domestic corporation must be exercised at the time of making the first consolidated return under the Act, and can not be exercised at any time thereafter. If the election is exercised to treat such foreign corporation as a domestic corporation it must be included in the consolidated return of the affiliated group of which it is a member for each year for which such group makes or is required to make a consolidated return.

SEC. 142. FIDUCIARY RETURNS.

(a) **Requirement of return.**—Every fiduciary (except a receiver appointed by authority of law in possession of part only of the property of an individual) shall make under oath a return for any of the following individuals, estates, or trusts for which he acts, stating specifically the items of gross income thereof and the deductions and credits allowed under this title—

(1) Every individual having a net income for the taxable year of \$1,000 or over, if single, or if married and not living with husband or wife;

(2) Every individual having a net income for the taxable year of \$2,500 or over, if married and living with husband or wife;

(3) Every individual having a gross income for the taxable year of \$5,000 or over, regardless of the amount of his net income;

(4) Every estate or trust the net income of which for the taxable year is \$1,000 or over;

(5) Every estate or trust the gross income of which for the taxable year is \$5,000 or over, regardless of the amount of the net income; and

(6) Every estate or trust of which any beneficiary is a non-resident alien.

(b) **Joint fiduciaries.**—Under such regulations as the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary may prescribe a return made by one of two or more joint fiduciaries and filed in the office of the collector of the district where such fiduciary resides shall be sufficient compliance with the above requirement. Such fiduciary shall make oath (1) that he has sufficient knowledge of the affairs of the individual, estate, or trust for which the return is made, to enable him to make the return, and (2) that the return is, to the best of his knowledge and belief, true and correct.

(c) **Law applicable to fiduciaries.**—Any fiduciary required to make a return under this title shall be subject to all the provisions of law which apply to individuals.

ART. 142-1. Fiduciary returns.—Every fiduciary, or at least one of joint fiduciaries, must make a return of income—

(a) For the individual whose income is in his charge, if the gross income of such individual is \$5,000 or over, or if the net income of such individual is \$1,000 or over if single or if married and not living with husband or wife for any part of the taxable year; or if such individual is married and was living with husband or wife for any part of the taxable year but not at the close of the taxable year and his gross income for the taxable year is \$5,000 or over, or his net income is equal to, or in excess of, the credit allowed him by section 25 (b) (1) and (3) (computed without regard to his status as head of a family); or if such individual is married and was living with husband or wife for the entire taxable year and the aggregate gross income of both husband and wife is \$5,000 or over, or the aggregate net income of both husband and wife is \$2,500 or over; or if such individual is married and was living with husband or wife at the close of the taxable year but not during the entire taxable year and the aggregate gross income of both husband and wife is \$5,000 or over, or the aggregate net income of both husband and wife is equal to, or in excess of, the credit allowed them by section 25 (b) (1) and (3) (computed without regard to the status of either of them as head of a family), or

(b) For the estate or trust for which he acts if the net income of such estate or trust is \$1,000 or over, or if the gross income of the estate or trust is \$5,000 or over, regardless of the amount of the net income, or if any beneficiary of such estate or trust is a nonresident alien.

The return in case (a) shall be on Form 1040 or 1040 A. In case (b) a return is required on Form 1040 with respect to any taxable net income of the estate or trust computed in accordance with section 162 and a return on Form 1041 with respect to any income deducted under section 162 (b) or (c). If a portion of the income of the estate or trust is retained by the fiduciary and the remainder is distributable or distributed to beneficiaries, both Forms 1040 and 1041 will be required. (See article 162-1.) A copy of the will or trust instrument sworn to by the fiduciary as a true and complete copy in cases in which the gross income of the estate or trust is \$5,000 or over, must be filed with the fiduciary return of the estate or trust, together with a statement by the fiduciary indicating the provisions of the will or trust instrument which, in his opinion, determine the extent to which the income of the estate or trust is taxable to the estate or trust, the beneficiaries, or the grantor, respectively. If, however, a copy of the will or trust instrument, or statement relating to the provisions of the will or trust instrument, has once been filed,

it need not again be filed if the fiduciary return contains a statement showing when and where it was filed. If the trust instrument is amended in any way after such copy has been filed, a copy of the amendment, together with a statement by the fiduciary, indicating the effect, if any, in his opinion, of such amendment on the extent to which the income of the estate or trust is taxable to the estate or trust, the beneficiaries, or the grantor, respectively, must be filed with the return for the taxable year in which the amendment was made. If, with respect to the first taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, the copy of the will or trust instrument required by these regulations can not be filed at the time the fiduciary return is made without causing undue hardship to the fiduciary, such copy may be filed as soon as practicable thereafter but not later than six months after the time prescribed by law for the making of the fiduciary return (without regard to any extension of time granted for the filing of such return). In such a case a statement shall be made in the fiduciary return showing the undue hardship which would result to the fiduciary if the copy of the will or trust instrument were filed at the time the fiduciary return is made and stating that the copy will be filed at the earliest practicable date. If the copy of the will or trust instrument is not filed at the time the return is filed, then such copy shall be forwarded directly to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Sorting Section, Washington, D. C. See article 142-5 for returns in cases where any beneficiary is a nonresident alien. If the net income of a decedent from the beginning of the taxable year to the date of his death was equal to, or in excess of, the credit allowed him by section 25 (b) (1) and (3) (computed without regard to his status as head of a family), or if his gross income for the same period was \$5,000 or over, the executor or administrator shall make a return for such decedent. (See article 25-7.)

As to further duties and liabilities of fiduciaries, see section 312.

ART. 142-2. Return by guardian or committee.—A fiduciary acting as the guardian of a minor, or as the guardian or committee of an insane person, having a net income equal to, or in excess of, the credit allowed such person by section 25 (b) (1) and (3) (computed without regard to the status of the minor or insane person as head of a family), or having a gross income of \$5,000 or over, must make a return for such person on Form 1040 or 1040 A and pay the tax, unless in the case of a minor the minor himself makes a return or causes it to be made.

For the purpose of determining the liability of a fiduciary to render a return under the provisions of the preceding paragraph in cases where the minor or the incompetent is married and was living

with husband or wife at the close of the taxable year, it is the aggregate gross income or the aggregate net income of both husband and wife which is controlling. (See article 51-1.)

ART. 142-3. Returns where two trusts.—In the case of two or more trusts the income of which is taxable to the beneficiaries, which were created by the same person and for which the same trustee acts, the trustee shall make a single return on Form 1041 for all such trusts, notwithstanding that they may arise from different instruments. If, however, one person acts as trustee for trusts created by different persons for the benefit of the same beneficiary, he shall make a return on Form 1041 for each trust separately.

ART. 142-4. Return by receiver.—A receiver who stands in the stead of an individual or corporation must render a return of income and pay the tax for his trust, but a receiver of only part of the property of an individual or corporation need not. If the receiver acts for an individual the return shall be on Form 1040 or 1040 A. When acting for a corporation a receiver is not treated as a fiduciary, and in such a case the return shall be made as if by the corporation itself. (See section 52.) A receiver in charge of the business of a partnership shall render a return on Form 1065. A receiver of the rents and profits appointed to hold and operate a mortgaged parcel of real estate, but not in control of all the property or business of the mortgagor, and a receiver in partition proceedings, are not required to render returns of income. In general, statutory receivers and common law receivers of all the property or business of an individual or corporation must make returns. (See also sections 147 and 148 (a).)

ART. 142-5. Return for nonresident alien beneficiary.—If a citizen or resident fiduciary has the distribution of the income of a trust any beneficiary of which is a nonresident alien, the fiduciary shall make a return on Form 1040 B for such nonresident alien and pay any tax shown thereon to be due. Unless such return is a true and accurate return of the nonresident alien beneficiary's income from all sources within the United States, the benefits of the credits and deductions to which the beneficiary is entitled can not be obtained in the return filed by the fiduciary. (See sections 214 and 251.) If the beneficiary appoints a person in the United States to act as his agent for the purpose of rendering income tax returns, the fiduciary shall be relieved from the necessity of filing Form 1040 B in behalf of the beneficiary and from paying the tax. In such a case the fiduciary shall make a return on Form 1041 and attach thereto a copy of the notice of appointment. If the sole beneficiary of an estate or trust is a nonresident alien and Form 1040 B is filed by

the fiduciary, the filing of Form 1041 will not be required. If there are two or more nonresident alien beneficiaries, the fiduciary shall render a return on Form 1041 and also a return on Form 1040 B for each nonresident alien beneficiary. (See further article 216-1.)

ART. 142-6. Time for filing return upon death, or termination of trust.—After his appointment and qualification, an executor or administrator may immediately file a return for the decedent without waiting for the close of the taxable year. Upon the completion of the administration of an estate and final accounting, an executor or administrator may immediately file a return of income of the estate for the taxable year in which the administration was closed. Similarly, upon the termination of a trust, the trustee may immediately make a return without waiting for the close of the taxable year. Any income return required to be filed for a decedent covering the taxable year during which the decedent dies, or for the year in which an estate is closed or a trust terminated, is due on the 15th day of the third month following the close of the taxable year during which the decedent dies, the estate is closed, or the trust is terminated, which date shall also be the due date for payment of the tax or the first installment thereof if payment is made under the provisions of section 56 (b). The payment of the tax before the end of the taxable year under such circumstances does not relieve the taxpayer from liability for any additional tax found to be due upon income of the taxable year. (See sections 57 and 272.)

The domiciliary representative is required to include in the return rendered by him as such domiciliary representative the entire income of the estate. Consequently the only return required to be filed by the ancillary representative is on Form 1041, which shall be filed with the collector for his district and shall show the name and address of the domiciliary representative, the amount of gross income received by the ancillary representative, and the deductions to be claimed against such income, including any amount of income properly paid or credited by the ancillary representative to any legatee, heir, or other beneficiary. If the ancillary representative for the estate of a nonresident alien is a citizen or resident of the United States, and the domiciliary representative is a nonresident alien, such ancillary representative is required to render the return otherwise required of the domiciliary representative.

SEC. 143. WITHHOLDING OF TAX AT SOURCE.

(a) Tax-free covenant bonds.—

(1) **REQUIREMENT OF WITHHOLDING.**—In any case where bonds, mortgages, or deeds of trust, or other similar obligations of a corporation, issued before January 1, 1934, contain a contract or provision by which the obligor agrees to pay any portion of the tax

imposed by this title upon the obligee, or to reimburse the obligee for any portion of the tax, or to pay the interest without deduction for any tax which the obligor may be required or permitted to pay thereon, or to retain therefrom under any law of the United States, the obligor shall deduct and withhold a tax equal to 2 per centum of the interest upon such bonds, mortgages, deeds of trust, or other obligations, whether such interest is payable annually or at shorter or longer periods, if payable to an individual, a partnership, or a foreign corporation not engaged in trade or business within the United States and not having any office or place of business therein: *Provided*, That if the liability assumed by the obligor does not exceed 2 per centum of the interest, then the deduction and withholding shall be at the following rates: (A) 4 per centum in the case of a nonresident alien individual, or of any partnership not engaged in trade or business within the United States and not having any office or place of business therein and composed in whole or in part of nonresident aliens, (B) 13% per centum in the case of such a foreign corporation, and (C) 2 per centum in the case of other individuals and partnerships: *Provided further*, That if the owners of such obligations are not known to the withholding agent the Commissioner may authorize such deduction and withholding to be at the rate of 2 per centum, or, if the liability assumed by the obligor does not exceed 2 per centum of the interest, then at the rate of 4 per centum.

(2) **BENEFIT OF CREDITS AGAINST NET INCOME.**—Such deduction and withholding shall not be required in the case of a citizen or resident entitled to receive such interest, if he files with the withholding agent on or before February 1 a signed notice in writing claiming the benefit of the credits provided in section 25 (b); nor in the case of a nonresident alien individual if so provided for in regulations prescribed by the Commissioner under section 214.

(3) **INCOME OF OBLIGOR AND OBLIGEE.**—The obligor shall not be allowed a deduction for the payment of the tax imposed by this title, or any other tax paid pursuant to the tax-free covenant clause, nor shall such tax be included in the gross income of the obligee.

(b) **Nonresident aliens.**—All persons, in whatever capacity acting, including lessees or mortgagors of real or personal property, fiduciaries, employers, and all officers and employees of the United States, having the control, receipt, custody, disposal, or payment of interest (except interest on deposits with persons carrying on the banking business paid to persons not engaged in business in the United States and not having an office or place of business therein), rent, salaries, wages, premiums, annuities, compensations, remunerations, emoluments, or other fixed or determinable annual or periodical gains, profits, and income, of any nonresident alien individual, or of any partnership not engaged in trade or business within the United States and not having any office or place of business therein and composed in whole or in part of nonresident aliens, (other than income received as dividends of the class allowed as a credit by section 25(a)) shall (except in the cases provided for in subsection (a) of this section and except as otherwise provided in regulations prescribed by the Commissioner under section 214) deduct and withhold from such annual or periodical gains, profits, and income a tax equal to 4 per centum thereof: *Provided*, That the Commissioner may

authorize such tax to be deducted and withheld from the interest upon any securities the owners of which are not known to the withholding agent.

(c) **Return and payment.**—Every person required to deduct and withhold any tax under this section shall make return thereof on or before March 15 of each year and shall on or before June 15, in lieu of the time prescribed in section 56, pay the tax to the official of the United States Government authorized to receive it. Every such person is hereby made liable for such tax and is hereby indemnified against the claims and demands of any person for the amount of any payments made in accordance with the provisions of this section.

(d) **Income of recipient.**—Income upon which any tax is required to be withheld at the source under this section shall be included in the return of the recipient of such income, but any amount of tax so withheld shall be credited against the amount of income tax as computed in such return.

(e) **Tax paid by recipient.**—If any tax required under this section to be deducted and withheld is paid by the recipient of the income, it shall not be re-collected from the withholding agent; nor in cases in which the tax is so paid shall any penalty be imposed upon or collected from the recipient of the income, or the withholding agent for failure to return or pay the same, unless such failure was fraudulent and for the purpose of evading payment.

(f) **Refunds and credits.**—Where there has been an overpayment of tax under this section any refund or credit made under the provisions of section 322 shall be made to the withholding agent unless the amount of such tax was actually withheld by the withholding agent.

ART. 143-1. Withholding tax at source.—(a) *Withholding in general.*—Withholding of a tax of 4 per cent is required in the case of fixed or determinable annual or periodical income paid to a nonresident alien or to a nonresident partnership (see article 801-8) composed in whole or in part of nonresident alien individuals, except (1) income from sources without the United States, including interest on deposits with persons carrying on the banking business paid to persons not engaged in business in the United States and not having any office or place of business therein, (2) dividends of a class allowed as a credit by section 25 (a), and (3) interest upon bonds or other obligations of a corporation containing a tax-free covenant and issued before January 1, 1934. A tax of 4 per cent must be withheld from interest on bonds or securities not containing a tax-free covenant, or containing a tax-free covenant and issued on or after January 1, 1934, if the owner is unknown to the withholding agent, except where such interest represents income from sources without the United States. (See sections 119, 147, 214, 231, 233, 251 (f), and 801 (a) (7).)

A tax of 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent is required to be withheld in the case of fixed or determinable annual or periodical income (with the exceptions stated in the first paragraph of this article) paid to a nonresident foreign corporation (see article 801-8). (See also section 144.)

A fiduciary is not required to withhold tax and render a withholding return with respect to income of a nonresident alien beneficiary, as a complete return thereof will be included in Form 1040B. (See articles 142-5 and 143-8.) Bond interest paid to a nonresident alien fiduciary is subject to withholding even though the beneficiaries of income are citizens or residents of the United States.

A debtor corporation having an issue of bonds or other similar obligations which appoints a duly authorized agent to act in its behalf under the withholding provisions of the Act, is required to file notice of such appointment with the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Sorting Section, Washington, D. C., giving the name and address of the agent.

If in connection with the sale of its property, payment of the bonds or other obligations of a corporation is assumed by the assignee, such assignee, whether an individual, partnership, or corporation, must deduct and withhold such taxes as would be required to be withheld by the assignor had no such sale or transfer been made.

For withholding in the case of dividends distributed by a corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, see articles 143-3 and 261-4.

(b) *Tax-free covenant bonds issued before January 1, 1934.*—The withholding provisions of section 143 (a) (1) are applicable only to bonds, mortgages, or deeds of trust, or other similar obligations of a corporation which were issued before January 1, 1934, and which contain a tax-free covenant. For the purpose of section 143 (a) (1), bonds, mortgages, or deeds of trust, or other similar obligations of a corporation are issued when delivered. If a broker or other person acts as selling agent of the obligor, the obligation is issued when delivered by the agent to the purchaser. If a broker or other person purchases the obligation outright for the purpose of holding or reselling it, the obligation is issued when delivered to such broker or other person.

In order that the date of issue of bonds, mortgages, or deeds of trust, or other similar obligations of corporations, containing a tax-free covenant may be readily determined by the owner, for the purpose of preparing the ownership certificates required under articles 143-1 to 143-11 the "issuing" or debtor corporation shall indicate, by an appropriate notation, the date of issue or use the phrase, "Issued on or after January 1, 1934," on each such obligation issued after August 4, 1934, or in a statement accompanying the delivery of such obligation.

Withholding of a tax of 2 per cent is required in the case of interest paid to an individual or a partnership, whether resident or nonresident (see article 801-8), or to a nonresident foreign corpora-

tion upon bonds or other obligations of domestic corporations or resident foreign corporations (see article 801-8) containing a tax-free covenant and issued before January 1, 1934, except that if the liability assumed by the obligor in connection with such a covenant does not exceed 2 per cent of the interest, withholding is required at the rate of 4 per cent in the case of a nonresident alien or a nonresident partnership composed in whole or in part of nonresident alien individuals, and at the rate of $13\frac{3}{4}$ per cent in the case of a nonresident foreign corporation. However, withholding is not required in the case of interest payments on such bonds or obligations of a domestic or resident foreign corporation qualifying under section 119 (a) (1) (B), if made to a nonresident alien, to a partnership composed in whole of nonresident aliens, or to a nonresident foreign corporation. A nonresident foreign corporation having a fiscal or paying agent in the United States is required to withhold a tax of 2 per cent upon the interest on its tax-free covenant bonds, issued before January 1, 1934, paid to a citizen or resident of the United States or a partnership any member of which is a citizen or resident. If the owner of bonds or other obligations of a corporation containing a tax-free covenant, which was issued before January 1, 1934, is unknown to the withholding agent a tax of 2 per cent must be withheld from interest thereon unless the liability assumed by the obligor does not exceed 2 per cent of the interest, in which case withholding must be at the rate of 4 per cent.

Bonds issued under a trust deed containing a tax-free covenant are treated as if they contained such a covenant. If neither the bonds nor the trust deeds given by the obligor to secure them contain a tax-free covenant, supplemental agreements executed by the obligor corporation and the trustee containing a tax-free covenant which modify the original trust deeds to that extent are of the same effect from the date of their proper execution as if they had been part of the original deeds of trust, and the bonds from such date are subject to the provisions of section 143 (a), provided appropriate authority exists for the modification of the trust deeds in this manner. The authority must be contained in the original trust deeds or actually secured from the bondholders.

In the case of corporate bonds or other obligations containing a tax-free covenant, issued before January 1, 1934, the corporation paying a Federal tax, or any part of it, for some one else pursuant to its agreement is not entitled to deduct such payment from gross income on any ground, nor shall the tax so paid be included in the gross income of the bondholder. The amount of the tax may nevertheless be claimed by the bondholder as a credit against the total amount of tax due in accordance with section 143 (d). In the case,

however, of corporate bonds or obligations containing an appropriate tax-free covenant, the corporation paying for some one else, pursuant to its agreement, a State tax or any tax other than a Federal tax may deduct such payment as interest paid on indebtedness.

(c) *Withholding under Revenue Act of 1932.*—The withholding provisions of section 143 of the Revenue Act of 1934 (which are merely administrative provisions providing for the collection at the source of the tax imposed under other sections of the Act) are not retroactive, since withholding can take place only when payment of the income is made. Withholding of the tax in the case of income paid prior to the enactment of the Revenue Act of 1934 (11.40 a. m., eastern standard time, May 10, 1934) shall be at the rate of 8 per cent in lieu of the rate of 4 per cent provided in this article. As to methods of securing refunds for excess tax withheld, see article 143-11.

ART. 143-2. Fixed or determinable annual or periodical income.—Only fixed or determinable annual or periodical income is subject to withholding. The Act specifically includes in such income, interest, rent, salaries, wages, premiums, annuities, compensations, remunerations, and emoluments. But other kinds of income are included, as, for instance, royalties.

Income is fixed when it is to be paid in amounts definitely predetermined. Income is determinable whenever there is a basis of calculation by which the amount to be paid may be ascertained. The income need not be paid annually if it is paid periodically; that is to say, from time to time, whether or not at regular intervals. That the length of time during which the payments are to be made may be increased or diminished in accordance with some one's will or with the happening of an event does not make the payments any the less determinable or periodical. A salesman working by the month for a commission on sales which is paid or credited monthly receives determinable periodical income. The income derived from the sale in the United States of property, whether real or personal, is not fixed or determinable annual or periodical income.

ART. 143-3. Exemption from withholding.—Withholding from interest on corporate bonds or other obligations issued prior to January 1, 1934, containing a tax-free covenant shall not be required in the case of a citizen or resident if he files with the withholding agent when presenting interest coupons for payment, or not later than February 1 following the taxable year, an ownership certificate on Form 1000 stating that his net income does not exceed his personal exemption and credit for dependents allowed by section 25. (See articles 25-1 to 25-7.) To avoid inconvenience a resident alien should

file a certificate of residence on Form 1078 with withholding agents, who shall forward such certificates to the Commissioner with a letter of transmittal. (See article 211-5.) The income of domestic corporations and of resident foreign corporations is free from withholding. No withholding from dividends paid by a corporation subject to taxation under Title I is required unless the dividends are treated as income from sources within the United States under section 119 and are distributed by a corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, to—

(a) A nonresident alien individual other than a resident of China at the time of such distribution;

(b) A nonresident partnership composed in whole or in part of nonresident aliens (other than a partnership resident in China); or

(c) A nonresident foreign corporation (other than a corporation resident in China).

In the case of (a) and (b) the rate of withholding applicable is 4 per cent in the case of distributions made after the enactment of the Revenue Act of 1934 (11,40 a. m., eastern standard time, May 10, 1934), and 8 per cent in the case of distributions made prior to that time. In the case of (c) the rate of withholding applicable is 13¾ per cent. (See further sections 116 (f) and 261.)

ARR. 143-4. Exemption certificates of nonresident aliens.—If the gross income of a nonresident alien, which is derived from sources within the United States, does not exceed \$5,000 and, exclusive of dividends of the class allowed as a credit by section 25 (a), is not in excess of the personal exemption of \$1,000 (and the credit for dependents in the case of a resident of Canada or Mexico), an exemption certificate, Form 1002, may be executed and filed with the withholding agent, if any part of such gross income is derived from interest upon bonds or similar obligations of a corporation, whether or not such bonds or obligations contain a tax-free covenant.

The withholding agent, upon receipt of the exemption certificates, Form 1002, should make proper record thereof on the retained copies of Form 1012 (see article 143-8) and forward the exemption certificates with a letter of transmittal to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Sorting Section, Washington, D. C., where they will be examined. In those cases in which the total income of the bondholder from sources within the United States is found to exceed \$5,000, or, exclusive of dividends, to be in excess of the personal exemption (and the credit for dependents in the case of residents of Canada and Mexico), the claim on Form 1002 for the benefit of the personal exemption and such credit will be disallowed. A letter containing a list of the exemption certificates covering the claims disallowed and stating the reason for their disallowance will be mailed

to the withholding agent. This letter will also state the portion of the total tax assessed against the withholding agent on the basis of the annual return on Form 1013 (see article 143-8) to be abated by reason of the exemption certificates covering the claims allowed. A copy of the letter to the withholding agent will be forwarded to the collector of internal revenue as the basis for the acceptance of an amount of tax less than that assessed. No portion of the tax withheld from nonresident aliens should be released on the basis of the exemption certificates, Form 1002, until such letter has been received by the withholding agent. The tax assessed on the basis of the return on Form 1013 less the amount of tax to be abated as shown by the letter to the withholding agent must be paid to the collector on or before June 15. If Forms 1002 are received after the tax has been paid, the tax shown to have been overpaid shall be credited or refunded as provided in sections 143 (f) and 322.

The exemption certificate, Form 1002, properly executed, should be filed with the withholding agent at any time after the close of the calendar year, but not later than May 1 of the succeeding year. Notwithstanding the fact that Form 1002 is filed, ownership certificates must be filed as provided in articles 143-5 and 143-7.

As to allowance of personal exemption to nonresident alien employees, see article 214-2.

ARR. 143-5. Ownership certificates for bond interest.—In accordance with the provisions of section 147 (b), citizens and resident individuals and fiduciaries, resident partnerships and nonresident partnerships all of the members of which are citizens or residents, owning bonds, mortgages, or deeds of trust, or other similar obligations issued by a domestic corporation, a resident foreign corporation, or a nonresident foreign corporation having a fiscal agent or a paying agent in the United States, when presenting interest coupons for payment shall file ownership certificates for each issue of such obligations regardless of the amount of the coupons.

In the case of interest payments on overdue coupon bonds, the interest coupons of which have been exhausted, ownership certificates are required to be filed when collecting the interest in the same manner as if interest coupons were presented for collection.

In all cases where the owner of bonds, mortgages, or deeds of trust, or other similar obligations of a corporation is a nonresident alien (individual or fiduciary), nonresident partnership composed in whole or in part of nonresident aliens, nonresident foreign corporation, or where the owner is unknown, an ownership certificate for each issue of such obligations shall be filed when interest coupons for any amount are presented for payment. The ownership certificate is required whether or not the obligation contains a tax-free covenant.

However, ownership certificates need not be filed by a nonresident alien, a partnership composed in whole of nonresident aliens, or a nonresident foreign corporation in connection with interest payments on such bonds, mortgages, or deeds of trust or other similar obligations of a domestic or resident foreign corporation qualifying under section 119 (a) (1) (B), or of a nonresident foreign corporation.

The ownership certificate shall show the name and address of the debtor corporation, the name and address of the owner of the obligations, a description of the obligations, the amount of interest and its due date, the rate at which tax is to be withheld, and the date upon which the interest coupons were presented for payment.

Ownership certificates need not be filed in the case of interest payments on obligations of a State, Territory, or any political subdivision thereof, or the District of Columbia; or obligations of a corporation organized under Act of Congress, if such corporation is an instrumentality of the United States; or the obligations of the United States or its possessions. (See section 22 (b) (4).) Ownership certificates are not required to be filed in connection with interest payments on bonds, mortgages, or deeds of trust, or other similar obligations issued by an individual or a partnership. Ownership certificates are not required where the owner is a domestic corporation, a resident foreign corporation, or a foreign government.

When interest coupons detached from corporate bonds are received unaccompanied by ownership certificates, unless the owner of the bonds is known to the first bank to which the coupons are presented for payment, and the bank is satisfied that the owner is a person who is not required to file an ownership certificate, the bank shall require of the payee a statement showing the name and address of the person from whom the coupons were received by the payee, and alleging that the owner of the bonds is unknown to the payee. Such statement shall be forwarded to the Commissioner with the monthly return on Form 1012. The bank shall also require the payee to prepare a certificate on Form 1001, crossing out "owner" and inserting "payee" and entering the amount of the interest on line 3, and shall stamp or write across the face of the certificate "Statement furnished," adding the name of the bank.

Ownership certificates are required in connection with interest payments on registered bonds as in the case of coupon bonds, except that if ownership certificates are not furnished by the owner of such bonds, ownership certificates must be prepared by the withholding agent.

ART. 143-6. Form of certificate for citizens or residents.—For the purpose of article 143-5, Form 1000 shall be used in preparing owner-

ship certificates of citizens or residents of the United States (individual or fiduciary), resident partnerships, and nonresident partnerships all of the members of which are citizens or residents. If the obligations are issued by a nonresident foreign corporation having a fiscal or paying agent in the United States, Form 1000 should be modified to show the name and address of the fiscal agent or the paying agent in addition to the name and address of the debtor corporation.

ART. 143-7. Form of certificate for nonresident aliens, nonresident foreign corporations, and unknown owners.—For the purpose of article 143-5, Form 1001 shall be used in preparing ownership certificates (a) of nonresident aliens (individual or fiduciary), (b) of nonresident partnerships composed in whole or in part of nonresident aliens, (c) of nonresident foreign corporations, and (d) where the owner is unknown.

ART. 143-8. Return and payment of tax withheld.—Every withholding agent shall make on or before March 15 an annual return on Form 1013 of the tax withheld from interest on corporate bonds or other obligations. This return should be filed with the collector for the district in which the withholding agent is located. The withholding agent shall also make a monthly return on Form 1012 on or before the 20th day of the month following that for which the return is made. The ownership certificates, Forms 1000 and 1001, must be forwarded to the Commissioner with the monthly return. Such of the forms as report interest from which the tax is to be withheld should be listed on the monthly return. While the forms reporting interest from which no tax is to be withheld need not be listed on the return, the number of such forms submitted should be entered in the space provided. If Form 1000 is modified to show the name and address of a fiscal or paying agent in the United States (see article 143-6), Forms 1012 and 1013 should be likewise modified.

Every person required to deduct and withhold any tax from income other than such bond interest shall make an annual return thereof to the collector on or before March 15 on Form 1042, showing the amount of tax required to be withheld for each nonresident alien (individual or fiduciary), nonresident partnership composed in whole or in part of nonresident aliens, or nonresident foreign corporation to which income other than bond interest was paid during the previous taxable year. Form 1042 should be filed with the collector for the district in which the withholding agent is located. In every case of both classes the tax withheld must be paid on or before June 15 of each year to the collector. For penalties and additions to the tax attaching upon failure to make such returns or such payment, see sections 145 and 291.

If a debtor corporation has designated a bank to act for it as withholding agent, and the bank has not collected any tax from the bondholders nor received any funds from the debtor corporation to pay the tax which the debtor corporation assumed in connection with its tax-free covenant bonds, the bank can not be held liable for the tax merely by reason of its appointment as withholding agent. If a duly authorized withholding agent has become insolvent or for any other reason fails to make payment to the collector of internal revenue of money deposited with it by the debtor corporation to pay taxes, or money withheld from bondholders, the debtor corporation is not discharged of its liability under section 143 (a) (1), since the withholding agent is merely the agent of the debtor corporation.

ART. 143-9. Ownership certificates in the case of fiduciaries and joint owners.—If fiduciaries have the control and custody of more than one estate or trust, and such estates and trusts have as assets bonds of corporations and other securities, a certificate of ownership shall be executed for each estate or trust, regardless of the fact that the bonds are of the same issue. If bonds are owned jointly by two or more persons, a separate ownership certificate must be executed in behalf of each of the owners.

ART. 143-10. Return of income from which tax was withheld.—The entire amount of the income from which the tax was withheld shall be included in gross income without deduction for such payment of the tax. But any tax so withheld shall be credited against the total tax as computed in the taxpayer's return. If the tax is paid by the recipient of the income or by the withholding agent it shall not be re-collected from the other, regardless of the original liability therefor, and in such event no penalty will be asserted against either person for failure to return or pay the tax where no fraud or purpose to evade payment is involved.

ART. 143-11. Release and refund of excess tax withheld.—The portion of the tax withheld from interest on bonds, mortgages, or deeds of trust, or similar obligations of corporations paid on or after January 1, 1934, and before 11.40 a. m., eastern standard time, May 10, 1934, under the Revenue Act of 1932 which is in excess of the tax required to be withheld under the Revenue Act of 1934 shall be retained by the withholding agent and reported on annual withholding return, Form 1013, for 1934, which shall be filed on or before March 15, 1935, and the tax shall be paid over to the appropriate collector of internal revenue on or before June 15, 1935, except in those cases where by reason of the approval of exemption certificates, Form 1002, filed by the owners, the corporation is authorized to release the tax to the owners.

The portion of the tax withheld on other classes of income paid on or after January 1, 1934, and before 11.40 a. m., eastern standard time, May 10, 1934, under the Revenue Act of 1932, which is in excess of the tax required to be withheld under the Revenue Act of 1934, shall be retained by the withholding agent and reported on the annual withholding return, Form 1042, which shall be filed on or before March 15, 1935, and the tax shall be paid to the collector of internal revenue on or before June 15, 1935, except in those cases where an alien employee files with his employer a properly executed claim on Form 1115. Upon receipt of Form 1115 for 1934 by an employer, or if such a form has already been received, the employer may release and pay over to the employee or his proper representative the excess tax withheld from compensation for labor or services performed in the United States.

In those cases where the payee from whom tax has been withheld is not eligible to file an exemption certificate on Form 1002, or a claim on Form 1115, refund of any excess tax withheld shall be made only by the Bureau of Internal Revenue. Such payee may file a claim for refund on Form 843 accompanied by an individual income tax return on Form 1040 B.

SEC. 144. PAYMENT OF CORPORATION INCOME TAX AT SOURCE.

In the case of foreign corporations subject to taxation under this title not engaged in trade or business within the United States and not having any office or place of business therein, there shall be deducted and withheld at the source in the same manner and upon the same items of income as is provided in section 143 a tax equal to 13¾ per centum, and such tax shall be returned and paid in the same manner and subject to the same conditions as provided in that section: *Provided*, That in the case of interest described in subsection (a) of that section (relating to tax-free covenant bonds) the deduction and withholding shall be at the rate specified in such subsection.

ART. 144-1. Withholding in the case of nonresident foreign corporations.—In general, with respect to payments to nonresident foreign corporations (see article 801-8) withholding is required of a tax of 2 per cent in the case of interest representing income from sources within the United States paid upon corporate bonds or other obligations containing a tax-free covenant, issued before January 1, 1934, except that such withholding is required at the rate of 13¾ per cent if the liability assumed by the obligor does not exceed 2 per cent of the interest. Withholding of a tax of 13¾ per cent is also required in the case of payments of other fixed or determinable annual or periodical income from sources within the United States to nonresident foreign corporations, except dividends paid by a corporation subject to taxation under Title I other than dividends dis-

tributed by a corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, to a nonresident foreign corporation which is not a resident of China. (See also section 143.)

As no withholding of tax on bond interest or other income is required in the case of a resident foreign corporation (see article 801-8), the person paying such income should be notified by a letter from the corporation that it is not subject to the withholding provisions of the Act. The letter from the corporation shall contain the address of its office or place of business in the United States, and be signed by an officer of the corporation giving his official title. Such letters of notification shall be immediately forwarded by the recipients to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Sorting Section, Washington, D. C., to be examined.

SEC. 145. PENALTIES.

(a) Any person required under this title to pay any tax, or required by law or regulations made under authority thereof to make a return, keep any records, or supply any information, for the purposes of the computation, assessment, or collection of any tax imposed by this title, who willfully fails to pay such tax, make such return, keep such records, or supply such information, at the time or times required by law or regulations, shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction thereof, be fined not more than \$10,000, or imprisoned for not more than one year, or both, together with the costs of prosecution.

(b) Any person required under this title to collect, account for, and pay over any tax imposed by this title, who willfully fails to collect or truthfully account for and pay over such tax, and any person who willfully attempts in any manner to evade or defeat any tax imposed by this title or the payment thereof, shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be guilty of a felony and, upon conviction thereof, be fined not more than \$10,000, or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both, together with the costs of prosecution.

(c) The term "person" as used in this section includes an officer or employee of a corporation or a member or employee of a partnership, who as such officer, employee, or member is under a duty to perform the act in respect of which the violation occurs.

ART. 145-1. Penalties.—The penalties provided for in section 145 can not be assessed but are enforceable only by suit or prosecution. For limitations on prosecutions, see the Act of July 5, 1884, as amended by section 1108 of the Revenue Act of 1932 (paragraph 44 of the Appendix to these regulations). The willful failure of a taxpayer to give information required in his return as to advice or assistance rendered in the preparation of the return, and the willful failure of the person preparing a return for another to execute the sworn statement required with reference thereto, make such persons subject to the penalties imposed by section 145 (a) of the Act. The privilege against incrimination in the fifth amendment of the Con-

stitution is not a defense to a charge of failure to file a return, and does not authorize a refusal to state the amount of income, though the taxpayer's income was made through crime.

SEC. 146. CLOSING BY COMMISSIONER OF TAXABLE YEAR.

(a) **Tax in jeopardy.**—If the Commissioner finds that a taxpayer designs quickly to depart from the United States or to remove his property therefrom, or to conceal himself or his property therein, or to do any other act tending to prejudice or to render wholly or partly ineffectual proceedings to collect the tax for the taxable year then last past or the taxable year then current unless such proceedings be brought without delay, the Commissioner shall declare the taxable period for such taxpayer immediately terminated and shall cause notice of such finding and declaration to be given the taxpayer, together with a demand for immediate payment of the tax for the taxable period so declared terminated and of the tax for the preceding taxable year or so much of such tax as is unpaid, whether or not the time otherwise allowed by law for filing return and paying the tax has expired; and such taxes shall thereupon become immediately due and payable. In any proceeding in court brought to enforce payment of taxes made due and payable by virtue of the provisions of this section the finding of the Commissioner, made as herein provided, whether made after notice to the taxpayer or not, shall be for all purposes presumptive evidence of the taxpayer's design.

(b) **Security for payment.**—A taxpayer who is not in default in making any return or paying income, war-profits, or excess-profits tax under any Act of Congress may furnish to the United States, under regulations to be prescribed by the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, security approved by the Commissioner that he will duly make the return next thereafter required to be filed and pay the tax next thereafter required to be paid. The Commissioner may approve and accept in like manner security for return and payment of taxes made due and payable by virtue of the provisions of this section, provided the taxpayer has paid in full all other income, war-profits, or excess-profits taxes due from him under any Act of Congress.

(c) **Same—Exemption from section.**—If security is approved and accepted pursuant to the provisions of this section and such further or other security with respect to the tax or taxes covered thereby is given as the Commissioner shall from time to time find necessary and require, payment of such taxes shall not be enforced by any proceedings under the provisions of this section prior to the expiration of the time otherwise allowed for paying such respective taxes.

(d) **Citizens.**—In the case of a citizen of the United States or of a possession of the United States about to depart from the United States the Commissioner may, at his discretion, waive any or all of the requirements placed on the taxpayer by this section.

(e) **Departure of alien.**—No alien shall depart from the United States unless he first procures from the collector or agent in charge a certificate that he has complied with all the obligations imposed upon him by the income, war-profits, and excess-profits tax laws.

(f) **Addition to tax.**—If a taxpayer violates or attempts to violate this section there shall, in addition to all other penalties, be added as part of the tax 25 per centum of the total amount of the tax or deficiency in the tax, together with interest at the rate of 1 per centum a month from the time the tax became due.

ART. 146-1. Termination of the taxable period by Commissioner.—(a) Section 146 provides that in the case of a taxpayer who designs by immediate departure from the United States or otherwise to avoid the payment of the tax for the preceding or current taxable year, the Commissioner may upon evidence satisfactory to him, declare the taxable period for such taxpayer immediately terminated and cause to be served upon him notice and demand for immediate payment of the tax for the taxable period declared terminated, and of the tax for the preceding taxable year, or so much of such tax as is unpaid. In such a case the taxpayer is entitled to the personal exemption and credit for dependents, if otherwise allowable, but the amount allowable as personal exemption and credit for dependents shall be reduced proportionately to the length of the period for which the return is made. If suit is necessary to collect a tax made due and payable by the provisions of section 146, the Commissioner's finding is presumptive evidence of the taxpayer's design. A taxpayer who is not in default in making the returns or in paying other taxes may procure the postponement until the usual time of the payment of taxes which are or may be due pursuant to this article by depositing with the Commissioner United States bonds of a principal amount double the estimated amount of taxes due for the taxable period, or by furnishing such other security as may be approved by the Commissioner.

(b) Except as provided in paragraph (c) of this article an alien who intends to depart from the United States will be required to file a return of income on Form 1040C and to obtain a certificate of compliance with income tax obligations from the collector or internal revenue agent in charge. A certificate of compliance is attached to and made a part of Form 1040C. An alien, whether resident or nonresident, who intends to depart from the United States should appear before the collector or internal revenue agent in charge for the district in which he resides and satisfy all income tax obligations with respect to income received up to and including the calendar month next preceding that of his intended departure. Upon payment of such obligations, or upon satisfactory evidence that no tax is due and payable, the collector or internal revenue agent in charge will issue a certificate of compliance to the applicant. A properly executed certificate of compliance issued by the collector or internal revenue agent must be presented at the pier. An alien presenting

himself at the point of departure without such certificate of compliance will be examined by an internal revenue officer at that point and such taxes as appear to be due and owing will be collected. Citizens of the United States or of possessions of the United States departing from the United States will not be required to procure certificates of compliance or to present any other evidence of compliance with income tax obligations.

(c) An alien who intends to depart from the United States and whose taxable year has not been terminated by the Commissioner as provided in section 146 (a), and who is not in default in making any return, or paying income, war-profits, or excess-profits tax under any Act of Congress, may procure a certificate of compliance as provided in section 146 (e) by (1) appointing in writing on Form 934 an attorney-in-fact, resident in the United States, to make his income tax return or returns for the taxable year current at the time of his intended departure and for the next preceding taxable year (if not already made), (2) making on Form 1040D a return of information for his taxable year current at the time of his intended departure and a return on that form for the next preceding taxable year where the period for making the income tax return for the next preceding taxable year has not expired, and (3) furnishing security approved by the Commissioner that he will make the required return or returns and pay the tax or taxes required to be paid. If such security is approved and accepted and such further security with respect to the tax or taxes covered thereby is given as the Commissioner shall from time to time find necessary and require, payment of such taxes may be postponed until the expiration of the time otherwise allowed for their payment. The departing alien may furnish as security a surety bond on Form 1133 in an amount not exceeding double the amount of tax for his taxable year current at the time of his intended departure, and for the next preceding taxable year (if not already paid), conditioned upon the making of his return or returns for such year or years (if not already made), and the payment of any tax or taxes that may become payable for such year or years together with any penalty and interest that may accrue thereon, such bond to be executed by a surety company holding a certificate of authority from the Secretary of the Treasury as an acceptable surety on Federal bonds, and approved by the Commissioner. In lieu of such a surety bond, the taxpayer may furnish as security either (a) a penal bond (Form 1133), approved by the Commissioner, secured by deposit of bonds or notes of the United States equal in their total par value to an amount not exceeding double the amount of the tax or taxes in respect of which the bond is furnished, or (b) a

written guaranty on the prescribed Form 1040D, with guarantor, acceptable to the Commissioner. A certificate of compliance is attached to and made a part of Form 1040D.

SEC. 147. INFORMATION AT SOURCE.

(a) **Payments of \$1,000 or more.**—All persons, in whatever capacity acting, including lessees or mortgagors of real or personal property, fiduciaries, and employers, making payment to another person, of interest, rent, salaries, wages, premiums, annuities, compensations, remunerations, emoluments, or other fixed or determinable gains, profits, and income (other than payments described in section 148(a) or 149), of \$1,000 or more in any taxable year, or, in the case of such payments made by the United States, the officers or employees of the United States having information as to such payments and required to make returns in regard thereto by the regulations hereinafter provided for, shall render a true and accurate return to the Commissioner, under such regulations and in such form and manner and to such extent as may be prescribed by him with the approval of the Secretary, setting forth the amount of such gains, profits, and income, and the name and address of the recipient of such payment.

(b) **Returns regardless of amount of payment.**—Such returns may be required, regardless of amounts, (1) in the case of payments of interest upon bonds, mortgages, deeds of trust, or other similar obligations of corporations, and (2) in the case of collections of items (not payable in the United States) of interest upon the bonds of foreign countries and interest upon the bonds of and dividends from foreign corporations by persons undertaking as a matter of business or for profit the collection of foreign payments of such interest or dividends by means of coupons, checks, or bills of exchange.

(c) **Recipient to furnish name and address.**—When necessary to make effective the provisions of this section the name and address of the recipient of income shall be furnished upon demand of the person paying the income.

(d) **Obligations of United States.**—The provisions of this section shall not apply to the payment of interest on obligations of the United States.

ART. 147-1. Return of information as to payments of \$1,000.—All persons making payment to another person of fixed or determinable income of \$1,000 or more in any calendar year must render a return thereof to the Commissioner for such year on or before February 15 of the following year, except as specified in articles 147-3 to 147-5. The return shall be made in each case on Form 1099, accompanied by transmittal Form 1096 showing the number of returns filed. The street and number where the recipient of the payment lives should be stated, if possible. If no present address is available, the last known post-office address must be given. Although to make necessary a return of information the income must be fixed or determinable, it need not be annual or periodical. (See article 143-2.)

Sums paid in respect of life insurance, endowment or annuity contracts which are required to be included in gross income under articles 22(b)(1)-1, 22(b)(2)-1, and 22(b)(2)-2 come within the meaning of the term "fixed or determinable income" and are required to be reported in returns of information as required by this article, except that payments in respect of policies surrendered before maturity and lapsed policies need not be reported.

For the purposes of a return of information, an amount is deemed to have been paid when it is credited or set apart to the taxpayer without any substantial limitation or restriction as to the time or manner of payment or condition upon which payment is to be made, and which is made available to him so that it may be drawn at any time, and its receipt brought within his own control and disposition.

ART. 147-2. Return of information as to payments to employees.—The names of all employees to whom payments of \$1,000 or over a year are made, whether such total sum is made up of wages, salaries, commissions, or compensation in any other form, must be reported. Heads of branch offices and subcontractors employing labor, who keep the only complete record of payments therefor, should file returns of information in regard to such payments directly with the Commissioner. When both main office and branch office have adequate records, the return should be filed by the main office. Amounts distributed or made available under an employees' trust governed by the provisions of section 165 to any beneficiary in any taxable year, equal to or in excess of his personal exemption, that have been contributed to the fund by the employer or represent earnings of the fund, must be reported by the trustee. But see article 147-3. (See also article 22(a)-3.)

In the case of payments made by the United States to persons in its service (civil or military) of wages, salaries, or compensation in any other form, the returns of information shall be made by the heads of the executive departments and other United States Government establishments.

ART. 147-3. Cases where no return of information required.—Payments of the following character, although over \$1,000, need not be reported in returns of information on Form 1099:

- (a) Payments of interest on obligations of the United States;
- (b) Payments by a broker to his customers;
- (c) Payments of any type made to corporations;
- (d) Bills paid for merchandise, telegrams, telephone, freight, storage, professional services, and similar charges;
- (e) Payments of rent made to real estate agents (but the agent must report payments to the landlord if the amount paid during

the year was \$1,000 or more to a single person, a partnership, or a fiduciary, or \$2,500 or more to a married person);

(f) Payments made by branches of business houses located in foreign countries to alien employees serving in foreign countries;

(g) Salaries and profits paid or distributed by a partnership to the individual partners;

(h) Payments of salaries, rents, royalties, interest (except bond interest required to be reported on ownership certificates), and other fixed or determinable income aggregating less than \$2,500 made to a married individual; and

(i) Payments of commissions made by fire insurance companies, or other companies insuring property, to general agents, except when specifically directed by the Commissioner to be filed.

If the marital status of the payee is unknown to the payor, or if the marital status of the payee changed during the taxable year (see article 25-5), the payee will be considered a single person for the purpose of filing a return of information on Form 1099.

ART. 147-4. Return of information as to interest on corporate bonds.—In the case of payments of interest, regardless of amount, upon bonds and similar obligations of corporations, the ownership certificates, when duly filed, shall constitute and be treated as returns of information. (See article 143-5.)

ART. 147-5. Return of information as to payments to other than citizens or residents.—In the case of payments of fixed or determinable annual or periodical income to nonresident aliens (individual or fiduciary), to nonresident partnerships composed in whole or in part of nonresident aliens, or to nonresident foreign corporations (see article 801-8), the returns filed by withholding agents on Form 1042 shall constitute and be treated as returns of information. (See sections 143 and 144.)

ART. 147-6. Foreign items.—The term "foreign items," as used in these regulations, means any item of interest upon the bonds of a foreign country or of a nonresident foreign corporation not having a fiscal or paying agent in the United States, or any item of dividends upon the stock of such corporation.

ART. 147-7. Return of information as to foreign items.—In the case of foreign items, an information return on Form 1099 is required to be filed by the bank or collecting agent accepting the items for collection, if the foreign item is paid to a citizen or resident of the United States (individual or fiduciary), or a partnership any member of which is a citizen or resident, and if the amount of the foreign items paid in any taxable year to a single person, a partnership, or a fiduciary is \$1,000 or more, or to a married person is \$2,500 or more. Such forms accompanied by Form 1096 should be forwarded to the

Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Sorting Section, Washington, D. C., on or before February 15 of each year. The term "collection" includes the following: (a) The payment by the licensee of the foreign item, in cash; (b) the crediting by the licensee of the account of the person presenting the foreign item; (c) the tentative crediting by the licensee of the account of the person presenting the foreign item until the amount of the foreign item is received by the licensee from abroad; (d) the receipt of foreign items by the licensee for the purpose of transmitting them abroad for deposits. (See articles 147-1 and 147-3.)

ART. 147-8. Information as to actual owner.—When the person receiving a payment falling within the provisions of the Act for information at the source is not the actual owner of the income received, the name and address of the actual owner shall be furnished upon demand of the individual, corporation, or partnership paying the income, and in default of a compliance with such demand the payee becomes liable to the penalties provided. (See section 145.) Dividends on stock are prima facie the income of the record owner of the stock. Upon receipt of dividends by a record owner, he should immediately execute Form 1087 to disclose the name and address of the actual owner. Form 1087 should be filed with the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Sorting Section, Washington, D. C. Unless such a disclosure is made, the record owner will be held liable for any tax based upon such dividends. (See article 148-1.)

The filing of Form 1087 is not required (a) if stocks are registered in the name of a nominee for a fiduciary required to file a return on Form 1041 in which the dividends from such stocks are reported, and (b) if they are owned by a nonresident alien and are registered in the name of a nominee designated by a bank or trust company which is required to file returns of income for such nonresident alien.

SEC. 148. INFORMATION BY CORPORATIONS.

(a) **Dividend payments.**—Every corporation subject to the tax imposed by this title shall, when required by the Commissioner, render a correct return, duly verified under oath, of its payments of dividends, stating the name and address of each shareholder, the number of shares owned by him, and the amount of dividends paid to him.

(b) **Profits declared as dividends.**—Every corporation shall, when required by the Commissioner, furnish him a statement of such facts as will enable him to determine the portion of the earnings or profits of the corporation (including gains, profits, and income not taxed) accumulated during such periods as the Commissioner may specify, which have been distributed or ordered to be distributed, respectively, to its shareholders during such taxable years as the Commissioner may specify.

(c) **Accumulated gains and profits.**—When requested by the Commissioner, or any collector, every corporation shall forward to him a cor-

rect statement of accumulated gains and profits and the names and addresses of the individuals or shareholders who would be entitled to the same if divided or distributed, and of the amounts that would be payable to each.

(d) **Compensation of officers and employees.**—Under regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary, every corporation subject to taxation under this title shall, in its return, submit a list of the names of all officers and employees of such corporation and the respective amounts paid to them during the taxable year of the corporation by the corporation as salary, commission, bonus, or other compensation for personal services rendered, if the aggregate amount so paid to the individual is in excess of \$15,000. The Secretary of the Treasury shall submit an annual report to Congress compiled from the returns made containing the names of, and amounts paid to, each such officer and employee and the name of the paying corporation.

ART. 148-1. Return of information as to payments of dividends.—Section 148 provides that every corporation subject to income tax shall, when required by the Commissioner, render a correct return, duly verified under oath, of its payments of dividends, stating the name and address of each shareholder, the number of shares owned by him, and the amount of dividends paid to him. In accordance with that section, returns of information in respect of dividend payments shall be rendered for the calendar year 1934 and each calendar year thereafter as follows:

(a) Except as provided in paragraph (b) below, every domestic corporation or foreign corporation engaged in business in the United States or having an office or place of business or a fiscal or paying agent in the United States, not specifically exempt from taxation, making payments of dividends and distributions out of its earnings or profits accumulated since February 28, 1913 (not including stock dividends or distributions in liquidation), to any shareholder who is an individual (citizen, resident, or nonresident alien), a fiduciary, or a partnership, amounting to \$300 or more during the calendar year, shall render an information return on Forms 1096 and 1099 for the calendar year 1934 and each calendar year thereafter. A separate Form 1099 must be prepared for each shareholder, upon which will be shown the name and address of the shareholder to whom such payment was made, and the amount paid. These forms, accompanied by letter of transmittal on Form 1096 showing the number of Forms 1099 filed therewith, shall be forwarded to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Sorting Section, Washington, D. C., on or before February 15 of the following year.

(b) In cases of distributions which are made from a depletion or depreciation reserve, or which for any other reason are deemed by the corporation to be nontaxable or partly nontaxable to its

shareholders, the corporation will first fill in the information on the reverse side of Form 1096 and forward this form to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Sorting Section, Washington, D. C., not later than February 1 of the following year. Upon receipt of this information the Commissioner will determine and advise the corporation by letter whether any portion of such distribution is subject to tax. The corporation after receiving this letter will then properly prepare for each shareholder a Form 1099, which shall be forwarded with Form 1096 to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Sorting Section, Washington, D. C., not later than 30 days after such letter is received.

In any case in which it is impossible to file the return within the time herein prescribed, the corporation may, upon a showing of such fact, obtain a reasonable extension of time for filing the return. The request for the extension of time must be forwarded to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Rules and Regulations Section, Washington, D. C., on or before the date prescribed for filing the return.

ART. 148-2. Information respecting compensation of officers and employees in excess of \$15,000.—Every corporation subject to taxation under Title I which during any taxable year beginning on or after January 1, 1934, has paid to any officer or employee of the corporation, salary, commission, bonus, or other compensation for personal services rendered, in an aggregate amount in excess of \$15,000 (in whatever form paid), shall in respect of each such taxable year, make and file, in duplicate, Schedule C-1, as a part of its income tax return, in accordance with the instructions contained in the prescribed return. Such schedule shall contain the following information: (1) Name and address of officer or employee, (2) position or title, (3) percentage of common stock of the corporation owned, (4) percentage of preferred stock of the corporation owned, (5) amount of salary paid, (6) amount of commission paid, (7) amount of bonus paid, (8) amount of other compensation paid, and (9) total compensation paid. If the full time of any such officer or employee is not devoted to the corporation's business, the percentage of time devoted to the corporation's business shall be stated in the schedule.

The term "paid" as used in this article means "paid or accrued" or "paid or incurred" which shall be construed according to the method of accounting upon the basis of which the net income of the corporation is computed.

Upon receipt of the returns by the collector, the duplicate schedules will be detached and forwarded by the collector to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Sorting Section, Washington, D. C.

SEC. 149. RETURNS OF BROKERS.

Every person doing business as a broker shall, when required by the Commissioner, render a correct return duly verified under oath, under such rules and regulations as the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, may prescribe, showing the names of customers for whom such person has transacted any business, with such details as to the profits, losses, or other information which the Commissioner may require, as to each of such customers, as will enable the Commissioner to determine whether all income tax due on profits or gains of such customers has been paid.

ART. 149-1. Return of information by brokers.—Every person doing business as a broker shall, when directed by the Commissioner, either specially or by general regulations, render a return on the form prescribed by the Commissioner showing the names and addresses of customers to whom payments were made or for whom business was transacted during the calendar year or other specified period and giving such other information as is required by the regulations and called for by the form or specially required by the Commissioner.

SEC. 150. COLLECTION OF FOREIGN ITEMS.

All persons undertaking as a matter of business or for profit the collection of foreign payments of interest or dividends by means of coupons, checks, or bills of exchange shall obtain a license from the Commissioner and shall be subject to such regulations enabling the Government to obtain the information required under this title as the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, shall prescribe; and whoever knowingly undertakes to collect such payments without having obtained a license therefor, or without complying with such regulations, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be fined not more than \$5,000 or imprisoned for not more than one year, or both.

ART. 150-1. License to collect foreign items.—Banks or agents collecting foreign items, as defined in article 147-6, and required by article 147-7 to make returns of information with respect thereto, must obtain a license from the Commissioner to engage in such business. Application Form 1017 for such license may be procured from collectors. The license is issued without cost on Form 1010. Any person holding a license under the Revenue Act of 1932 or any prior Act will not be required to renew such license.

CHAPTER XXIII**ESTATES AND TRUSTS****Supplement E—Estates and Trusts****SEC. 161. IMPOSITION OF TAX.**

(a) **Application of tax.**—The taxes imposed by this title upon individuals shall apply to the income of estates or of any kind of property held in trust, including—

(1) Income accumulated in trust for the benefit of unborn or unascertained persons or persons with contingent interests, and income accumulated or held for future distribution under the terms of the will or trust;

(2) Income which is to be distributed currently by the fiduciary to the beneficiaries, and income collected by a guardian of an infant which is to be held or distributed as the court may direct;

(3) Income received by estates of deceased persons during the period of administration or settlement of the estate; and

(4) Income which, in the discretion of the fiduciary, may be either distributed to the beneficiaries or accumulated.

(b) **Computation and payment.**—The tax shall be computed upon the net income of the estate or trust, and shall be paid by the fiduciary, except as provided in section 166 (relating to revocable trusts) and section 167 (relating to income for benefit of the grantor). For return made by beneficiary, see section 142.

ART. 161-1. Imposition of the tax.—(a) *Scope.*—Supplement E prescribes that the taxes imposed upon individuals by Title I shall be applicable to the income of estates or of any kind of property held in trust (except in the case of those trusts within the scope of sections 165, 166, and 167). The rate of tax, the statutory provisions respecting gross income, and, with certain exceptions, the deductions and credits allowed to individuals apply also to estates and trusts.

The several classes enumerated and described in the four paragraphs of section 161 (a), and which are introduced by the word "including," do not exclude others which also may come within the general purpose of that subsection.

A guardian, whether of an infant or other person, is a fiduciary (see section 801 (6)), and, as such, is required to make and file the return for his ward and pay the tax, or the return may be made by the ward. (See articles 51-1 and 142-2.) The estate of a ward is

not a taxable entity, in that respect differing from the estate of a deceased person or of a trust.

Excepted from the general mode of taxing the income of trust estates under section 161 are employees' trusts within the scope of section 165 and those trusts within the scope of sections 166 and 167. The inclusion of a trust within the scope of sections 166 and 167 depends on whether the grantor has retained a certain interest in the corpus or in the income of the trust. For this purpose, the sufficiency of the interest in the corpus is detailed in article 166-1, and of the interest in the income in article 167-1.

(b) *Taxability of the income.*—The fiduciary is required to make and file the return and pay the tax on the net income of the estate or trust except as otherwise provided in sections 165, 166, and 167. In determining whether there is any net income subject to tax and the amount thereof, consideration is to be given to the additional deductions authorized in section 162.

SEC. 162. NET INCOME.

The net income of the estate or trust shall be computed in the same manner and on the same basis as in the case of an individual, except that—

(a) There shall be allowed as a deduction (in lieu of the deduction for charitable, etc., contributions authorized by section 23 (o)) any part of the gross income, without limitation, which pursuant to the terms of the will or deed creating the trust, is during the taxable year paid or permanently set aside for the purposes and in the manner specified in section 23 (o), or is to be used exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, or for the establishment, acquisition, maintenance or operation of a public cemetery not operated for profit;

(b) There shall be allowed as an additional deduction in computing the net income of the estate or trust the amount of the income of the estate or trust for its taxable year which is to be distributed currently by the fiduciary to the beneficiaries, and the amount of the income collected by a guardian of an infant which is to be held or distributed as the court may direct, but the amount so allowed as a deduction shall be included in computing the net income of the beneficiaries whether distributed to them or not. Any amount allowed as a deduction under this paragraph shall not be allowed as a deduction under subsection (c) of this section in the same or any succeeding taxable year;

(c) In the case of income received by estates of deceased persons during the period of administration or settlement of the estate, and in the case of income which, in the discretion of the fiduciary, may be either distributed to the beneficiary or accumulated, there shall be allowed as an additional deduction in computing the net income of the estate or trust the amount of the income of the estate or trust for its taxable year, which is properly paid or credited during such year to any legatee, heir, or beneficiary, but the amount so allowed as a deduction shall be included in computing the net income of the legatee, heir, or beneficiary.

ART. 162-1. Income of estates and trusts.—In ascertaining the tax liability of the estate of a deceased person or of a trust, there is deductible from the gross income, subject to exceptions, the same deductions which are allowed to individual taxpayers. See generally section 23, and the provisions thereof governing the right of deduction for depreciation and depletion in the case of property held in trust. For items not deductible, see section 24. Against the net income of the estate or trust there are allowable certain credits, for which see sections 25 and 163.

From the gross income of the estate or trust there are also deductible (either in lieu of, or in addition to, the deductions referred to in the preceding paragraph of this article) the following:

(1) Any part of the gross income of the estate or trust for its taxable year which, by the terms of the will or of the instrument creating the trust, is paid or permanently set aside during such year for the charitable, etc., uses or purposes referred to or described in subsection (a) of section 162. This deduction is in lieu of that authorized by section 23 (o) in the case of individual taxpayers.

(2) Any income of the estate or trust for its taxable year which is to be distributed currently by the fiduciary to a beneficiary, whether or not such income is actually distributed.

(3) Any income of the estate of a deceased person for its taxable year which is properly paid or credited during such year to a legatee or heir, and any income either of such an estate or of a trust for its taxable year which is similarly paid or credited during that year to a legatee, heir, or beneficiary if there was vested in the fiduciary a discretion either to distribute or to accumulate such income.

Any income of the class described in either (2) or (3) above, which is currently distributable, or paid or credited, to a guardian for his ward is likewise deductible from the gross income of the estate or trust.

There is taxable to the estate or to the trust (unless it be taxable to the grantor of the trust in accordance with sections 166 or 167) all income thereof accumulated for the benefit of unborn or unascertained persons or persons with contingent interests, all income either accumulated or held for future distribution pursuant to the terms of the will or trust, all income of the estate or trust for its taxable year which is not to be distributed currently to legatees or other beneficiaries (see paragraph (2) of this article), all income of the estate for its taxable year not properly paid or credited during such year to a legatee or heir, and all income either of the estate or of the trust for its taxable year which is not similarly paid or credited during that year to a legatee, heir, or beneficiary in case there was vested in the fiduciary a discretion either to distribute or

to accumulate such income (see paragraph (3) of this article). In all such cases the tax is payable by the fiduciary, except the tax upon the income which is taxable to the grantor of the trust.

Any amount described in paragraph (2) or (3) above as being deductible from the gross income of the estate or trust shall be included in computing the net income of the legatees, heirs, or beneficiaries, whether distributed to them or not.

Any income of an estate or trust for its taxable year which during that year may be used, pursuant to the terms of the will or trust instrument, in the discharge or satisfaction, in whole or in part, of a legal obligation of any person is, to the extent so used, taxable to such person as though directly distributed to him as a beneficiary. (See, also, section 167.)

The income of an estate of a deceased person, as dealt with in the Act, is therein described as received by the estate during the period of administration or settlement thereof. The period of administration or settlement of the estate is the period required by the executor or administrator to perform the ordinary duties pertaining to administration, in particular the collection of assets and the payment of debts and legacies. It is the time actually required for this purpose, whether longer or shorter than the period specified in the local statute for the settlement of estates. If an executor, who is also named as trustee, fails to obtain his discharge as executor, the period of administration continues up to the time when the duties of administration are complete and he actually assumes his duties as trustee, whether pursuant to an order of the court or not. No taxable income is realized from the passage of property to the executor or administrator on the death of the decedent, even though it may have appreciated in value since the decedent acquired it. But see sections 42, 43, and 44. As to the taxable gain realized, or the deductible loss sustained, upon the sale or other disposition of property by an administrator, executor, or trustee, and by a legatee, heir, or other beneficiary, see sections 111 and 112. As to capital gains and losses, see section 117. An allowance paid a widow out of the corpus of the estate is not deductible from gross income. If real estate is sold by the devisee or heir thereof, whether before or after settlement of the estate, he is taxable individually on any profit derived.

The tax upon the net income of the estate or trust shall be paid by the fiduciary (see section 161(b)). If the tax has been properly paid on the net income of an estate or trust, the net income on which the tax is so paid is not, in the hands of the distributees thereof (the legatee or the beneficiary), taxable as income to him.

Liability for the payment of the tax attaches to the person of the executor or administrator up to and after his discharge if prior to distribution and discharge he had notice of his tax obligations or failed to exercise due diligence in ascertaining whether or not such obligations existed. For the extent of such liability, see section 3467 of the Revised Statutes, as amended by section 518 of the Act (paragraph 41 of the Appendix to these regulations). Liability for the tax also follows the assets of the estate distributed to heirs, devisees, legatees, and distributees, who may be required to discharge the amount of the tax due and unpaid to the extent of the distributive shares received by them. (See section 311.) The same considerations apply to trusts.

SEC. 163. CREDITS AGAINST NET INCOME.

(a) *Credits of estate or trust.*—For the purpose of the normal tax and the surtax the estate or trust shall be allowed the same personal exemption as is allowed to a single person under section 25 (b) (1), and, if no part of the income of the estate or trust is included in computing the net income of any legatee, heir, or beneficiary, then in addition the same credits against net income for dividends and interest as are allowed by section 25(a).

(b) *Credits of beneficiary.*—If any part of the income of an estate or trust is included in computing the net income of any legatee, heir, or beneficiary, such legatee, heir, or beneficiary shall, for the purpose of the normal tax, be allowed as credits against net income, in addition to the credits allowed to him under section 25, his proportionate share of such amounts of dividends and interest specified in section 25 (a) as are, under this Supplement, required to be included in computing his net income. Any remaining portion of such amounts specified in section 25 (a) shall, for the purpose of the normal tax, be allowed as credits to the estate or trust.

ART. 163-1. *Credits to estate, trust, or beneficiary.*—(a) An estate or a trust is allowed for both normal tax and surtax purposes the personal exemption of \$1,000 allowed a single person but no credit for dependents.

(b) If no part of the income of the estate or trust is included in computing the net income of any legatee, heir, or beneficiary, the estate or trust shall be allowed the credits provided in section 25 (a), in respect of certain dividends, and of interest upon certain obligations of the United States.

(c) If any part of the income of the estate or trust is included in computing the net income of any legatee, heir, or beneficiary, he is allowed for the purpose of the normal tax, in addition to his individual credits, the proportionate share of the dividends allowable as a credit under section 25 (a) and of the interest upon obligations of the United States and instrumentalities of the United States which is exempt from normal tax only and is required to be included in

computing net income. Any remaining portion of such dividends and interest will be allowed as a credit for the purpose of the normal tax to the estate or trust. Where the amount of the dividends and interest specified in section 25 (a) is in excess of the net income of the estate or trust, the proportionate share of such dividends and interest which each beneficiary is required to include in computing his net income and for which he is allowed a credit for normal tax purposes is an amount equal to his distributive share of the net income of the estate or trust. Each beneficiary is entitled to but one personal exemption, no matter from how many trusts he may receive income. (See section 25.)

SEC. 164. DIFFERENT TAXABLE YEARS.

If the taxable year of a beneficiary is different from that of the estate or trust, the amount which he is required, under section 162(b), to include in computing his net income, shall be based upon the income of the estate or trust for any taxable year of the estate or trust (whether beginning on, before, or after January 1, 1934) ending within his taxable year.

SEC. 165. EMPLOYEES' TRUSTS.

A trust created by an employer as a part of a stock bonus, pension, or profit-sharing plan for the exclusive benefit of some or all of his employees, to which contributions are made by such employer, or employees, or both, for the purpose of distributing to such employees the earnings and principal of the fund accumulated by the trust in accordance with such plan, shall not be taxable under section 161, but the amount actually distributed or made available to any distributee shall be taxable to him in the year in which so distributed or made available to the extent that it exceeds the amounts paid in by him. Such distributees shall for the purpose of the normal tax be allowed as credits against net income such part of the amount so distributed or made available as represents the items of dividends and interest specified in section 25 (a).

SEC. 166. REVOCABLE TRUSTS.

Where at any time the power to re-vest in the grantor title to any part of the corpus of the trust is vested—

- (1) in the grantor, either alone or in conjunction with any person not having a substantial adverse interest in the disposition of such part of the corpus or the income therefrom, or
- (2) in any person not having a substantial adverse interest in the disposition of such part of the corpus or the income therefrom, then the income of such part of the trust shall be included in computing the net income of the grantor.

ART. 166-1. Trusts in the corpus of which the grantor retains an interest.—(a) *Scope.*—Section 166 prescribes that the income, or any part of the income, of certain trusts shall be taxed, not to the trustee nor to the beneficiaries, but to the grantor because of the fact that the grantor has retained a certain interest in the property of the

trust. This article deals with the taxation of such income. The term "corpus," as used in this article, means any part or the whole of the property, real or personal, constituting the subject matter of the trust.

(b) *Test of taxability to the grantor.*—The sufficiency of the grantor's retained interest in the corpus resulting in the taxation of its income to the grantor is determined by a single test, namely, whether the grantor has failed to divest himself, permanently and definitively, of every right which might by any possibility enable him once more to possess and enjoy in title the trust corpus. For the purposes of this article the sufficiency of the grantor's retained interest in the corpus is not affected by the fact that the grantor has provided that the right to cause the title to the corpus to re-vest in himself is, or may at some future time be, vested in any person (either alone or in conjunction with the grantor) not having a substantial interest in the corpus or income therefrom adverse to the grantor.

If the grantor has retained any such interest in the corpus he is taxable on the income therefrom regardless of—

- (1) how great or how small, how remote or how contingent the interest may be;
- (2) whatever the nature of interest retained may be; whether the interest retained is vested, contingent, in reversion, or otherwise; whether conditioned on the precedent giving of notice, or on the elapsing of a period of years, or on the happening of a specified event; whether taken by appointment, or by designation in the trust instrument, or merely by virtue of the grantor not conveying his whole estate in the corpus, or otherwise;
- (3) the time or times at which such interest will re-vest the title in the grantor in possession and enjoyment, whether within or without the taxable year, whether or not the time be fixed, determinable or certain to come;
- (4) whether, if the re-vesting in the grantor of title to the corpus is in any way dependent upon the act of anyone, that person be the grantor, or any person not having a substantial interest in the corpus or income therefrom adverse to the grantor, or both. A bare legal interest, such as that of a trustee, is never substantial and never adverse;
- (5) when the trust was created.

For example, a grantor has not permanently or definitively divested himself of title to the corpus if he has placed it in trust for his son, John,

- (A) for the term of three years, at the end of which time the trust might be extended for a like period at the option of the

grantor and successively thereafter, but in the absence of such an extension the title is once more to re-vest in the grantor in possession and enjoyment; or

(B) for the term of a year and a day, then to be distributed to whomsoever the wife of the grantor shall by deed appoint (the wife not being a beneficiary, but being empowered to appoint to anyone other than herself); or

(C) for the term of the grantor's life, then to be distributed to John, the grantor reserving, however, the right to alter, amend, or revoke any provision of the trust instrument, upon notice of a year and a day.

In these typical cases the grantor has provided that the title shall or may once more re-vest in himself by the retention of an interest (executory or otherwise) capable of vesting title in the grantor in possession and enjoyment, in (A) upon the expiration of the trust period if the grantor does not exercise his option to extend the trust, in (B) upon the designation of the grantor as distributee, by a person not substantially and adversely interested, and in (C) upon the revocation of the trust instrument or an alteration or amendment thereof, resulting in the designation of the grantor as distributee.

Thus the inclusion within the scope of section 166 of any trust is based on the fact that the grantor has retained an interest in the corpus which once more will, or may possibly, vest the title in him in possession and enjoyment. Section 166 makes no distinction between a "revocable trust" (so called because of a provision in the trust instrument permitting some person at some time or in some manner to terminate the trust) and an "irrevocable trust" as such. Some "revocable trusts" are within the scope of section 166, not however by reason of the element of revocability, but because the grantor has reserved the requisite interest in the trust corpus, whether the vesting in title of such interest depends on revocation or otherwise. If no such interest has been retained, a "revocable trust" is not within the scope of section 166, even though the particular trust estate is subject to revocation by the grantor.

If the grantor strips himself permanently and definitively of every such interest in the corpus retained by him, the income of the trust realized after the effective date of such divesting is not taxable to the grantor but is taxable as provided in sections 161 and 162.

(c) *Income and deductions.*—If, as to any of the corpus, the test of taxability to the grantor is satisfied, the gross income of such corpus shall be included in the gross income of the grantor, and he shall be allowed those deductions with respect to such corpus as he would have been entitled to had the trust not been created.

SEC. 167. INCOME FOR BENEFIT OF GRANTOR.

(a) Where any part of the income of a trust—

(1) is, or in the discretion of the grantor or of any person not having a substantial adverse interest in the disposition of such part of the income may be, held or accumulated for future distribution to the grantor; or

(2) may, in the discretion of the grantor or of any person not having a substantial adverse interest in the disposition of such part of the income, be distributed to the grantor; or

(3) is, or in the discretion of the grantor or of any person not having a substantial adverse interest in the disposition of such part of the income may be, applied to the payment of premiums upon policies of insurance on the life of the grantor (except policies of insurance irrevocably payable for the purposes and in the manner specified in section 23 (o), relating to the so-called "charitable contribution" deduction);

then such part of the income of the trust shall be included in computing the net income of the grantor.

(b) As used in this section, the term "in the discretion of the grantor" means "in the discretion of the grantor, either alone or in conjunction with any person not having a substantial adverse interest in the disposition of the part of the income in question".

ART. 167-1. Trusts in the income of which the grantor retains an interest* —(a) *Scope.*—Section 167 prescribes that the income, or any part of the income, of certain trusts shall be taxed to the grantor, not because the grantor has retained a certain interest in the *corpus* of the trust (as in section 166), but because of his retention of a certain interest in the *income* of the trust. This article deals with the taxation of such income. The term "income," as used in this article, means any part or the whole of the income of the trust.

(b) *Test of taxability to the grantor.*—The test of the sufficiency of the grantor's retained interest in the trust income, resulting in the taxation of such income to the grantor, is whether the grantor has failed to divest himself, permanently and definitively, of every right which might, by any possibility, enable him to have the income, at some time, distributed to him, actually or constructively. Such a distribution to the grantor occurs if the income is paid to him or to another according to the grantor's direction or if, though paid to another pursuant to the terms of the trust, the benefit of the income inures to the grantor. The income so inures if it is or may be applied in satisfaction of a legal obligation of the grantor, does or may increase his net worth, does or may in any way enrich him, or does or may enable him in any way to enjoy, in substance, such income. Such a distribution also occurs if the income is applied in payment of premiums upon policies of insurance on the grantor's life.

For the purposes of this article, the sufficiency of the grantor's retained interest in the income is not affected by the fact that the

grantor has provided that the right to so effect or direct the distribution of income is, or may at some future time be, vested in any person (either alone or in conjunction with the grantor) not having a substantial interest in the income adverse to the grantor.

If the grantor has retained any such interest in the income, such income is taxable to the grantor regardless of—

(1) whether it may be distributed currently or accumulated for future distribution;

(2) whether such distribution, either current or subject to accumulation, is fixed by the trust instrument or is dependent on an exercise of discretion;

(3) whether, if such distribution is in any way effected by or dependent on an exercise of discretion, the person exercising the discretion is the grantor or a person not having a substantial interest in the income adverse to the grantor, or both. A bare legal interest, such as that of a trustee, is never substantial and never adverse;

(4) whether, if such distribution results in the inuring of benefits to the grantor from the application of the income in satisfaction of his legal obligation, such obligation is to pay a debt, to support dependents, to pay alimony, to furnish maintenance, and support or otherwise;

(5) the time or times of such distribution, whether within or without the taxable period, whether conditioned on the precedent giving of notice, or on the elapsing of an interval of time, or on the happening of a specified event, or otherwise;

(6) when the trust was created.

Thus the inclusion of any trust within the scope of section 167 is based on the fact that the grantor has retained an interest in the income therefrom by which he is, or may be enabled at some time, to receive its benefits. If the grantor strips himself permanently and definitively of every such interest retained by him, the income of the trust realized after such divesting takes effect is not taxable to the grantor, but is taxable as provided in sections 161 and 162.

(c) *Income and deductions.*—If, as to any of the income, the test of taxability to the grantor is satisfied, such income shall be included in the gross income of the grantor, and he shall be allowed those deductions with respect to such income as he would have been entitled had such income been distributable currently to him.

SEC. 168. TAXES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND POSSESSIONS OF UNITED STATES.

The amount of income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes imposed by foreign countries or possessions of the United States shall be allowed as credit against the tax of the beneficiary of an estate or trust to the extent provided in section 131.

CHAPTER XXIV

PARTNERSHIPS

Supplement F—Partnerships

SEC. 181. PARTNERSHIP NOT TAXABLE.

Individuals carrying on business in partnership shall be liable for income tax only in their individual capacity.

ART. 181-1. *Partnerships.*—Partnerships as such are not subject to taxation under the Act, but are required to make returns of income. (See sections 187 and 188.) For definition of what the term “partnership” includes, see section 801(3).

SEC. 182. TAX OF PARTNERS.

There shall be included in computing the net income of each partner his distributive share, whether distributed or not, of the net income of the partnership for the taxable year.

ART. 182-1. *Distributive share of partners.*—Individuals carrying on business in partnership are taxable upon their distributive shares of the net income of such partnership, whether distributed or not, and are required to include such distributive shares in their returns. The distributive share of the net income of the partnership which a partner is required to include in his return is his proportionate share of the net income of the partnership, either—

(a) For the taxable year upon the basis of which the partner's net income is computed, or

(b) If the partner's net income is computed upon the basis of a taxable year different from that upon the basis of which the net income of the partnership is computed, for the taxable year of the partnership ending within the taxable year upon the basis of which the partner's net income is computed.

Amounts earned and distributed to a partner by a partnership after the end of its taxable year and before the end of his corresponding taxable year should be accounted for both by the partnership and by the partner in their returns for their next succeeding taxable year. If the result of partnership operation is a net loss (excess of allowable deductions over gross income), the loss will be divisible by the partners in the same proportion as net income would have been divisible (or, if the partnership agreement pro-

vides for the division of a loss in a manner different from the division of a gain, in the manner so provided), and may be taken by the individual partners in their returns of income. If separate returns are made by the husband and wife domiciled in a community property State, and the husband only is a member of a partnership, that part of his distributive share of the partnership's net income which is community property should be reported by the husband and by the wife in equal proportions. In the case of a partnership closely related to other trades or businesses, see section 45.

SEC. 183. COMPUTATION OF PARTNERSHIP INCOME.

The net income of the partnership shall be computed in the same manner and on the same basis as in the case of an individual.

ART. 183-1. Computation of partnership income.—The net income of the partnership shall be computed in the same manner and on the same basis as the net income of an individual. In computing the gain or loss recognized by section 112 upon the sale or exchange by a partnership of capital assets to be taken into account in computing the net income of the partnership, section 117(a) is applicable, and the fact that a partnership net loss (excess of allowable deductions over gross income) for a taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, may have been caused in whole or in part by taking into account certain losses sustained upon the sale or exchange of capital assets will not prevent the partner from deducting from his individual gross income his pro rata share of the partnership's net loss even though the partner individually may not have realized any gain on the sale or exchange of capital assets. Payments made to a partner for services rendered and for interest on capital contributions are not deductible in computing the net income of the partnership, such payments being held to represent a division of partnership profits.

SEC. 184. CREDITS AGAINST NET INCOME.

The partner shall, for the purpose of the normal tax, be allowed as a credit against his net income, in addition to the credits allowed to him under section 25, his proportionate share of such amounts (not in excess of the net income of the partnership) of dividends and interest specified in section 25 (a) as are received by the partnership.

ART. 184-1. Credits allowed partners.—The credits against net income provided in section 25 are not applicable to partnerships as such. An individual partner, however, is entitled for the purpose of the normal tax to a credit against his net income, in addition to the credits allowed to him under section 25, of his proportionate share of such amounts (not in excess of the net income of the partnership) of dividends and interest specified in section 25 (a) as are received by

the partnership. There shall be included in the return of the partnership a statement of the amounts of such dividends and interest and the proportionate share thereof of each partner.

SEC. 185. EARNED INCOME.

In the case of the members of a partnership the proper part of each share of the net income which consists of earned income shall be determined under rules and regulations to be prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary and shall be separately shown in the return of the partnership.

ART. 185-1. Earned income credit of partners.—For the purpose of computing the earned income credit against net income (see section 25 (a) (4) and (5)), a member of a partnership is entitled to treat a proper part of his distributive share of the partnership net income as earned income. Such part can not exceed a reasonable allowance as compensation for personal services actually rendered by the partner in connection with the partnership business. In the case of a partnership which is engaged in a trade or business in which capital is a material income-producing factor and in the trade or business of which the partner renders personal services which are material to the earning of the partnership income, the earned income of the partner from the partnership is a reasonable allowance as compensation for the personal services actually rendered by him, but not in excess of 20 per cent of his share of the net profits of the partnership (computed without deduction for so-called salaries to members). In such a case, if reasonable compensation is less than 20 per cent of the partner's share of the net profits, the earned income is the full amount of the reasonable compensation, but, if reasonable compensation is more than 20 per cent of the partner's share of the net profits, then the earned income is 20 per cent of the partner's share of such profits.

There must be included in the return of the partnership a statement showing the names of the members and the amount (determined in accordance with the first paragraph of this article) of each partner's distributive share of the partnership net income which consists of earned income.

Example: A partnership composed of A, B, and C is engaged in the retail men's clothing business. Each partner is entitled to one-third of the net profits, after deduction of so-called salaries to members. A devotes most of his time to the business and is paid a salary of \$10,000. B devotes half of his time to the business and is paid a salary of \$5,000. C devotes none of his time to the business and receives no salary. The net profits of the partnership for the taxable year, computed without deduction for so-called salaries to

members, are \$24,000. The earned income of the partners from the partnership is as follows: Although A received a salary of \$10,000 and B a salary of \$5,000, since the partnership is engaged in a business in which capital is a material income-producing factor, the earned income of each from the partnership is limited to 20 per cent of his share of the net profits. A's share of the net profits is \$13,000 (\$10,000 (salary) + \$3,000 ($\frac{1}{3}$ of net profits after deduction of \$15,000 for salaries)). Twenty per cent of \$13,000 is \$2,600, to which amount A's earned income from the partnership is limited. Since B's share of the net profits is \$8,000 (\$5,000 + \$3,000), 20 per cent thereof, or \$1,600, is B's earned income from the partnership. C has no earned income from the partnership, since he renders no personal services in connection with the partnership business.

SEC. 186. TAXES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND POSSESSIONS OF UNITED STATES.

The amount of income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes imposed by foreign countries or possessions of the United States shall be allowed as a credit against the tax of the member of a partnership to the extent provided in section 131.

SEC. 187. PARTNERSHIP RETURNS.

Every partnership shall make a return for each taxable year, stating specifically the items of its gross income and the deductions allowed by this title, and shall include in the return the names and addresses of the individuals who would be entitled to share in the net income if distributed and the amount of the distributive share of each individual. The return shall be sworn to by any one of the partners.

ART. 187-1. Partnership returns.—Every partnership shall make a return of income, regardless of the amount of its net income (see section 801 defining the term "partnership"). The return shall be on the form prescribed by the Commissioner and shall be sworn to by one of the partners. Such return shall be made for the taxable year of the partnership, that is, for its annual accounting period (fiscal year or calendar year, as the case may be), irrespective of the taxable years of the partners. (See sections 182 and 183.) If the partnership makes any change in its accounting period, it shall make its return in accordance with the provisions of section 47.

ART. 187-2. Contents of partnership return.—The return of a partnership shall state specifically—

- (a) The items of its gross income enumerated in section 22;
- (b) The deductions enumerated in sections 23 and 213;
- (c) The amounts specified in section 25 (a) received by the partnership;
- (d) The amount of any income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes of the partnership paid during the taxable year to a foreign

country or to any possession of the United States, and the amount of any such taxes accrued but not paid during the taxable year;

(e) The names and addresses of the individuals who would be entitled to share in the net income of the partnership if distributed;

(f) The amount of the distributive share of such net income of each such individual;

(g) The part of such share of the net income which consists of earned income (see sections 25 (a) (4) and (5) and 185); and

(h) Such other facts as are required by the return form.

SEC. 188. DIFFERENT TAXABLE YEARS OF PARTNER AND PARTNERSHIP.

(a) **General rule.**—If the taxable year of a partner is different from that of the partnership, the distributive share of the net income of the partnership to be included in computing the net income of the partner for his taxable year shall be based upon the net income of the partnership for any taxable year of the partnership (whether beginning on, before, or after January 1, 1934) ending within the taxable year of the partner.

(b) **Partnership years beginning in 1933.**—For the purpose of computing the net income of a partner for a taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, the partnership net income for any taxable year of the partnership beginning before January 1, 1934, shall be computed under the Revenue Act of 1932, without regard to sections 101 and 186 thereof (relating to capital net gain and capital net loss) but as if section 117 of this Act (except subsection (d) thereof) had formed a part of Title I of the Revenue Act of 1932.

ART. 188-1. Different taxable years of partner and partnership.—Section 188 (b) applies to cases where a partnership has a taxable year beginning in 1933 and ending within any member's taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933. If in such a case the partnership sells or exchanges capital assets as defined in section 117 (b) of the Revenue Act of 1934, the gain or loss recognized upon such sale or exchange to be taken into account in computing partnership net income for the purpose of computing the net income of any member for his taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, within which ended the taxable year of the partnership, shall be in accordance with section 117 of the Revenue Act of 1934 (except subsection (d) thereof) and without regard to sections 101 and 186 of the Revenue Act of 1932, but in all other respects the partnership net income shall be computed under the Revenue Act of 1932, as amended by section 218 of the National Industrial Recovery Act. Pursuant to the provisions of section 23 (r) and (s) of the Revenue Act of 1932, as amended by section 218 (b) and (c) of the National Industrial Recovery Act, losses so taken into account from sales or exchanges of stocks and bonds (as defined in section 23 (t) of the Revenue Act of 1932 and

which are not capital assets as defined in section 101 of that Act) shall be allowed as deductions only to the extent of the gains, also so taken into account, from such sales or exchanges (including any gain derived from the retirement of the partnership's own obligations). This paragraph may be illustrated by the following example:

Example: The M Company is a partnership composed of two members, A and B. The taxable year of the M Company is the fiscal year ending June 30. The taxable year of both A and B is the calendar year. The M Company is not a person which is excepted, under section 23 (r) (3) of the Revenue Act of 1932, as amended by section 218 (c) of the National Industrial Recovery Act, from the limitation on losses provided in section 23 (r) (1) and (s) of the Revenue Act of 1932. For the fiscal year of the M Company ended June 30, 1934, its entire net income was derived from sales of capital assets (as defined in section 117 (b) of the Revenue Act of 1934) as follows:

Description of property	Gain or loss recognized under section 112 of the Revenue Act of 1932		Period asset was held	Percentage of recognized gain or loss to be taken into account under section 117(a) of the Revenue Act of 1934	Amount of recognized gain or loss to be taken into account under section 117(a) of the Revenue Act of 1934
	Gain	Loss			
Stock.....	\$5,000		1 year....	100	\$5,000
Stock.....		\$15,000	2 years....	80	12,000
Bonds.....	\$40,000		6 years....	40	16,000

Under section 117 (a) of the Revenue Act of 1934, the amount of the gain recognized upon the sale of the stock held for one year to be taken into account in computing net income is \$5,000 and the amount of the loss recognized upon the sale of the stock held for two years to be so taken into account is \$12,000. Since neither the stock held for one year nor the stock held for two years is a capital asset as defined in section 101 of the Revenue Act of 1932, the amount allowable as a deduction for the loss taken into account under section 117 (a) of the Revenue Act of 1934 upon the sale of the stock held for two years is limited pursuant to section 23 (r) of the Revenue Act of 1932, as amended by section 218 of the National Industrial Recovery Act, to the gain taken into account under section 117 (a) of the Revenue Act of 1934 upon the sale of the stock held for one year, or \$5,000. The net income of the M Company for its fiscal year ended June 30, 1934, for the purpose of computing the net income of A and the net income of B for their taxable year (the calendar year 1934) is \$16,000 (\$5,000 plus \$16,000 minus \$5,000).

Title I of the Act, as provided in section 1, applies to taxable years beginning after December 31, 1933, and the income tax rates provided by the Act apply to the net income of a partner for his taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, including his entire distributive share of the net income of a partnership includible under section 188 (a) in computing his net income, irrespective of whether the taxable year of the partnership began before January 1, 1934. As to the meaning of "taxable year," see section 48 (a).

CHAPTER XXV

INSURANCE COMPANIES

Supplement G—Insurance Companies

SEC. 201. TAX ON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

(a) **Definition.**—When used in this title the term “life insurance company” means an insurance company engaged in the business of issuing life insurance and annuity contracts (including contracts of combined life, health, and accident insurance), the reserve funds of which held for the fulfillment of such contracts comprise more than 50 per centum of its total reserve funds.

ART. 201(a)-1. Life insurance companies: Definition.—The term “life insurance company” as used in Title I is defined in section 201(a). In determining whether an insurance company is a “life insurance company” as defined in section 201(a), no reserve shall be regarded as held for the fulfillment of an insurance contract unless it conforms to the definition of “reserve” contained in article 203(a)(2)-1.

[SEC. 201. TAX ON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.]

(b) **Rate of tax.**—In lieu of the tax imposed by section 13, there shall be levied, collected, and paid for each taxable year upon the net income of every life insurance company a tax as follows:

(1) In the case of a domestic life insurance company, 13¼ per centum of the amount of its net income in excess of the credit provided in subsection (c) of this section;

(2) In the case of a foreign life insurance company, 13¼ per centum of the amount of its net income from sources within the United States in excess of the credit provided in subsection (c) of this section.

ART. 201(b)-1. Life insurance companies: Rate of tax.—Life insurance companies are subject to the tax imposed by section 201 (b), in lieu of the tax imposed by section 13. The rate for 1934 and for subsequent years is 13¼ per cent, and the net income upon which the tax is imposed differs from the net income of other corporations. Life insurance companies are not subject to the provisions of section 117 (capital gains and losses).

All provisions of the Act and of these regulations not inconsistent with the specific provisions of sections 201-203 are applicable to the assessment and collection of the tax imposed by section 201 (b), and life insurance companies are subject to the same penalties as are provided in the case of returns and payment of income tax by other corporations. The return shall be on Form 1120 L.

[SEC. 201. TAX ON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.]

(c) For the purpose only of the tax imposed by this section there shall be allowed as a credit against net income (or, in the case of a foreign life insurance company, against net income from sources within the United States) the amount received as interest upon obligations of the United States or of corporations organized under Act of Congress which is allowed to an individual as a credit for purposes of normal tax by section 25 (a) (2) or (3). In the case of a foreign life insurance company the credit shall not exceed an amount which bears the same ratio to the amount otherwise allowed as a credit as the reserve funds required by law and held by it at the end of the taxable year upon business transacted within the United States is of the reserve funds held by it at the end of the taxable year upon all business transacted.

ART. 201(c)-1. Credits.—A life insurance company is entitled to a credit against net income (or in case of a foreign life insurance company, against net income from sources within the United States), for the purpose only of the tax imposed by section 201, of the same amount received as interest (not entirely exempt from tax) upon obligations of the United States or of corporations organized under Act of Congress as is allowable to an individual as a credit for purposes of normal tax under section 25 (a) (2) or (3). (See also section 26.) In the case of a foreign life insurance company, such credit is limited to the same proportion of the entire credit otherwise allowable as the reserve funds required by law and held at the end of the taxable year upon business transacted within the United States is of the reserve funds held by it at the end of the taxable year upon all business transacted. For definition of reserve funds see article 203(a)(2)-1. As to foreign companies, see also section 203 (c).

SEC. 202. GROSS INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

(a) In the case of a life insurance company the term “gross income” means the gross amount of income received during the taxable year from interest, dividends, and rents.

(b) The term “reserve funds required by law” includes, in the case of assessment insurance, sums actually deposited by any company or association with State or Territorial officers pursuant to law as guaranty or reserve funds, and any funds maintained under the charter or articles of incorporation of the company or association exclusively for the payment of claims arising under certificates of membership or policies issued upon the assessment plan and not subject to any other use.

SEC. 203. NET INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

(a) **General rule.**—In the case of a life insurance company the term “net income” means the gross income less—

ART. 203(a)-1. General limitation on deductions.—In addition to the limitations on deductions hereinafter specifically referred to, life insurance companies are subject to a general limitation on deductions. See section 24 (a) (5).

[SEC. 203. NET INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.]

[(a) **General rule.**—In the case of a life insurance company the term "net income" means the gross income less—]

(1) **TAX-FREE INTEREST.**—The amount of interest received during the taxable year which under section 22 (b) (4) is excluded from gross income;

ART. 203(a) (1)-1. Tax-free interest.—Interest which in the case of other taxpayers is excluded from gross income by section 22 (b) (4) but included in the gross income of a life insurance company by section 202 (a) is allowed as a deduction from gross income by section 203 (a) (1).

[SEC. 203. NET INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.]

[(a) **General rule.**—In the case of a life insurance company the term "net income" means the gross income less—]

(2) **RESERVE FUNDS.**—An amount equal to 4 per centum of the mean of the reserve funds required by law and held at the beginning and end of the taxable year, except that in the case of any such reserve fund which is computed at a lower interest assumption rate, the rate of 3% per centum shall be substituted for 4 per centum. Life insurance companies issuing policies covering life, health, and accident insurance combined in one policy issued on the weekly premium payment plan, continuing for life and not subject to cancellation, shall be allowed, in addition to the above, a deduction of 3% per centum of the mean of such reserve funds (not required by law) held at the beginning and end of the taxable year, as the Commissioner finds to be necessary for the protection of the holders of such policies only;

ART. 203(a) (2)-1. Reserve funds.—In general, the reserve contemplated is a sum of money, variously computed or estimated, which, with accretions from interest, is set aside (reserved) as a fund with which to mature or liquidate, either by payment or reinsurance with other companies, future unaccrued and contingent claims. It must be required either by express statutory provisions or by rules and regulations of the insurance department of a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia when promulgated in the exercise of a power conferred by statute, but such requirement, without more, is not conclusive; for example, it does not include reserves required to be maintained to provide for the ordinary running expenses of a business definite in amount, and which must be currently paid by every company from its income if its business is to continue, such as taxes, salaries, reinsurance and unpaid brokerage; the reserve or net value of risks reinsured in other solvent companies to the extent of the reinsurance; reserve for premiums paid in advance; annual and deferred dividends; accrued but unsettled policy claims; losses incurred but unreported; liability on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies; estimated value of future premiums which have been waived on policies after proof of total and permanent disability.

In any case where reserves are claimed, sufficient information must be filed with the return to enable the Commissioner to determine the validity of the claim. Reference should be made to the item in which the reserve appears in the annual statement and to the statute or insurance department ruling requiring that such reserves be held. Only reserves which are so required, which are peculiar to insurance companies, and which are dependent upon interest earnings for their maintenance will be considered. A company is permitted to make use of the highest aggregate reserve called for by any State or Territory or the District of Columbia in which it transacts business, but the reserve must have been actually held.

In the case of life insurance companies issuing policies covering life, health, and accident insurance combined in one policy issued on the weekly premium payment plan, continuing for life and not subject to cancellation, it is required that reserve funds thereon be based upon recognized tables of experience covering disability benefits of the kind contained in policies issued by this particular class of companies. The deduction in respect of such reserve funds (not required by law) is 3% per cent of the mean of such reserve funds held at the beginning and end of the taxable year.

[SEC. 203. NET INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.]

[(a) **General rule.**—In the case of a life insurance company the term "net income" means the gross income less—]

(3) **DIVIDENDS.**—The amount received as dividends from a domestic corporation which is subject to taxation under this title, other than a corporation entitled to the benefits of section 251, and other than a corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922;

ART. 203(a) (3)-1. Dividends.—The deduction allowed by section 203 (a) (3) for dividends received from other corporations is identical with the deduction allowed other corporations by section 23 (p).

[SEC. 203. NET INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.]

[(a) **General rule.**—In the case of a life insurance company the term "net income" means the gross income less—]

(4) **RESERVE FOR DIVIDENDS.**—An amount equal to 2 per centum of any sums held at the end of the taxable year as a reserve for dividends (other than dividends payable during the year following the taxable year) the payment of which is deferred for a period of not less than five years from the date of the policy contract;

(5) **INVESTMENT EXPENSES.**—Investment expenses paid during the taxable year: *Provided*, That if any general expenses are in part assigned to or included in the investment expenses, the total deduction under this paragraph shall not exceed one-fourth of 1 per centum of the book value of the mean of the invested assets held at the beginning and end of the taxable year;

ART. 203(a)(5)-1. Investment expenses.—The term “general expenses” as used in the Act means any expense incurred for the benefit of more than one department of the company rather than for the benefit of a particular department thereof. Any assignment of such expense to the investment department of the company for which a deduction is claimed under section 203 (a) (5) shall operate to subject the total investment expenses to the limitation provided in that section.

If no general expenses are assigned to or included in investment expenses the deduction may consist of investment expenses actually paid during the taxable year in which case an itemized schedule of such expenses must be appended to the return.

Invested assets for the purpose of section 203 (a) (5) and this article are those which are owned and used, and to the extent used, for the purpose of producing the income specified in section 202 (a).

The maximum allowance of one-fourth of 1 per cent will not be granted unless it is shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that such allowance is justified.

[SEC. 203. NET INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.]

[(a) **General rule.**—In the case of a life insurance company the term “net income” means the gross income less—]

(6) **REAL ESTATE EXPENSES.**—Taxes and other expenses paid during the taxable year exclusively upon or with respect to the real estate owned by the company, not including taxes assessed against local benefits of a kind tending to increase the value of the property assessed, and not including any amount paid out for new buildings, or for permanent improvements or betterments made to increase the value of any property. The deduction allowed by this paragraph shall be allowed in the case of taxes imposed upon a shareholder of a company upon his interest as shareholder, which are paid by the company without reimbursement from the shareholder, but in such cases no deduction shall be allowed the shareholder for the amount of such taxes;

ART. 203(a)(6)-1. Taxes and expenses with respect to real estate.—The deduction for taxes and expenses under section 203 (a) (6) includes taxes and expenses paid during the taxable year exclusively upon or with respect to real estate owned by the company and any sum representing taxes imposed upon a shareholder of the company upon his interest as shareholder which is paid by the company without reimbursement from the shareholder. No deduction shall be allowed, however; for taxes, expenses, and depreciation upon or with respect to any real estate owned by the company except to the extent used for the purpose of producing investment income. (See article 203(a)(5)-1.) As to real estate owned and occupied by the company see article 203(b)-1.

[SEC. 203. NET INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.]

[(a) **General rule.**—In the case of a life insurance company the term “net income” means the gross income less—]

(7) **DEPRECIATION.**—A reasonable allowance, as provided in section 23 (1), for the exhaustion, wear and tear of property, including a reasonable allowance for obsolescence; and

ART. 203(a)(7)-1. Depreciation.—The deduction allowed by section 203 (a) (7) for depreciation is, except as provided in article 203(b)-1, identical with that allowed other corporations by section 23 (1). The amount allowed by section 23 (1) in the case of life insurance companies is limited to depreciation sustained on the property used, and to the extent used, for the purpose of producing the income specified in section 202 (a).

[SEC. 203. NET INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.]

[(a) **General rule.**—In the case of a life insurance company the term “net income” means the gross income less—]

(8) **INTEREST.**—All interest paid within the taxable year on its indebtedness, except on indebtedness incurred or continued to purchase or carry obligations (other than obligations of the United States issued after September 24, 1917, and originally subscribed for by the taxpayer) the interest upon which is wholly exempt from taxation under this title.

ART. 203(a)(8)-1. Interest.—The deduction allowed by section 203 (a) (8) for interest on indebtedness is the same as that allowed other corporations by section 23 (b) but this deduction includes interest on dividends held on deposit and surrendered during the taxable year. Reserve funds as defined in article 203(a)(2)-1 are not indebtedness. Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest are a debt and not a reserve liability.

[SEC. 203. NET INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.]

(b) **Rental value of real estate.**—The deduction under subsection (a) (6) or (7) of this section on account of any real estate owned and occupied in whole or in part by a life insurance company, shall be limited to an amount which bears the same ratio to such deduction (computed without regard to this subsection) as the rental value of the space not so occupied bears to the rental value of the entire property.

ART. 203(b)-1. Real estate owned and occupied.—The amount allowable as a deduction for taxes, expenses, and depreciation upon or with respect to any real estate owned and occupied in whole or in part by a life insurance company is limited to an amount which bears the same ratio to such deduction (computed without regard to this limitation) as the rental value of the space not so occupied bears to the rental value of the entire property. For example, if the rental value of the space not occupied by the company is equal to one-half of the rental value of the entire property, the deduction for taxes, expenses,

and depreciation is one-half of the taxes, expenses, and depreciation on account of the entire property. Where a deduction is claimed as provided in this article, the parts of the property occupied and the parts not occupied by the company, together with the respective rental values thereof, must be shown in a statement accompanying the return.

[SEC. 203. NET INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.]

(c) **Foreign life insurance companies.**—In the case of a foreign life insurance company the amount of its net income for any taxable year from sources within the United States shall be the same proportion of its net income for the taxable year from sources within and without the United States, which the reserve funds required by law and held by it at the end of the taxable year upon business transacted within the United States is of the reserve funds held by it at the end of the taxable year upon all business transacted.

ART. 203(c)-1. **Foreign life insurance companies.**—Foreign life insurance companies holding reserve funds upon business transacted within the United States are taxed under section 201 (b) (2) upon their net income from sources within the United States in excess of the credit provided in section 201 (c). All business transacted by a United States branch or agency of a foreign life insurance company, for which a reserve fund is required by the laws of any State or Territory of the United States or of the District of Columbia, will be regarded as business transacted within the United States. A foreign life insurance company not doing an insurance business within the United States and holding no reserve funds upon business transacted within the United States, but which derives income from sources within the United States as defined in section 119, is subject to the tax imposed by section 13 upon income derived from sources within the United States. (See sections 231-238.)

SEC. 204. INSURANCE COMPANIES OTHER THAN LIFE OR MUTUAL.

(a) **Imposition of tax.**—In lieu of the tax imposed by section 13 of this title, there shall be levied, collected, and paid for each taxable year upon the net income of every insurance company (other than a life or mutual insurance company) a tax as follows:

(1) In the case of such a domestic insurance company, 13% per centum of the amount of its net income in excess of the credit provided in subsection (f) of this section;

(2) In the case of such a foreign insurance company, 13% per centum of the amount of its net income from sources within the United States in excess of the credit provided in subsection (f) of this section.

ART. 204(a)-1. **Tax on insurance companies other than life or mutual.**—For the calendar year 1934 and subsequent years all insurance companies (other than life or mutual companies) are subject to the

tax imposed by section 204. The term "insurance companies" as used in this article and in articles 204(b)-1, 204(c)-1, and 204(f)-1, means only those companies subject to the tax imposed by section 204. The rate of the tax imposed by section 204 is 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent and the net income upon which the tax is imposed, as defined in section 204, differs from the net income of other corporations. All provisions of the Act and of these regulations not inconsistent with the specific provisions of section 204 are applicable to the assessment and collection of the tax imposed by section 204(a), and insurance companies are subject to the same penalties as provided in the case of returns and payment of income tax by other corporations. Since section 204 provides that the underwriting and investment exhibit of the annual statement approved by the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners shall be the basis for computing gross income and since the annual statement is rendered on the calendar year basis, the first returns under section 204 will be for the taxable year ending December 31, 1934, and shall be on Form 1030.

[SEC. 204. INSURANCE COMPANIES OTHER THAN LIFE OR MUTUAL.]

(b) **Definition of income, etc.**—In the case of an insurance company subject to the tax imposed by this section—

(1) **GROSS INCOME.**—"Gross income" means the sum of (A) the combined gross amount earned during the taxable year, from investment income and from underwriting income as provided in this subsection, computed on the basis of the underwriting and investment exhibit of the annual statement approved by the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners, and (B) gain during the taxable year from the sale or other disposition of property, and (C) all other items constituting gross income under section 22;

(2) **NET INCOME.**—"Net income" means the gross income as defined in paragraph (1) of this subsection less the deductions allowed by subsection (c) of this section;

(3) **INVESTMENT INCOME.**—"Investment income" means the gross amount of income earned during the taxable year from interest, dividends, and rents, computed as follows:

To all interest, dividends and rents received during the taxable year, add interest, dividends and rents due and accrued at the end of the taxable year, and deduct all interest, dividends and rents due and accrued at the end of the preceding taxable year;

(4) **UNDERWRITING INCOME.**—"Underwriting income" means the premiums earned on insurance contracts during the taxable year less losses incurred and expenses incurred;

(5) **PREMIUMS EARNED.**—"Premiums earned on insurance contracts during the taxable year" means an amount computed as follows:

From the amount of gross premiums written on insurance contracts during the taxable year, deduct return premiums and premiums paid for reinsurance. To the result so obtained add unearned

premiums on outstanding business at the end of the preceding taxable year and deduct unearned premiums on outstanding business at the end of the taxable year;

(6) **LOSSES INCURRED**.—"Losses incurred" means losses incurred during the taxable year on insurance contracts, computed as follows:

To losses paid during the taxable year, add salvage and reinsurance recoverable outstanding at the end of the preceding taxable year, and deduct salvage and reinsurance recoverable outstanding at the end of the taxable year. To the result so obtained add all unpaid losses outstanding at the end of the taxable year and deduct unpaid losses outstanding at the end of the preceding taxable year;

(7) **EXPENSES INCURRED**.—"Expenses incurred" means all expenses shown on the annual statement approved by the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners, and shall be computed as follows:

To all expenses paid during the taxable year add expenses unpaid at the end of the taxable year and deduct expenses unpaid at the end of the preceding taxable year. For the purpose of computing the net income subject to the tax imposed by this section there shall be deducted from expenses incurred as defined in this paragraph all expenses incurred which are not allowed as deductions by subsection (c) of this section.

ART. 204(b)-1. Gross income of insurance companies other than life or mutual.—Gross income as defined in section 204 (b) means the gross amount of income earned during the taxable year from interest, dividends, rents, and premium income, computed on the basis of the underwriting and investment exhibit of the annual statement approved by the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners, as well as the gain derived from sale or other disposition of property, and all other items constituting gross income under section 22. See section 22 (a), (b), and (c). It does not include increase in liabilities during the year on account of reinsurance treaties, remittances from the home office of a foreign insurance company to the United States branch, borrowed money, gross increase due to adjustments in book value of capital assets, and premium on capital stock sold. The underwriting and investment exhibit is presumed clearly to reflect the true net income of the company, and in so far as it is not inconsistent with the provisions of the Act will be recognized and used as a basis for that purpose. All items of the exhibit, however, do not reflect an insurance company's income as defined in the Act. By reason of the definition of investment income, miscellaneous items which are intended to reflect surplus but do not properly enter into the computation of income, such as dividends declared, home office remittances and receipts, and special deposits, are ignored. Gain or loss from agency balances and bills receivable not admitted as assets

on the underwriting and investment exhibit will be ignored, excepting only such agency balances and bills receivable as have been charged off the books of the company as bad debts or, having been previously charged off, are recovered during the taxable year.

[SEC. 204. INSURANCE COMPANIES OTHER THAN LIFE OR MUTUAL.]

(c) **Deductions allowed.**—In computing the net income of an insurance company subject to the tax imposed by this section there shall be allowed as deductions:

- (1) All ordinary and necessary expenses incurred, as provided in section 23 (a);
- (2) All interest as provided in section 23 (b);
- (3) Taxes as provided in section 23 (c);
- (4) Losses incurred as defined in subsection (b) (6) of this section;
- (5) Subject to the limitation contained in section 117 (d), losses sustained during the taxable year from the sale or other disposition of property;
- (6) Bad debts in the nature of agency balances and bills receivable ascertained to be worthless and charged off within the taxable year;
- (7) The amount received as dividends from corporations as provided in section 23 (p);
- (8) The amount of interest earned during the taxable year which under section 22 (b) (4) is excluded from gross income;
- (9) A reasonable allowance for the exhaustion, wear and tear of property, as provided in section 23 (1).

ART. 204(c)-1. Deductions allowed insurance companies other than life or mutual.—The deductions allowable are specified in section 204, but are subject to a general limitation. (See section 24 (a) (5).)

Among the items which may not be deducted are income and profits taxes imposed by the United States, income and profits taxes imposed by any foreign country or possession of the United States (in cases where the company signifies in its return its desire to claim to any extent a credit for such taxes), taxes assessed against local benefits, donations, decrease during the year due to adjustments in the book value of capital assets, decrease in liabilities during the year on account of reinsurance treaties, dividends paid to shareholders, remittances to the home office of a foreign insurance company by the United States branch, and borrowed money repaid.

In computing net income of insurance companies other than life or mutual losses sustained during the taxable year from the sale or other disposition of property are deductible subject to the limitation contained in section 117 (d) but the graduated percentage reduction of gains and losses contained in section 117 (a) does not apply in the case of insurance (or other) corporations.

[SEC. 204. INSURANCE COMPANIES OTHER THAN LIFE OR MUTUAL.]

(d) **Deductions of foreign corporations.**—In the case of a foreign corporation the deductions allowed in this section shall be allowed to the extent provided in Supplement I.

(e) **Double deductions.**—Nothing in this section shall be construed to permit the same item to be twice deducted.

(f) For the purpose only of the tax imposed by this section there shall be allowed as a credit against net income (or, in the case of a foreign corporation, against net income from sources within the United States) the amount received as interest upon obligations of the United States or of corporations organized under Act of Congress which is allowed to an individual as a credit for purposes of normal tax by section 25 (a) (2) or (3).

ART. 204(f)-1. Credits.—Insurance companies are entitled to a credit against net income (or in the case of a foreign corporation against net income from sources within the United States) for the purpose of the tax imposed by section 204 in the same amount received as interest (not entirely exempt from tax) upon obligations of the United States or of corporations organized under an Act of Congress, as is allowable to an individual as a credit for purposes of normal tax under section 25 (a) (2) or (3). (See also section 26.)

As to credits allowed a domestic insurance company for income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes paid or accrued during the taxable year to a foreign country or a possession of the United States, see section 205.

SEC. 205. TAXES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND POSSESSIONS OF UNITED STATES.

The amount of income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes imposed by foreign countries or possessions of the United States shall be allowed as a credit against the tax of a domestic insurance company subject to the tax imposed by section 201 or 204, to the extent provided in the case of a domestic corporation in section 181, and in such cases "net income" as used in that section means the net income as defined in this Supplement.

SEC. 206. COMPUTATION OF GROSS INCOME.

The gross income of insurance companies subject to the tax imposed by section 201 or 204 shall not be determined in the manner provided in section 119.

SEC. 207. MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES OTHER THAN LIFE.

(a) **Application of title.**—Mutual insurance companies, other than life insurance companies, shall be taxable in the same manner as other corporations, except as hereinafter provided in this section.

(b) **Gross income.**—Mutual marine-insurance companies shall include in gross income the gross premiums collected and received by them less amounts paid for reinsurance.

(c) **Deductions.**—In addition to the deductions allowed to corporations by section 23 the following deductions to insurance companies shall also be allowed, unless otherwise allowed—

(1) **MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES OTHER THAN LIFE INSURANCE.**—In the case of mutual insurance companies other than life insurance companies—

(A) the net addition required by law to be made within the taxable year to reserve funds (including in the case of assessment insurance companies the actual deposit of sums with State or Territorial officers pursuant to law as additions to guarantee or reserve funds); and

(B) the sums other than dividends paid within the taxable year on policy and annuity contracts.

(2) **MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.**—In the case of mutual marine insurance companies, in addition to the deductions allowed in paragraph (1) of this subsection, unless otherwise allowed, amounts repaid to policyholders on account of premiums previously paid by them, and interest paid upon such amounts between the ascertainment and the payment thereof;

(3) **MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES OTHER THAN LIFE AND MARINE.**—In the case of mutual insurance companies (including inter-insurers and reciprocal underwriters, but not including mutual life or mutual marine insurance companies) requiring their members to make premium deposits to provide for losses and expenses, the amount of premium deposits returned to their policyholders and the amount of premium deposits retained for the payment of losses, expenses, and reinsurance reserves.

ART. 207-1. Classes of mutual insurance companies other than life.—The term, "mutual insurance companies other than life insurance companies," as used in the Act and these regulations, includes the following:

Class (a), those that operate on a limited liability basis, charging a stipulated cash premium for their policy of insurance;

Class (b), those that operate on an assessment basis,

(1) requiring deposits in advance,

(2) not requiring deposits in advance;

Class (c), reciprocal insurance exchanges or associations; and

Class (d), mutual marine insurance companies.

(A) *Class (a).*—Companies coming within class (a) will return the amount of net premiums written within the year in addition to the items of income which are required to be returned by corporations generally under section 22.

In addition to the deductions and credits to which corporations generally are entitled as defined and limited under sections 23, 24, and 26, insurance companies of this type are entitled to deduct from gross income the special deductions mentioned in section 207 (c) (1) (A) and (B). For a general definition of "reserve funds" see article 203(a)(2)-1. In the case of companies falling within class (a) the only reserve fund commonly recognized is the "unearned premium" fund. Dividends are not deductible. The term "dividends" as used in section 207 (c) (1) (B) includes distributions

made, and commonly referred to as dividends, by mutual insurance companies other than life, and is not limited to the definition applicable to corporations generally. (See section 115 (a).)

(B) *Class (b) (1) and (2)*.—Companies coming within class (b) (1) and (2), if not exempt under section 101 (11), will make their returns as follows:

(I) *Class (b) (1)*.—In addition to the items of gross income which are required to be returned by corporations generally under section 22 and the regulations thereunder companies falling under class (b) (1) will return the amount of premium deposits received or receivable during the year, depending upon the basis on which the books are kept and the returns are made, plus the amount of such deposits retained for the payment of losses, expenses and reinsurance reserves at the close of the preceding taxable year.

In addition to the deductions and credits to which corporations generally are entitled as defined and limited under sections 23, 24, and 26, insurance companies of this type are entitled to deduct from gross income:

(1) The amount of premium deposits returned to policyholders during the year;

(2) The amount of premium deposits retained at the end of the taxable year for the payment of losses, expenses and reinsurance reserves. As used in this article the term "losses" means incurred losses; the term "expenses" means accrued expenses and the term "reinsurance reserves" means the amount necessary to reinsure outstanding policies for their unexpired terms;

(3) The actual deposit of sums, if any, made out of the income of the taxable year with State or Territorial officers pursuant to law as additions to guarantee or reserve funds.

(II) *Class (b) (2)*.—Companies coming within class (b) (2) will include in gross income, in addition to the items of gross income which are required to be returned by corporations generally under section 22, the amount of assessments received or receivable during the year depending upon the basis on which the books are kept and the returns are made.

In addition to the deductions and credits to which corporations generally are entitled as defined and limited under sections 23, 24, and 26, insurance companies of this type are entitled to deduct from gross income the amount of assessments returned to policyholders during the year and the actual deposit of sums, if any, made out of the income of the taxable year with State or Territorial officers pursuant to law as additions to guarantee or reserve funds.

(C) *Class (c)*.—Reciprocal insurance exchanges or associations operate generally on the premium deposit plan. Such companies are subject to the same requirements, are permitted the same deductions, and will make returns under the same conditions and in the same manner as assessment premium deposit companies.

(D) *Class (d)*.—Mutual marine insurance companies will include in gross income the amount of gross premiums collected and received by them less amounts paid for reinsurance in addition to the items of gross income required to be returned by corporations generally under section 22.

In addition to deductions and credits to which corporations generally are entitled as defined and limited under sections 23, 24, and 26, and to which mutual insurance companies other than life are entitled under section 207 (c) (1) insurance companies of this type are entitled to deduct from gross income amounts repaid to policyholders and interest thereon as provided in section 207 (c) (2).

(E) *General*.—If the business of a mutual insurance company other than life partakes of the character of more than one of the classes hereinabove described its aggregate income from all classes shall be determined by computing the income received from each class separately according to the method applicable to that class.

A copy of the report made to the insurance department of the State, Territory, or District of Columbia which shows the reserves used in computing the net income reported on the return shall be filed therewith. The return shall be on Form 1030.

As to the limitation on deductions generally, see section 24 (a) (5).

Mutual insurance companies other than life not coming within the specific provisions of section 207 (b) and (c) shall make their returns under the same provisions of the law and regulations and shall be taxable in the same manner as corporations generally.

CHAPTER XXVI

NONRESIDENT ALIENS

Supplement H—Nonresident Alien Individuals

SEC. 211. GROSS INCOME.

(a) **General rule.**—In the case of a nonresident alien individual gross income includes only the gross income from sources within the United States.

(b) **Ships under foreign flag.**—The income of a nonresident alien individual which consists exclusively of earnings derived from the operation of a ship or ships documented under the laws of a foreign country which grants an equivalent exemption to citizens of the United States and to corporations organized in the United States, shall not be included in gross income and shall be exempt from taxation under this title.

ART. 211-1. **Definition.**—A “nonresident alien individual” means an individual—

- (a) Whose residence is not within the United States; and
- (b) Who is not a citizen of the United States.

An alien actually present in the United States who is not a mere transient or sojourner is a resident of the United States for purposes of the income tax. Whether he is a transient or not is determined by his intentions with regard to the length and nature of his stay. A mere floating intention, indefinite as to time, to return to another country is not sufficient to constitute him a transient. If he lives in the United States and has no definite intention as to his stay, he is a resident. One who comes to the United States for a definite purpose which in its nature may be promptly accomplished is a transient; but if his purpose is of such a nature that an extended stay may be necessary for its accomplishment, and to that end the alien makes his home temporarily in the United States, he becomes a resident, though it may be his intention at all times to return to his domicile abroad when the purpose for which he came has been consummated or abandoned. An alien whose stay in the United States is limited to a definite period by the immigration laws is not a resident of the United States within the meaning of this article, in the absence of exceptional circumstances.

ART. 211-2. **Alien seamen, when to be regarded as residents.**—In order to determine whether an alien seaman is a resident within the meaning of the income tax law, it is necessary to decide whether the presumption of nonresidence is overcome by facts showing that he has

established a residence in the United States. Residence may be established on a vessel regularly engaged in coastwise trade, but the mere fact that a sailor makes his home on a vessel flying the United States flag and engaged in foreign trade is not sufficient to establish residence in the United States, even though the vessel, while carrying on foreign trade, touches at American ports. An alien seaman may acquire an actual residence in the United States within the rules laid down in article 211-3, although the nature of his calling requires him to be absent for a long period from the place where his residence is established. An alien seaman may acquire such a residence at a sailors' boarding house or hotel, but such a claim should be carefully scrutinized in order to make sure that such residence is bona fide. The filing of Form 1078 or taking out first citizenship papers is proof of residence in the United States from the time the form is filed or the papers taken out, unless rebutted by other evidence showing an intention to be a transient. The fact that a head tax has been paid on behalf of an alien seaman entering the United States is no evidence that he has acquired residence, because the head tax is payable unless the alien who is entering the country is merely in transit through the country.

ART. 211-3. **Proof of residence of alien.**—The following rules of evidence shall govern in determining whether or not an alien within the United States has acquired residence therein within the meaning of the Act. An alien, by reason of his alienage, is presumed to be a nonresident alien. Such presumption may be overcome—

(1) In the case of an alien who presents himself for determination of tax liability prior to departure for his native country, by (a) proof that the alien, at least six months prior to the date he so presents himself, has filed a declaration of his intention to become a citizen of the United States under the naturalization laws, (b) proof that the alien, at least six months prior to the date he so presents himself, has filed Form 1078 or its equivalent, or (c) proof of acts and statements of the alien showing a definite intention to acquire residence in the United States or showing that his stay in the United States has been of such an extended nature as to constitute him a resident;

(2) In other cases by (a) proof that the alien has filed a declaration of his intention to become a citizen of the United States under the naturalization laws, (b) proof that the alien has filed Form 1078 or its equivalent, or (c) proof of acts and statements of an alien showing a definite intention to acquire residence in the United States or showing that his stay in the United States has been of such an extended nature as to constitute him a resident.

In any case in which an alien seeks to overcome the presumption of nonresidence under (1) (c) or (2) (c), if the officer who examines the alien is in doubt as to the facts, such officer may, to assist him in determining the facts, require an affidavit or affidavits setting forth the facts relied upon, executed by some credible person or persons, other than the alien and members of his family, who have known the alien at least six months prior to the date of execution of the affidavit or affidavits.

ART. 211-4. Loss of residence by alien.—An alien who has acquired residence in the United States retains his status as a resident until he abandons the same and actually departs from the United States. An intention to change his residence does not change his status as a resident alien to that of a nonresident alien. Thus an alien who has acquired a residence in the United States is taxable as a resident for the remainder of his stay in the United States.

ART. 211-5. Duty of employer to determine status of alien employee.—If wages are paid to aliens without withholding the tax, except as permitted in article 214-2, the employer should be prepared to prove the status of the alien as provided in the foregoing articles. An employer may rely upon the evidence of residence afforded by the fact that an alien has filed Form 1078, or an equivalent certificate of the alien establishing residence. An employer need not secure Form 1078 from the alien if he is satisfied that the alien is a resident alien. An employer who seeks to account for failure to withhold in the past, if he had not at the time secured Form 1078 or its equivalent, is permitted to prove the former status of the alien by any competent evidence. The written statement of the alien employee may ordinarily be relied upon by the employer as proof that the alien is a resident of the United States.

ART. 211-6. Gross income of nonresident alien individuals.—In the case of nonresident alien individuals "gross income" means only the gross income from sources within the United States, determined under the provisions of section 119. (See articles 119-1 to 119-14.) The items of gross income from sources without the United States and therefore not taxable to nonresident aliens are described in section 119 (c). As to who are nonresident alien individuals see articles 211-1 to 211-5.

Income received by a resident alien from sources without the United States is taxable though such person may become a nonresident alien subsequent to its receipt and prior to the close of the taxable year. Conversely, income received by a nonresident alien from sources without the United States is not taxable though such person may become a resident alien subsequent to its receipt and prior to the close of the taxable year.

ART. 211-7. Exclusion of earnings of foreign ships from gross income.—So much of the income from sources within the United States of a nonresident alien individual as consists of earnings derived from the operation of a ship or ships documented under the laws of a foreign country which grants an equivalent exemption to citizens of the United States nonresident in such foreign country and to corporations organized in the United States, shall not be included in gross income. Foreign countries which either impose no income tax, or, in imposing such tax, exempt from taxation so much of the income of a citizen of the United States nonresident in such foreign country and of a corporation organized in the United States as consists of earnings derived from the operation of a ship or ships documented under the laws of the United States are considered as granting an equivalent exemption within the meaning of this article.

SEC. 212. DEDUCTIONS.

(a) **General rule.**—In the case of a nonresident alien individual the deductions shall be allowed only if and to the extent that they are connected with income from sources within the United States; and the proper apportionment and allocation of the deductions with respect to sources of income within and without the United States shall be determined as provided in section 119, under rules and regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary.

(b) Losses.

(1) The deduction, for losses not connected with the trade or business if incurred in transactions entered into for profit, allowed by section 23 (e) (2) shall be allowed whether or not connected with income from sources within the United States, but only if the profit, if such transaction had resulted in a profit, would be taxable under this title.

(2) The deduction for losses of property not connected with the trade or business if arising from certain casualties or theft, allowed by section 23 (e) (3), shall be allowed whether or not connected with income from sources within the United States, but only if the loss is of property within the United States.

(c) **Charitable, etc., contributions.**—The so-called "charitable contribution" deduction allowed by section 23 (o) shall be allowed whether or not connected with income from sources within the United States, but only as to contributions or gifts made to domestic corporations, or to community chests, funds, or foundations, created in the United States, or to the vocational rehabilitation fund.

ART. 212-1. Deductions allowed nonresident alien individuals.—In the case of a nonresident alien individual the deductions allowed by section 23 for business expenses, interest, taxes, losses in trade, bad debts, depreciation, and depletion are allowed only if and to the extent that they are connected with income from sources within the United States. (See also section 214.) In the case of such taxpayers, however, (1) losses sustained during the taxable year and

not compensated for by insurance or otherwise, if incurred in any transaction entered into for profit, though not connected with the trade or business, are (if otherwise allowable) deductible only if and to the extent that the profit if such transaction had resulted in a profit would have been taxable as income from sources within the United States; (2) losses sustained during the taxable year of property not connected with the trade or business if arising from fires, storms, shipwreck, or other casualty, or from theft, and if not compensated for by insurance or otherwise, are deductible only if the property was located within the United States; and (3) contributions or gifts made within the taxable year are deductible only if made to domestic corporations or to community chests, funds, or foundations, created in the United States of the type specified in section 23 (o), or to the vocational rehabilitation fund, subject to the limitation provided in section 23 (o).

Losses embraced under clause (2) of the preceding paragraph are deductible in full from items of gross income specified as being derived in full from sources within the United States, and, if greater than the sum of such items, the unabsorbed loss may be deducted from the income apportioned to sources within the United States under the provisions of article 119-12. Losses embraced under clause (1) are deductible in full (as provided in article 119-10 or article 119-11) when the profit from the transaction, if it had resulted in a profit, would have been taxable in full as income from sources within the United States, but should be deducted under the provisions of article 119-12 when the profit from the transaction, if it had resulted in profit, would have been taxable only in part.

SEC. 213. CREDITS AGAINST NET INCOME.

In the case of a nonresident alien individual the personal exemption allowed by section 25 (b) (1) of this title shall be only \$1,000. The credit for dependents allowed by section 25 (b) (2) shall not be allowed in the case of a nonresident alien individual unless he is a resident of a contiguous country.

ART. 213-1. Credits to nonresident alien individual.—The personal exemption allowed as a credit against net income by section 25 (b) (1) shall be \$1,000 in the case of a nonresident alien individual irrespective of his status. The credit for dependents provided by section 25 (b) (2) is allowed to nonresident alien individuals only if they are residents of Canada or Mexico. If the status of the taxpayer as to dependents changes during the taxable year, the credit for dependents shall be determined as provided in article 25-5.

SEC. 214. ALLOWANCE OF DEDUCTIONS AND CREDITS.

(a) **Return to contain information.**—A nonresident alien individual shall receive the benefit of the deductions and credits allowed to him in this title only by filing or causing to be filed with the collector a true

and accurate return of his total income received from all sources in the United States, in the manner prescribed in this title; including therein all the information which the Commissioner may deem necessary for the calculation of such deductions and credits.

(b) **Tax withheld at source.**—The benefit of the personal exemption and credit for dependents, may, in the discretion of the Commissioner and under regulations prescribed by him with the approval of the Secretary, be received by a nonresident alien individual entitled thereto, by filing a claim therefor with the withholding agent.

ART. 214-1. Allowance of deductions and credits to nonresident alien individuals.—Unless a nonresident alien individual shall file, or cause to be filed with the collector, a true and accurate return of income from sources within the United States, regardless of amount, the tax shall be collected on the basis of the gross income (not the net income) from sources within the United States. Where a nonresident alien has various sources of income within the United States, so that from any one source or from all sources combined the amount of income shall call for the assessment of a surtax, and a return of income shall not be filed by him or on his behalf, the Commissioner will cause a return of income to be made and include therein the income of such nonresident alien from all sources concerning which he has information, and he will assess the tax and collect it from one or more of the sources of income of such nonresident alien within the United States, without allowance for deductions or credits. The benefit of the credits allowed against net income for the purpose of the normal tax may be claimed by a nonresident alien only in his individual return, except that the personal exemption (and credit for dependents in the case of a resident of Canada or Mexico) may be obtained by filing a claim therefor with the withholding agent in accordance with the provisions of articles 143-4 and 214-2.

ART. 214-2. Allowance of personal exemption to nonresident alien employee.—A nonresident alien employee may claim the benefit of the personal exemption (sections 25 (b) (1) and 213) by filing with his employer Form 1115 duly filled in and executed under oath. If the alien employee is a resident of Canada or Mexico, he may also obtain the benefit of the credit for dependents (sections 25 (b) (2) and 213) by filing Form 1115 with his employer. On the filing of such a claim the employer shall examine it. If on such examination it appears that the claim is in due form, that it contains no statement which to the knowledge of the employer is untrue, that such employee on the face of the claim is entitled to credit, and that such credit has not yet been exhausted, such employer need not until such credit is in fact exhausted withhold any tax from payments of salary or wages made to such employee. Every employer with whom claims on Form 1115 are filed by employees shall preserve such claims until

the following calendar year, and shall then file them, attached to his annual withholding return on Form 1042, with the collector on or before March 15. In case, however, when the following calendar year arrives such employer has no withholding to return, he shall forward all such claims directly to the Commissioner, with a letter of transmittal, on or before March 15. Where any tax is withheld the employer in every instance shall show on the pay envelope or shall furnish some other memorandum showing the name of the employee, the date, and the amount withheld. This article applies only to payments of compensation by an employer to an employee. (See also section 143.)

SEC. 215. CREDITS AGAINST TAX.

A nonresident alien individual shall not be allowed the credits against the tax for taxes of foreign countries and possessions of the United States allowed by section 131.

SEC. 216. RETURNS.

In the case of a nonresident alien individual the return, in lieu of the time prescribed in section 53 (a) (1), shall be made on or before the fifteenth day of the sixth month following the close of the fiscal year, or, if the return is made on the basis of the calendar year, then on or before the fifteenth day of June.

ART. 216-1. Return of income of nonresident alien individuals.—Returns in the case of nonresident alien individuals must be made on or before the 15th day of the sixth month following the close of the fiscal year or on or before the 15th day of June, if on the basis of the calendar year. A nonresident alien individual shall make or have made a full and accurate return on Form 1040 B of his income received from sources within the United States, regardless of amount, unless the tax on such income has been fully paid at the source. The responsible representatives or agents of nonresident aliens in connection with any sources of income which such nonresident aliens may have within the United States shall make a return of the income from such sources, and shall pay any normal tax or surtax assessed upon the income received by them in behalf of their nonresident alien principals, in all cases where the tax on income so in their receipt, custody, or control shall not have been withheld at the source. The agency appointment will determine how completely the agent is substituted for the principal for tax purposes. A bank or trust company which collects interest or dividends on deposited securities of a nonresident alien, executes ownership certificates in connection therewith, and sells such securities under special instructions shall not be deemed merely by reason of such acts to be the responsible representative or agent of the nonresident alien, and shall not be required to make a return of the income received by it in

connection with such deposited securities or to pay any tax thereon, except in cases where the amount of such income is \$1,000 or over, unless specially appointed for that purpose or unless by reason of other facts it has become such responsible representative or agent. Where upon filing a return of income it appears that a nonresident alien is not liable for tax, but nevertheless a tax shall have been withheld at the source, in order to obtain a refund on the basis of the showing made by the return there should be attached to it a statement showing accurately the amounts of tax withheld, with the names and post-office addresses of all withholding agents. (See article 143-4.)

SEC. 217. PAYMENT OF TAX.

(a) Time of payment.—In the case of a nonresident alien individual the total amount of tax imposed by this title shall be paid, in lieu of the time prescribed in section 56(a), on the fifteenth day of June following the close of the calendar year, or, if the return should be made on the basis of a fiscal year, then on the fifteenth day of the sixth month following the close of the fiscal year.

(b) Withholding at source.—For withholding at source of tax on income of nonresident aliens, see section 143.

ART. 217-1. Date on which tax shall be paid by nonresident alien individual.—In the case of a nonresident alien individual the tax is to be paid on or before the 15th day of June following the close of the calendar year, or, where the return is made on the basis of a fiscal year, on or before the 15th day of the sixth month following the close of the fiscal year. As to payment of the tax in installments, see article 56-1.

CHAPTER XXVII

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

Supplement I—Foreign Corporations

SEC. 231. GROSS INCOME.

(a) **General rule.**—In the case of a foreign corporation gross income includes only the gross income from sources within the United States.

(b) **Ships under foreign flag.**—The income of a foreign corporation, which consists exclusively of earnings derived from the operation of a ship or ships documented under the laws of a foreign country which grants an equivalent exemption to citizens of the United States and to corporations organized in the United States, shall not be included in gross income and shall be exempt from taxation under this title.

ART. 231-1. Gross income of foreign corporations.—The gross income of a foreign corporation, including a mutual insurance company other than a life insurance company, means its gross income from sources within the United States, as defined and described in section 119. As to foreign life insurance companies, see article 203(c)-1.

ART. 231-2. Exclusion of earnings of foreign ships from gross income.—A foreign corporation may exclude from gross income under section 231 (b) so much of its income from sources within the United States as consists of earnings derived from the operation of a ship or ships documented under the laws of a foreign country, to the same extent as nonresident alien individuals as provided in article 211-7.

SEC. 232. DEDUCTIONS.

In the case of a foreign corporation the deductions shall be allowed only if and to the extent that they are connected with income from sources within the United States; and the proper apportionment and allocation of the deductions with respect to sources within and without the United States shall be determined as provided in section 119, under rules and regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary.

ART. 232-1. Deductions allowed foreign corporations.—Foreign corporations are allowed the same deductions from their gross income arising from sources within the United States as are allowed to domestic corporations to the extent that such deductions are connected with such gross income. The proper apportionment and allocation of the deductions with respect to sources within and without the United States shall be determined as provided in section 119. As to foreign life insurance companies, see article 203(c)-1.

(318)

SEC. 233. ALLOWANCE OF DEDUCTIONS AND CREDITS.

A foreign corporation shall receive the benefit of the deductions and credits allowed to it in this title only by filing or causing to be filed with the collector a true and accurate return of its total income received from all sources in the United States, in the manner prescribed in this title; including therein all the information which the Commissioner may deem necessary for the calculation of such deductions and credits.

SEC. 234. CREDITS AGAINST TAX.

Foreign corporations shall not be allowed the credits against the tax for taxes of foreign countries and possessions of the United States allowed by section 131.

SEC. 235. RETURNS.

In the case of a foreign corporation not having any office or place of business in the United States the return, in lieu of the time prescribed in section 53(a) (1), shall be made on or before the fifteenth day of the sixth month following the close of the fiscal year, or, if the return is made on the basis of the calendar year then on or before the fifteenth day of June. If any foreign corporation has no office or place of business in the United States but has an agent in the United States, the return shall be made by the agent.

SEC. 236. PAYMENT OF TAX.

(a) **Time of payment.**—In the case of a foreign corporation not having any office or place of business in the United States the total amount of tax imposed by this title shall be paid, in lieu of the time prescribed in section 56(a), on the fifteenth day of June following the close of the calendar year, or, if the return should be made on the basis of a fiscal year, then on the fifteenth day of the sixth month following the close of the fiscal year.

(b) **Withholding at source.**—For withholding at source of tax on income of foreign corporations, see section 143.

ART. 236-1. Date on which tax shall be paid by foreign corporations.—In the case of a foreign corporation not having any office or place of business in the United States the tax is to be paid on or before the 15th day of June following the close of the calendar year, or, where the return is made on the basis of a fiscal year, on or before the 15th day of the sixth month following the close of the fiscal year. As to payment of the tax in installments, see article 56-1.

SEC. 237. FOREIGN INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For special provisions relating to foreign insurance companies, see Supplement G.

SEC. 238. AFFILIATION.

A foreign corporation shall not be deemed to be affiliated with any other corporation within the meaning of section 141.

CHAPTER XXVIII
**INCOME FROM SOURCES WITHIN POSSESSIONS
 OF UNITED STATES**

Supplement J—Possessions of the United States

**SEC. 251. INCOME FROM SOURCES WITHIN POSSESSIONS OF
 UNITED STATES.**

(a) **General rule.**—In the case of citizens of the United States or domestic corporations, satisfying the following conditions, gross income means only gross income from sources within the United States—

(1) If 80 per centum or more of the gross income of such citizen or domestic corporation (computed without the benefit of this section), for the three-year period immediately preceding the close of the taxable year (or for such part of such period immediately preceding the close of such taxable year as may be applicable) was derived from sources within a possession of the United States; and

(2) If, in the case of such corporation, 50 per centum or more of its gross income (computed without the benefit of this section) for such period or such part thereof was derived from the active conduct of a trade or business within a possession of the United States; or

(3) If, in case of such citizen, 50 per centum or more of his gross income (computed without the benefit of this section) for such period or such part thereof was derived from the active conduct of a trade or business within a possession of the United States either on his own account or as an employee or agent of another.

(b) **Amounts received in United States.**—Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection (a) there shall be included in gross income all amounts received by such citizens or corporations within the United States, whether derived from sources within or without the United States.

(c) **Definition.**—As used in this section the term "possession of the United States" does not include the Virgin Islands of the United States.

(d) **Deductions.**—

(1) Citizens of the United States entitled to the benefits of this section shall have the same deductions as are allowed by Supplement H in the case of a nonresident alien individual.

(2) Domestic corporations entitled to the benefits of this section shall have the same deductions as are allowed by Supplement I in the case of a foreign corporation.

(e) **Credits against net income.**—A citizen of the United States entitled to the benefits of this section shall be allowed a personal exemption of only \$1,000 and shall not be allowed the credit for dependents provided in section 25 (b) (2).

(f) **Allowance of deductions and credits.**—Citizens of the United States and domestic corporations entitled to the benefits of this section

(320)

shall receive the benefit of the deductions and credits allowed to them in this title only by filing or causing to be filed with the collector a true and accurate return of their total income received from all sources in the United States, in the manner prescribed in this title; including therein all the information which the Commissioner may deem necessary for the calculation of such deductions and credits.

(g) **Credits against tax.**—Persons entitled to the benefits of this section shall not be allowed the credits against the tax for taxes of foreign countries and possessions of the United States allowed by section 131.

(h) **Affiliation.**—A corporation entitled to the benefits of this section shall not be deemed to be affiliated with any other corporation within the meaning of section 141.

ART. 251-1. Citizens of the United States and domestic corporations deriving income from sources within a possession of the United States.—In the case of a citizen of the United States or a domestic corporation satisfying the following conditions, gross income means only gross income from sources within the United States—

(1) If 80 per cent or more of the gross income of such citizen or domestic corporation (computed without the benefit of section 251) for the 3-year period immediately preceding the close of the taxable year (or for such part of such period immediately preceding the close of such taxable year as may be applicable) was derived from sources within a possession of the United States, and

(2) If 50 per cent or more of the gross income of such citizen or domestic corporation (computed without the benefit of section 251) for such period or such part thereof was derived from the active conduct of a trade or business within a possession of the United States. In the case of a citizen, the trade or business may be conducted on his own account or as an employee or agent of another. Dividends received by a citizen from a corporation whose income was derived from the active conduct of a business within a possession of the United States, although such citizen was actively engaged in the management of such corporation, does not represent income derived from the active conduct of a trade or business within the possession of the United States, either on the taxpayer's own account or as an employee or agent of another.

For a determination of the income from sources within the United States, see section 119. A citizen entitled to the benefits of section 251 is required to file with his individual return the schedule on Form 1040 E.

Example: On July 1, 1934, A, who is a citizen of the United States, went to Puerto Rico and established a business there which he actively conducted during the remainder of that year. His gross income from the business during such period was \$20,000. In addition, he made a profit of \$12,000 from the sale during the latter part of 1934 of some Puerto Rican real estate not connected with his trade or

business. In the first six months of 1934 he also derived \$8,000 gross income from rental property located in the United States. He derived a like amount of gross income from such property during the last six months of 1934. Inasmuch as for the applicable part (July 1, 1934, to December 31, 1934) of the 3-year period immediately preceding the close of the taxable year (the calendar year 1934), 80 per cent of A's gross income (\$32,000, or 80 per cent of \$40,000) was derived from sources within a possession of the United States and as 50 per cent or more of his gross income (\$20,000, or 50 per cent of \$40,000) for such part of the 3-year period was derived from the active conduct of a trade or business within a possession of the United States, he is required to report in gross income in his return for 1934 only the gross income derived by him from sources within the United States (\$16,000 from the rental property located in the United States).

ART. 251-2. Income received within the United States.—Notwithstanding the provisions of section 251 (a), there shall be included in the gross income of citizens and domestic corporations therein specified all amounts, whether derived from sources within or without the United States, which are received by such citizens or corporations within the United States. But see section 116 (a). From the amounts so included in gross income there shall be deducted only the expenses properly apportioned or allocated thereto. The term "United States" as used herein includes only the States, the Territories of Alaska and Hawaii, and the District of Columbia. The term "possession of the United States" as used in section 251, article 251-1, and this article, includes Puerto Rico, the Philippine Islands, the Panama Canal Zone, Guam, Tutuila, Wake, and Palmyra; it does not include the Virgin Islands.

ART. 251-3. Deductions allowed citizens and domestic corporations entitled to the benefits of section 251.—In the case of a citizen entitled to the benefits of section 251, the deductions allowed by section 23 for business expenses, interest, taxes, losses in trade, bad debts, depreciation, and depletion are allowed only if and to the extent that they are connected with income from sources within the United States. The provisions of article 212-1 relating to the allowance to nonresident alien individuals of the deductions provided in paragraphs (2) and (3) of section 23 (e) for losses not connected with the trade or business are applicable in the case of citizens entitled to the benefits of section 251. The provisions of that article pertaining to the allowance to nonresident alien individuals of deductions for contributions provided in section 23 (o) are also applicable in the case of such citizens. Corporations entitled to the benefits of section 251 are allowed the same deductions from their gross income arising from sources within the United States as are allowed to domestic corpora-

tions to the extent that such deductions are connected with such gross income. The proper apportionment and allocation of the deductions with respect to sources within and without the United States shall be determined as provided in section 119.

ART. 251-4. Allowance of deductions and credits to citizens and domestic corporations entitled to the benefits of section 251.—Unless a citizen of the United States or a domestic corporation entitled to the benefits of section 251 shall file, or cause to be filed with the collector, a true and accurate return of income from sources within the United States, regardless of amount, the tax shall be collected on the basis of the gross income (not the net income) from sources within the United States. Where such a citizen or corporation has various sources of income within the United States so that from any one source or from all sources combined the amount of income shall call for the assessment of a tax, and a return of income shall not be filed by or on behalf of the citizen or corporation, the Commissioner will cause a return of income to be made and include therein the income of such citizen or corporation from all sources concerning which he has information, and he will assess the tax and collect it from one or more of the sources of income of such citizen or corporation within the United States without allowance for deductions or credits.

SEC. 252. CITIZENS OF POSSESSIONS OF UNITED STATES.

(a) Any individual who is a citizen of any possession of the United States (but not otherwise a citizen of the United States) and who is not a resident of the United States, shall be subject to taxation under this title only as to income derived from sources within the United States, and in such case the tax shall be computed and paid in the same manner and subject to the same conditions as in the case of other persons who are taxable only as to income derived from such sources.

(b) Nothing in this section shall be construed to alter or amend the provisions of the Act entitled "An Act making appropriations for the naval service for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922, and for other purposes," approved July 12, 1921, relating to the imposition of income taxes in the Virgin Islands of the United States.

ART. 252-1. Status of citizens of United States possession.—A citizen of a possession of the United States (except the Virgin Islands), who is not otherwise a citizen or a resident of the United States, including only the States, the Territories of Alaska and Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, is treated for the purpose of the tax as if he were a nonresident alien individual. (See sections 211-217.) His income from sources within the United States is subject to withholding. (See section 143.) The Act referred to in section 252 (b) provides that income tax laws then or thereafter in force in the United States shall apply to the Virgin Islands, but that the taxes shall be paid into the treasury of the Virgin Islands. Accordingly, persons are taxed there under the provisions of the Revenue Act of 1934.

CHAPTER XXIX

CHINA TRADE ACT CORPORATIONS

Supplement K—China Trade Act Corporations

SEC. 261. CREDIT AGAINST NET INCOME.

(a) Allowance of credit.—For the purpose only of the tax imposed by section 13 there shall be allowed, in the case of a corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, in addition to the credit provided in section 26, a credit against the net income of an amount equal to the proportion of the net income derived from sources within China (determined in a similar manner to that provided in section 119) which the par value of the shares of stock of the corporation owned on the last day of the taxable year by (1) persons resident in China, the United States, or possessions of the United States, and (2) individual citizens of the United States or China wherever resident, bears to the par value of the whole number of shares of stock of the corporation outstanding on such date: *Provided*, That in no case shall the amount by which the tax imposed by section 13 is diminished by reason of such credit exceed the amount of the special dividend certified under subsection (b) of this section.

(b) Special dividend.—Such credit shall not be allowed unless the Secretary of Commerce has certified to the Commissioner—

(1) The amount which, during the year ending on the date fixed by law for filing the return, the corporation has distributed as a special dividend to or for the benefit of such persons as on the last day of the taxable year were resident in China, the United States, or possessions of the United States, or were individual citizens of the United States or China, and owned shares of stock of the corporation;

(2) That such special dividend was in addition to all other amounts, payable or to be payable to such persons or for their benefit, by reason of their interest in the corporation; and

(3) That such distribution has been made to or for the benefit of such persons in proportion to the par value of the shares of stock of the corporation owned by each; except that if the corporation has more than one class of stock, the certificates shall contain a statement that the articles of incorporation provide a method for the apportionment of such special dividend among such persons, and that the amount certified has been distributed in accordance with the method so provided.

(c) Ownership of stock.—For the purposes of this section shares of stock of a corporation shall be considered to be owned by the person in whom the equitable right to the income from such shares is in good faith vested.

(d) Definition of China.—As used in this section the term "China" shall have the same meaning as when used in the China Trade Act, 1922.

(324)

SEC. 262. CREDITS AGAINST THE TAX.

A corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, shall not be allowed the credits against the tax for taxes of foreign countries and possessions of the United States allowed by section 131.

SEC. 263. AFFILIATION.

A corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, shall not be deemed to be affiliated with any other corporation within the meaning of section 141.

SEC. 264. INCOME OF SHAREHOLDERS.

For exclusion of dividends from gross income, see section 116.

ART. 261-1. Income of China Trade Act corporations.—The items of gross income to be included in the return of a corporation organized under the China Trade Act and the deductions allowable are the same as in the case of other domestic corporations.

ART. 261-2. Credits allowed China Trade Act corporations.—In addition to the credit allowed under section 26, a China Trade Act corporation is, under certain conditions, allowed an additional credit for the purpose of computing the tax imposed by section 13. This credit is an amount equal to the proportion of the net income derived from sources within China (determined in a similar manner to that provided in section 119) which the par value of the shares of stock of the corporation, owned on the last day of the taxable year by (1) persons resident in China, the United States, or possessions of the United States, and (2) individual citizens of the United States or China wherever resident, bears to the par value of the whole number of shares of stock of the corporation outstanding on that date. The decrease in tax by reason of such credit must not, however, exceed the amount of the special dividend referred to in section 261 (b), and is not allowable unless the special dividend has been certified to the Commissioner by the Secretary of Commerce. A China Trade Act corporation is not entitled to the credit for taxes paid to foreign countries and possessions of the United States allowed to domestic corporations under the provisions of section 131.

ART. 261-3. Meaning of terms used in connection with China Trade Act corporations.—A China Trade Act corporation is one organized under the provisions of the China Trade Act, 1922.

The term "China" means (1) China, including Manchuria, Tibet, Mongolia, and any territory leased by China to any foreign government, (2) the Crown Colony of Hongkong, and (3) the Province of Macao.

The term "special dividend" means the amount which during the year ending on March 15 succeeding the close of the corporation's taxable year is distributed as a special dividend to or for the benefit of such persons as on the last day of the taxable year were resident

in China, the United States, or possessions of the United States, or were individual citizens of the United States or China, and owned shares of stock of the corporation. Such special dividend does not include any other amounts payable or to be payable to such persons or for their benefit by reason of their interest in the corporation and must be made in proportion to the par value of the shares of stock of the corporation owned by each.

For the purposes of section 261 the shares of stock of a China Trade Act corporation are considered to be owned by the person in whom the equitable right to the income from such shares is in good faith vested.

"Net income derived from sources within China" is the sum of the net income from sources wholly within China and that portion of the net income from sources partly within and partly without China which may be allocated to sources within China. The method of computing this income is similar to that described in section 119.

ART. 261-4. Withholding by a China Trade Act corporation.—Dividends paid by a China Trade Act corporation to persons other than residents of China are subject to both normal tax and surtax. Accordingly, tax should be withheld from such dividends when paid to persons (other than residents of China) who are (1) nonresident alien individuals, (2) nonresident partnerships (see article 801-8) composed in whole or in part of nonresident aliens, or (3) nonresident foreign corporations (see article 801-8), unless under section 119 (a) (2) (A) the dividends are not treated as income from sources within the United States. In the case of an individual shareholder or partnership, the rate of withholding is 4 per cent, and in the case of a corporation, 13¾ per cent. Withholding in the case of payments made to individual shareholders before the enactment of the Revenue Act of 1934 (11.40 a. m., eastern standard time, May 10, 1934) is at the rate of 8 per cent in lieu of the rate of 4 per cent provided in this article. (See article 143-3.) A Filipino (not a citizen of the United States) shareholder of a China Trade Act corporation, when resident without the United States, is treated as a nonresident alien for the purpose of the income tax, and withholding is required from taxable dividends paid to such shareholder.

CHAPTER XXX

ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF DEFICIENCIES

Supplement L—Assessment and Collection of Deficiencies

SEC. 271. DEFINITION OF DEFICIENCY.

As used in this title in respect of a tax imposed by this title "deficiency" means—

(a) The amount by which the tax imposed by this title exceeds the amount shown as the tax by the taxpayer upon his return; but the amount so shown on the return shall first be increased by the amounts previously assessed (or collected without assessment) as a deficiency, and decreased by the amounts previously abated, credited, refunded, or otherwise repaid in respect of such tax; or

(b) If no amount is shown as the tax by the taxpayer upon his return, or if no return is made by the taxpayer, then the amount by which the tax exceeds the amounts previously assessed (or collected without assessment) as a deficiency; but such amounts previously assessed, or collected without assessment, shall first be decreased by the amounts previously abated, credited, refunded, or otherwise repaid in respect of such tax.

ART. 271-1. Deficiency defined.—Section 271 by its definition of the word "deficiency" provides a term which will apply to any amount of tax determined to be due in respect of any taxable year beginning after December 31, 1933, in excess of the amount of tax reported by the taxpayer for such year; or in excess of the amount reported by the taxpayer as adjusted by way of prior assessments, abatements, credits, refunds, or collections without assessment. In defining the term "deficiency" section 271 recognizes two classes of cases—one, where the taxpayer makes a return showing some tax liability; the other, where the taxpayer makes a return showing no tax liability, or where the taxpayer fails to make a return. Additional tax shown on an "amended return," so called, is a deficiency within the meaning of the Act.

When a case is considered for the first time, the deficiency is the excess of the amount determined to be the correct amount of the tax over the amount shown as the tax by the taxpayer on his return, or, if it is a case where no tax was reported by the taxpayer, the deficiency is the amount determined to be the correct amount of the tax. Subsequent information sometimes discloses that the amount

previously determined to be the correct amount of the tax is less than the correct amount, and that a redetermination of the tax is necessary. In such a case the deficiency on redetermination is the excess of the amount determined to be the correct amount of the tax over the sum of the amount of tax reported by the taxpayer and the deficiency assessed in connection with the previous determination. If it is a case where no tax was reported by the taxpayer, the deficiency is the excess of the amount determined to be the correct amount of the tax over the amount of the deficiency disclosed by the previous determination. If the previous determination resulted in a credit or refund to the taxpayer, the deficiency upon the second determination is the excess of the amount determined to be the correct amount of the tax over the amount of tax reported by the taxpayer decreased by the amount of the credit or refund.

SEC. 272. PROCEDURE IN GENERAL.

(a) **Petition to Board of Tax Appeals.**—If in the case of any taxpayer, the Commissioner determines that there is a deficiency in respect of the tax imposed by this title, the Commissioner is authorized to send notice of such deficiency to the taxpayer by registered mail. Within 90 days after such notice is mailed (not counting Sunday or a legal holiday in the District of Columbia as the ninetieth day), the taxpayer may file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals for a redetermination of the deficiency. No assessment of a deficiency in respect of the tax imposed by this title and no distraint or proceeding in court for its collection shall be made, begun, or prosecuted until such notice has been mailed to the taxpayer, nor until the expiration of such 90-day period, nor, if a petition has been filed with the Board, until the decision of the Board has become final. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 3224 of the Revised Statutes the making of such assessment or the beginning of such proceeding or distraint during the time such prohibition is in force may be enjoined by a proceeding in the proper court.

For exceptions to the restrictions imposed by this subsection, see

- (1) Subsection (d) of this section, relating to waivers by the taxpayer;
- (2) Subsection (f) of this section, relating to notifications of mathematical errors appearing upon the face of the return;
- (3) Section 273, relating to jeopardy assessments;
- (4) Section 274, relating to bankruptcy and receiverships; and
- (5) Section 1001 of the Revenue Act of 1926, as amended, relating to assessment or collection of the amount of the deficiency determined by the Board pending court review.

(b) **Collection of deficiency found by Board.**—If the taxpayer files a petition with the Board, the entire amount redetermined as the deficiency by the decision of the Board which has become final shall be assessed and shall be paid upon notice and demand from the collector. No part of the amount determined as a deficiency by the Commissioner but disallowed as such by the decision of the Board which has become final shall be assessed or be collected by distraint or by proceeding in court with or without assessment.

(c) **Failure to file petition.**—If the taxpayer does not file a petition with the Board within the time prescribed in subsection (a) of this section, the deficiency, notice of which has been mailed to the taxpayer, shall be assessed, and shall be paid upon notice and demand from the collector.

(d) **Waiver of restrictions.**—The taxpayer shall at any time have the right, by a signed notice in writing filed with the Commissioner, to waive the restrictions provided in subsection (a) of this section on the assessment and collection of the whole or any part of the deficiency.

(e) **Increase of deficiency after notice mailed.**—The Board shall have jurisdiction to redetermine the correct amount of the deficiency even if the amount so redetermined is greater than the amount of the deficiency, notice of which has been mailed to the taxpayer, and to determine whether any penalty, additional amount or addition to the tax should be assessed—if claim therefor is asserted by the Commissioner at or before the hearing or a rehearing.

(f) **Further deficiency letters restricted.**—If the Commissioner has mailed to the taxpayer notice of a deficiency as provided in subsection (a) of this section, and the taxpayer files a petition with the Board within the time prescribed in such subsection, the Commissioner shall have no right to determine any additional deficiency in respect of the same taxable year, except in the case of fraud, and except as provided in subsection (e) of this section, relating to assertion of greater deficiencies before the Board, or in section 273 (c), relating to the making of jeopardy assessments. If the taxpayer is notified that, on account of a mathematical error appearing upon the face of the return, an amount of tax in excess of that shown upon the return is due, and that an assessment of the tax has been or will be made on the basis of what would have been the correct amount of tax but for the mathematical error, such notice shall not be considered (for the purposes of this subsection, or of subsection (a) of this section, prohibiting assessment and collection until notice of deficiency has been mailed, or of section 322 (c), prohibiting credits or refunds after petition to the Board of Tax Appeals) as a notice of a deficiency, and the taxpayer shall have no right to file a petition with the Board based on such notice, nor shall such assessment or collection be prohibited by the provisions of subsection (a) of this section.

(g) **Jurisdiction over other taxable years.**—The Board in redetermining a deficiency in respect of any taxable year shall consider such facts with relation to the taxes for other taxable years as may be necessary correctly to redetermine the amount of such deficiency, but in so doing shall have no jurisdiction to determine whether or not the tax for any other taxable year has been overpaid or underpaid.

(h) **Final decisions of Board.**—For the purposes of this title the date on which a decision of the Board becomes final shall be determined according to the provisions of section 1005 of the Revenue Act of 1926.

(i) **Prorating of deficiency to installments.**—If the taxpayer has elected to pay the tax in installments and a deficiency has been assessed, the deficiency shall be prorated to the four installments. Except as provided in section 273 (relating to jeopardy assessments), that part of the deficiency so prorated to any installment the date for payment of which has not arrived, shall be collected at the same time as and as part of such installment. That part of the deficiency so pro-

rated to any installment the date for payment of which has arrived, shall be paid upon notice and demand from the collector.

(j) **Extension of time for payment of deficiencies.**—Where it is shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that the payment of a deficiency upon the date prescribed for the payment thereof will result in undue hardship to the taxpayer the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary (except where the deficiency is due to negligence, to intentional disregard of rules and regulations, or to fraud with intent to evade tax), may grant an extension for the payment of such deficiency or any part thereof for a period not in excess of eighteen months, and, in exceptional cases, for a further period not in excess of twelve months. If an extension is granted, the Commissioner may require the taxpayer to furnish a bond in such amount, not exceeding double the amount of the deficiency, and with such sureties, as the Commissioner deems necessary, conditioned upon the payment of the deficiency in accordance with the terms of the extension.

(k) **Address for notice of deficiency.**—In the absence of notice to the Commissioner under section 312 (a) of the existence of a fiduciary relationship, notice of a deficiency in respect of a tax imposed by this title, if mailed to the taxpayer at his last known address, shall be sufficient for the purposes of this title even if such taxpayer is deceased, or is under a legal disability, or, in the case of a corporation, has terminated its existence.

ART. 272-1. Assessment of a deficiency.—If the Commissioner determines that there is a deficiency in respect of the income tax imposed by Title I (see sections 57 and 271), the Commissioner is authorized to notify the taxpayer of the deficiency by registered mail. Within 90 days after such notice is mailed, a petition may be filed with the Board of Tax Appeals for a redetermination of the deficiency. In determining such 90-day period, Sunday or a legal holiday in the District of Columbia is not to be counted as the ninetieth day. Except as stated in paragraphs (1), (2), (3), (4), and (5) of this article, no assessment of a deficiency in respect of a tax imposed by Title I shall be made until such notice has been mailed to the taxpayer, nor until the expiration of such 90-day period, nor, if a petition has been filed with the Board, until the decision of the Board has become final. As to the date on which a decision of the Board becomes final, see section 1005 of the Revenue Act of 1926 (paragraph 16 of the Appendix to these regulations).

(1) If a taxpayer is notified of an additional amount of tax due on account of a mathematical error appearing upon the face of the return, such notice is not to be considered as a notice of a deficiency, and the taxpayer has no right to file a petition with the Board upon the basis of such notice, nor is the assessment of such additional tax prohibited by the provisions of section 272 (a).

(2) If the Commissioner believes that the assessment or collection of a deficiency will be jeopardized by delay, such deficiency shall be assessed immediately, as provided in section 273. (See article 273-1.)

(3) Upon the adjudication of bankruptcy of any taxpayer or the appointment of a receiver for any taxpayer in any receivership proceeding before any court of the United States or of any State or Territory or of the District of Columbia, any deficiency determined by the Commissioner in respect of the tax shall be assessed immediately, irrespective of the provisions of section 272 (a), if such deficiency has not been assessed in accordance with law prior to the adjudication of bankruptcy or the appointment of a receiver. (See sections 274 and 298 and articles 274-1 and 274-2.)

(4) (a) If the Board renders a decision and determines that there is a deficiency, and, if the taxpayer duly files a petition for review of the decision by a circuit court of appeals (or the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia), the filing of the petition will not operate as a stay of the assessment of any portion of the deficiency determined by the Board unless he has filed a bond with the Board as provided in section 1001 (c) of the Revenue Act of 1926, as amended (paragraph 13 of the Appendix to these regulations). If in such a case the necessary bond has not been filed by the taxpayer, the amount determined by the Board as the deficiency will be assessed immediately after the filing of such petition.

(b) If the Commissioner files a petition for review and (1) if the taxpayer has not filed a petition for review within three months after the decision of the Board is rendered, or (2) if such petition has been filed by the taxpayer, but the necessary bond referred to in section 1001 (c) of the Revenue Act of 1926, as amended, has not been filed with the Board, the amount determined by the Board as the deficiency will be assessed in the case of (1), immediately after the expiration of the 3-month period, and in the case of (2), immediately after the filing of the petition for review by the taxpayer.

(5) The taxpayer may at any time by a signed notice in writing filed with the Commissioner waive the restrictions on the assessment of the whole or any part of the deficiency. The notice must in all cases be filed with the Commissioner. The filing of such notice with the Board does not constitute filing with the Commissioner within the meaning of the Act. After such waiver has been acted upon by the Commissioner and the assessment has been made in accordance with its terms, the waiver can not be withdrawn.

Where a petition is filed with the Board, the taxpayer should notify the Commissioner that the petition has been filed, in order to prevent an assessment by the Commissioner of the amount determined to be the deficiency. If no petition is filed with the Board within the period prescribed, the Commissioner shall assess the amount determined by him as the deficiency and of which he has notified the taxpayer by registered mail. In such case the Commissioner will not be precluded from determining a further defi-

ciency and notifying the taxpayer thereof by registered mail. Where a petition is filed with the Board, the entire amount redetermined as the deficiency by the decision of the Board which has become final shall be assessed by the Commissioner. If the Commissioner mails to the taxpayer notice of a deficiency, and the taxpayer files a petition with the Board within the prescribed period, the Commissioner is barred from determining any additional deficiency for the same taxable year except in the case of fraud and except as provided in section 272 (e) relating to the assertion of greater deficiencies before the Board or in section 273 relating to jeopardy assessments.

ART. 272-2. Collection of a deficiency.—Where a deficiency as redetermined by a decision of the Board which has become final is assessed, or where the taxpayer has not filed a petition and the deficiency as determined by the Commissioner has been assessed, the amount so assessed shall be paid upon notice and demand from the collector. As to cases coming within the provisions of paragraphs (2), (3), and (4) of article 272-1, see sections 273 (i) and 298 of the Revenue Act of 1934 and 1001 (c) of the Revenue Act of 1926, as amended (paragraph 13 of the Appendix to these regulations). As to interest on deficiencies, see section 292.

ART. 272-3. Extension of time for payment of a deficiency.—If it is shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that the payment of a deficiency upon the date or dates prescribed for the payment thereof will result in undue hardship to the taxpayer, the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, may grant an extension of time for the payment of the deficiency or any part thereof for a period not in excess of 18 months, and in exceptional cases for a further period not in excess of 12 months. The extension will not be granted upon a general statement of hardship. The term "undue hardship" means more than an inconvenience to the taxpayer. It must appear that substantial financial loss, for example, due to the sale of property at a sacrifice price, will result to the taxpayer from making payment of the deficiency at the due date. If a market exists, the sale of property at the current market price is not ordinarily considered as resulting in an undue hardship. The Act provides that no extension will be granted where the deficiency is due to negligence or intentional disregard of rules and regulations or to fraud with intent to evade tax.

An application for an extension of time for the payment of a deficiency should be made under oath on Form 1127 and must be accompanied or supported by evidence showing the undue hardship that would result to the taxpayer if the extension were refused. A sworn statement of assets and liabilities of the taxpayer is required and should accompany the application. An itemized statement showing all receipts and disbursements for each of the three months preced-

ing the due date of the tax shall also be submitted. The application, with the evidence, must be filed with the collector, who will at once transmit it to the Commissioner with his recommendations as to the extension. When it is received by the Commissioner, it will be examined immediately and, if possible, within 30 days will be rejected, approved, or tentatively approved subject to certain conditions of which the taxpayer will be immediately notified. The Commissioner will not consider an application for an extension of time for the payment of a deficiency unless such application is made in writing, and is made to the collector on or before the date prescribed for payment thereof, as shown by the notice and demand from the collector, or on or before the date or dates prescribed for payment in any prior extension granted.

As a condition to the granting of such an extension, the Commissioner will usually require the taxpayer to furnish a bond on Form 1127 B in an amount not exceeding double the amount of the deficiency or to furnish other security satisfactory to the Commissioner for the payment of the liability on or before the date or dates prescribed for payment in the extension, so that the risk of loss to the Government will not be greater at the end of the extension period than it was at the beginning of the period. If a bond is required it must be filed with the collector within 10 days after notification by the Commissioner that such bond is required. It shall be conditioned upon the payment of the deficiency, interest, and additional amounts assessed in connection therewith in accordance with the terms of the extension granted, and shall be executed by a surety company holding a certificate of authority from the Secretary of the Treasury as an acceptable surety on Federal bonds, and shall be subject to the approval of the Commissioner. In lieu of such a bond, the taxpayer may file a bond secured by deposit of Liberty bonds or other bonds or notes of the United States as provided in section 1126 of the Revenue Act of 1926. The amount of the deficiency and additions thereto shall be paid on or before the expiration of the period of the extension without the necessity of notice and demand from the collector. Payment of the deficiency and additions thereto before the expiration of the extension will not relieve the taxpayer from paying the entire amount of interest provided for in the extension. (See section 296.)

SEC. 273. JEOPARDY ASSESSMENTS.

(a) **Authority for making.**—If the Commissioner believes that the assessment or collection of a deficiency will be jeopardized by delay, he shall immediately assess such deficiency (together with all interest, additional amounts, or additions to the tax provided for by law) and notice and demand shall be made by the collector for the payment thereof.

(b) **Deficiency letters.**—If the jeopardy assessment is made before any notice in respect of the tax to which the jeopardy assessment relates has been mailed under section 272 (a), then the Commissioner shall mail a notice under such subsection within sixty days after the making of the assessment.

(c) **Amount assessable before decision of Board.**—The jeopardy assessment may be made in respect of a deficiency greater or less than that notice of which has been mailed to the taxpayer, despite the provisions of section 272 (f) prohibiting the determination of additional deficiencies, and whether or not the taxpayer has theretofore filed a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals. The Commissioner shall notify the Board of the amount of such assessment, if the petition is filed with the Board before the making of the assessment or is subsequently filed, and the Board shall have jurisdiction to redetermine the entire amount of the deficiency and of all amounts assessed at the same time in connection therewith.

(d) **Amount assessable after decision of Board.**—If the jeopardy assessment is made after the decision of the Board is rendered such assessment may be made only in respect of the deficiency determined by the Board in its decision.

(e) **Expiration of right to assess.**—A jeopardy assessment may not be made after the decision of the Board has become final or after the taxpayer has filed a petition for review of the decision of the Board.

(f) **Bond to stay collection.**—When a jeopardy assessment has been made the taxpayer, within 10 days after notice and demand from the collector for the payment of the amount of the assessment, may obtain a stay of collection of the whole or any part of the amount of the assessment by filing with the collector a bond in such amount, not exceeding double the amount as to which the stay is desired, and with such sureties, as the collector deems necessary, conditioned upon the payment of so much of the amount, the collection of which is stayed by the bond, as is not abated by a decision of the Board which has become final, together with interest thereon as provided in section 207.

(g) **Same—Further conditions.**—If the bond is given before the taxpayer has filed his petition with the Board under section 272 (a), the bond shall contain a further condition that if a petition is not filed within the period provided in such subsection, then the amount the collection of which is stayed by the bond will be paid on notice and demand at any time after the expiration of such period, together with interest thereon at the rate of 6 per centum per annum from the date of the jeopardy notice and demand to the date of notice and demand under this subsection.

(h) **Waiver of stay.**—Upon the filing of the bond the collection of so much of the amount assessed as is covered by the bond shall be stayed. The taxpayer shall have the right to waive such stay at any time in respect of the whole or any part of the amount covered by the bond, and if as a result of such waiver any part of the amount covered by the bond is paid, then the bond shall, at the request of the taxpayer, be proportionately reduced. If the Board determines that the amount assessed is greater than the amount which should have been assessed, then when the decision of the Board is rendered the bond shall, at the request of the taxpayer, be proportionately reduced.

(i) **Collection of unpaid amounts.**—When the petition has been filed with the Board and when the amount which should have been assessed

has been determined by a decision of the Board which has become final, then any unpaid portion, the collection of which has been stayed by the bond, shall be collected as part of the tax upon notice and demand from the collector, and any remaining portion of the assessment shall be abated. If the amount already collected exceeds the amount determined as the amount which should have been assessed, such excess shall be credited or refunded to the taxpayer as provided in section 322, without the filing of claim therefor. If the amount determined as the amount which should have been assessed is greater than the amount actually assessed, then the difference shall be assessed and shall be collected as part of the tax upon notice and demand from the collector.

(j) **Claims in abatement.**—No claim in abatement shall be filed in respect of any assessment in respect of any tax imposed by this title.

ART. 273-1. Jeopardy assessments.—If the Commissioner believes that the assessment or collection of a deficiency will be jeopardized by delay, he is required to assess such deficiency immediately, together with the interest and other additional amounts provided by law. If a deficiency is assessed on account of jeopardy after the decision of the Board of Tax Appeals is rendered, the jeopardy assessment may be made only with respect to the deficiency determined by the Board. The Commissioner is prohibited from making a jeopardy assessment after a decision of the Board has become final (see section 1005 of the Revenue Act of 1926, paragraph 16 of the Appendix to these regulations) or after the taxpayer has filed a petition for review of the decision of the Board.

If notice of a deficiency was mailed to the taxpayer (see section 272 (a)) before it was discovered that delay would jeopardize the assessment or collection of the tax, a jeopardy assessment may be made in an amount greater or less than that included in the deficiency notice. On the other hand if the assessment on account of jeopardy was made without mailing the notice required by section 272 (a), the Commissioner must within 60 days after the making of the assessment send the taxpayer notice of the deficiency by registered mail. The taxpayer may file a petition with the Board for a redetermination of the amount of the deficiency within 90 days (not counting Sunday or a legal holiday in the District of Columbia as the ninetieth day) after such notice is mailed. If the petition of the taxpayer is filed with the Board, either before or after the making of the jeopardy assessment, the Commissioner is required to notify the Board of such assessment, and the Board has jurisdiction to redetermine the amount of the deficiency together with all other amounts assessed at the same time in connection therewith. (See section 273 (c).)

After a jeopardy assessment has been made, the list showing such assessment will be immediately transmitted to the collector. Upon receipt of the list containing the assessment, the collector is required to send notice and demand to the taxpayer for the amount of the jeopardy assessment. Regardless of whether the taxpayer has filed

a petition with the Board, he is required to make payment of the amount of such assessment within 10 days after the sending of notice and demand by the collector, unless before the expiration of such 10-day period he files with the collector a bond on Form 1129 of the character hereinafter prescribed. The bond must be in such amount, not exceeding double the amount for which the stay is desired, as the collector deems necessary and must be executed by sureties satisfactory to the collector. It must be conditioned upon the payment of so much of the amount included therein as is not abated by a decision of the Board which has become final, together with the interest on such amount provided for in section 297. If the bond is given before the taxpayer has filed his petition with the Board, it must contain a further condition that if a petition is not filed before the expiration of the 90-day period provided for the filing of such petition, the amount stayed by the bond will be paid upon notice and demand at any time after the expiration of such period, together with interest thereon at the rate of 6 per cent per annum from the date of the jeopardy notice and demand to the date of the notice and demand made after the expiration of the 90-day period. If a petition is not filed with the Board within the 90-day period, the collector will be so advised, and, if collection of the deficiency has been stayed by the filing of a bond within 10 days after the date of jeopardy notice and demand, he should then give notice and make demand for payment of the amount assessed plus interest. Any bond filed after the expiration of 10 days from the date of the jeopardy notice and demand is not such a bond as is contemplated by section 273 (f), and, while the collector may in his discretion accept the bond and stay collection of the deficiency, the taxpayer will not be relieved from payment of interest on the amount of the deficiency at the rate of 1 per cent a month from the date of the jeopardy notice and demand to the date of payment.

Upon the filing of a bond of the character described within 10 days after the date of notice and demand for payment of the amount assessed, the collection of so much thereof as is covered by the bond will be stayed. The taxpayer may at any time waive the stay of collection of the whole or any part of the amount covered by the bond. If as a result of such waiver any part of the amount covered by the bond is paid, then the bond will at the request of the taxpayer be proportionately reduced. If the Board determines that the amount assessed is greater than the correct amount of the tax, the bond will also be proportionately reduced at the request of the taxpayer after the Board renders its decision.

After the Board has rendered its decision and such decision has become final, the collector will be notified of the action taken. The collector will then send notice and demand for the unpaid portion of

the amount determined by the Board, the collection of which has been stayed by the bond. The collector is required to include in the notice and demand for the unpaid portion, interest at the rate of 6 per cent per annum from the date of the jeopardy notice and demand to the date of the notice and demand referred to in this paragraph. If the amount of the jeopardy assessment is less than the amount determined by the Board, the difference, together with interest as provided in section 292, will be assessed, and collected as part of the tax upon notice and demand from the collector. If the amount included in the notice and demand made after the decision of the Board is not paid within 10 days after such notice and demand, there shall be collected as part of the tax, interest as provided in section 294 (b). If the amount of the jeopardy assessment is in excess of the amount determined by the Board, the unpaid portion of such excess will be abated. If any part of the excess amount has been paid, it will be credited or refunded to the taxpayer as provided in section 322.

As to bankruptcy, proceedings for the relief of debtors, and receivership cases, see sections 274 and 298 and articles 274-1 and 274-2.

SEC. 274. BANKRUPTCY AND RECEIVERSHIPS.

(a) **Immediate assessment.**—Upon the adjudication of bankruptcy of any taxpayer in any bankruptcy proceeding or the appointment of a receiver for any taxpayer in any receivership proceeding before any court of the United States or of any State or Territory or of the District of Columbia, any deficiency (together with all interest, additional amounts, or additions to the tax provided for by law) determined by the Commissioner in respect of a tax imposed by this title upon such taxpayer shall, despite the restrictions imposed by section 272 (a) upon assessments be immediately assessed if such deficiency has not theretofore been assessed in accordance with law. In such cases the trustee in bankruptcy or receiver shall give notice in writing to the Commissioner of the adjudication of bankruptcy or the appointment of the receiver, and the running of the statute of limitations on the making of assessments shall be suspended for the period from the date of adjudication in bankruptcy or the appointment of the receiver to a date 30 days after the date upon which the notice from the trustee or receiver is received by the Commissioner; but the suspension under this sentence shall in no case be for a period in excess of two years. Claims for the deficiency and such interest, additional amounts and additions to the tax may be presented, for adjudication in accordance with law, to the court before which the bankruptcy or receivership proceeding is pending, despite the pendency of proceedings for the redetermination of the deficiency in pursuance of a petition to the Board; but no petition for any such redetermination shall be filed with the Board after the adjudication of bankruptcy or the appointment of the receiver.

(b) **Unpaid claims.**—Any portion of the claim allowed in such bankruptcy or receivership proceeding which is unpaid shall be paid by

the taxpayer upon notice and demand from the collector after the determination of such proceeding, and may be collected by distraint or proceeding in court within six years after termination of such proceeding. Extensions of time for such payment may be had in the same manner and subject to the same provisions and limitations as are provided in section 272 (j) and section 296 in the case of a deficiency in a tax imposed by this title.

ART. 274-1. Bankruptcy, proceedings for the relief of debtors, and receiverships.—During bankruptcy proceedings, or proceedings for the relief of debtors in Federal courts under sections 74, 77, and 77B of the National Bankruptcy Act of 1898, as amended, or during equity receivership proceedings in either Federal or State courts, the court which makes the adjudication of bankruptcy, or which approves a debtor's petition or answer in a proceeding for relief of debtors, or which appoints a receiver for any taxpayer, has control over the assets of such taxpayer, and the collection of taxes due can not be made by distraining upon such assets while the bankruptcy, debtor, or receivership proceeding is pending. However, assets of a farmer who has filed a petition in a proceeding for relief of debtors under section 75 of the National Bankruptcy Act, as amended, and assets acquired by a bankrupt or debtor in a proceeding for the relief of debtors, subsequent to the adjudication or the approval of the debtor's petition or answer in a proceeding for the relief of debtors, which are not in control of the bankruptcy court may be subject to distraint.

A trustee in bankruptcy or a receiver appointed in a bankruptcy proceeding, or a person designated by order of the court as in control of the assets of a debtor in a proceeding for the relief of debtors, or a receiver in any receivership proceeding, is required to give notice in writing to the Commissioner in Washington, D. C., of the adjudication of bankruptcy, the filing of a debtor's petition or answer in a proceeding for the relief of debtors under sections 74, 75, and 77 of the National Bankruptcy Act, as amended, the approval of the debtor's petition or answer under section 77B of that Act, or the appointment of the receiver.

Collectors should, promptly after notice of outstanding liability against a taxpayer in bankruptcy, or in proceedings for the relief of debtors, or in receivership, file claim in the appropriate court whether unpaid taxes involved have been assessed or not, except in cases where departmental instructions direct otherwise; for example, where taxes of the bankrupt, debtor, or insolvent taxpayer are secured by a sufficient bond.

Under sections 3466 and 3467 of the Revised Statutes (paragraphs 40 and 41, respectively, of the Appendix to these regulations) and section 64 (a) of the National Bankruptcy Act, as amended, taxes

take priority over claims of general creditors in cases of bankruptcy, receivership, proceedings for the relief of debtors, and insolvency, and the trustee, receiver, person in control of the assets of a debtor, or assignee may be held personally liable for failure on his part to protect the priority of the Government respecting taxes of which he has notice. Bankruptcy courts have jurisdiction under the National Bankruptcy Act, as amended, to determine all disputes regarding the amount and validity of taxes of a bankrupt or of a debtor in proceedings for relief of debtors. Bankruptcy proceedings, proceedings for the relief of debtors, and receivership proceedings do not foreclose or discharge any portion of a claim of the United States for taxes which have been allowed by the court having jurisdiction over the same and which remain unsatisfied after termination of the bankruptcy, debtor, or receivership proceeding. Such unpaid portion of the claim allowed in a bankruptcy, debtor, or receivership proceeding shall be collected with interest as provided in section 298.

ART. 274-2. Immediate assessments in bankruptcy, proceedings for the relief of debtors, and receivership cases.—Where the Commissioner has determined that a deficiency is due in respect of income tax and the taxpayer has filed a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals prior to adjudication of bankruptcy, or the filing of a debtor's petition or answer for relief in a debtor proceeding in a Federal court under sections 74, 75, and 77 of the National Bankruptcy Act, as amended, or the approval of the debtor's petition or answer in a debtor's proceeding under section 77B of the National Bankruptcy Act, as amended, or the appointment of a receiver, the trustee or receiver appointed by the court or the person designated by order of the court as in control of the assets of the debtor, may prosecute the taxpayer's appeal before the Board as to that particular determination. In no case shall a petition be filed with the Board for a redetermination of the deficiency after the adjudication of bankruptcy, the filing of a debtor's petition or answer in a Federal court in proceedings for the relief of debtors under sections 74, 75, and 77 of the National Bankruptcy Act, as amended, the approval of the debtor's petition or answer in a debtor proceeding under section 77B of the National Bankruptcy Act, as amended, or the appointment of a receiver.

Claim for the amount of a deficiency, even though pending before the Board for consideration, may be filed with the bankruptcy or equity court without awaiting final decision of the Board. In case of final decision of the Board before determination of the bankruptcy, debtor, or receivership proceeding, a copy of the Board's decision may be filed by the Commissioner with the bankruptcy or equity court.

While the Commissioner is required by section 274 to make immediate assessment of any deficiency, such assessment is not a jeopardy assessment within the meaning of section 273, and consequently the provisions of that section do not apply to any assessment made under section 274. Therefore, the notice of the deficiency provided for in section 273(b) will not be mailed. Although such notice will not be issued, nevertheless a letter will be sent to the taxpayer, or to the trustee or receiver in the bankruptcy proceeding, the person designated by order of court as in control of the assets of the debtor in the proceeding for the relief of debtors, or receiver in the receivership proceedings, notifying him in detail how the deficiency was computed, that the deficiency was assessed under the provisions of section 274, that he may furnish evidence showing wherein the assessment is incorrect, and that upon request he will be granted a hearing with respect to such assessment. If after such evidence is submitted and hearing held any adjustment appears necessary in the assessment, appropriate action will be taken looking to the submission of an amended claim in bankruptcy or receivership or in proceedings for the relief of debtors. A copy of the notification letter will be attached to the assessment list as the collector's authority for filing claim in a bankruptcy, debtor, or receivership proceeding for the amount represented by the assessment, plus interest at the rate of 6 per cent per annum for the period from the date of filing claim by the collector to the date of termination of the bankruptcy, debtor, or receivership proceeding, or to the date of payment if payment is made in full prior to such termination. At the same time claim is filed with the bankruptcy or receivership court, the collector will send notice and demand for payment to the taxpayer together with a copy of such claim.

If any portion of the claim allowed by the court in a bankruptcy or a receivership proceeding or proceeding for the relief of debtors remains unpaid after the termination of such proceeding, the collector will send notice and demand for payment thereof to the taxpayer. Such unpaid portion with interest as provided in section 298 may be collected from the taxpayer by distraint or proceeding in court within six years after the termination of the bankruptcy, debtor, or receivership proceeding. Extensions of time for the payment of such unpaid amount may be granted in the same manner and subject to the same provisions and limitations as provided in sections 272(j) and 297 in the case of a deficiency in respect of income tax. (See article 272-3.)

This article deals only with immediate assessments provided for in section 274 and the procedure in connection with such assessments.

SEC. 275. PERIOD OF LIMITATION UPON ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION.

Except as provided in section 276—

(a) **General rule.**—The amount of income taxes imposed by this title shall be assessed within three years after the return was filed, and no proceeding in court without assessment for the collection of such taxes shall be begun after the expiration of such period.

(b) **Request for prompt assessment.**—In the case of income received during the lifetime of a decedent, or by his estate during the period of administration, or by a corporation, the tax shall be assessed, and any proceeding in court without assessment for the collection of such tax shall be begun, within eighteen months after written request therefor (filed after the return is made) by the executor, administrator, or other fiduciary representing the estate of such decedent, or by the corporation, but not after the expiration of three years after the return was filed. This subsection shall not apply in the case of a corporation unless—

(1) Such written request notifies the Commissioner that the corporation contemplates dissolution at or before the expiration of such 18 months' period; and

(2) The dissolution is in good faith begun before the expiration of such 18 months' period; and

(3) The dissolution is completed.

(c) **Omission from gross income.**—If the taxpayer omits from gross income an amount properly includible therein which is in excess of 25 per centum of the amount of gross income stated in the return, the tax may be assessed, or a proceeding in court for the collection of such tax may be begun without assessment, at any time within 5 years after the return was filed.

(d) For the purposes of subsections (a), (b), and (c), a return filed before the last day prescribed by law for the filing thereof shall be considered as filed on such last day.

(e) **Corporation and shareholder.**—If a corporation makes no return of the tax imposed by this title, but each of the shareholders includes in his return his distributive share of the net income of the corporation, then the tax of the corporation shall be assessed within four years after the last date on which any such shareholder's return was filed.

SEC. 276. SAME—EXCEPTIONS.

(a) **False return or no return.**—In the case of a false or fraudulent return with intent to evade tax or of a failure to file a return the tax may be assessed, or a proceeding in court for the collection of such tax may be begun without assessment, at any time.

(b) **Waivers.**—Where before the expiration of the time prescribed in section 275 for the assessment of the tax, both the Commissioner and the taxpayer have consented in writing to its assessment after such time, the tax may be assessed at any time prior to the expiration of the period agreed upon. The period so agreed upon may be extended by subsequent agreements in writing made before the expiration of the period previously agreed upon.

(c) **Collection after assessment.**—Where the assessment of any income tax imposed by this title has been made within the period of limitation properly applicable thereto, such tax may be collected by distraint or by a proceeding in court, but only if begun (1) within six years

after the assessment of the tax, or (2) prior to the expiration of any period for collection agreed upon in writing by the Commissioner and the taxpayer before the expiration of such six-year period. The period so agreed upon may be extended by subsequent agreements in writing made before the expiration of the period previously agreed upon.

SEC. 277. SUSPENSION OF RUNNING OF STATUTE.

The running of the statute of limitations provided in section 275 or 276 on the making of assessments and the beginning of distraint or a proceeding in court for collection, in respect of any deficiency, shall (after the mailing of a notice under section 272 (a)) be suspended for the period during which the Commissioner is prohibited from making the assessment or beginning distraint or a proceeding in court (and in any event, if a proceeding in respect of the deficiency is placed on the docket of the Board, until the decision of the Board becomes final), and for sixty days thereafter.

ART. 275-1. Period of limitation upon assessment of tax.—The amount of income tax imposed by the Revenue Act of 1934 must be assessed within three years after the return was filed. For the purposes of subsections (a), (b), and (c) of section 275 of the Act, a return filed before the last day prescribed by law for the filing thereof shall be considered as filed on such last day. Exceptions to the period of limitation stated in this paragraph are as follows:

(1) In the case of income received during the lifetime of a decedent or by his estate during the period of administration, or by a corporation contemplating dissolution, the tax shall be assessed within 18 months after written request therefor by the fiduciary or legal representative of the estate of the decedent or by the corporation, but not after the expiration of 3 years after the return was filed. The effect of this provision is to limit the period in which the Commissioner may assess the tax in such cases to a period of 18 months from the date the request is filed, even though more than 18 months still remain of the regular 3-year period in which the assessment may under ordinary circumstances be made. The request, in order to be effective, must be made after the return is filed and must be in such language as to make it clear to the Commissioner that it is desired to take advantage of the provisions of section 275 (b). In the case of a corporation the 18-month period of limitation shall not apply unless—

(a) the written request notifies the Commissioner that the corporation contemplates dissolution at or before the expiration of such period,

(b) the dissolution is in good faith begun before the expiration of such period, and

(c) the dissolution so begun is completed either before or after the expiration of such 18-month period.

Such a request does not have the effect of extending the regular period of limitation even though the request is made less than 18 months before the expiration of the regular period of limitation.

(2) If a corporation makes no income tax return under the Act, but each of the shareholders includes in his personal return his distributive share of the net income of the corporation, the tax of the corporation shall be assessed within four years after the last date on which any such shareholder's return was filed.

(3) In the case of a false or fraudulent return with intent to evade tax, the tax may be assessed at any time after such false or fraudulent return is filed.

(4) If there is omitted from the gross income stated in the return an amount properly includible therein which is in excess of 25 per cent of the gross income so stated, the tax may be assessed at any time within five years after the return was filed.

(5) In the event the taxpayer fails to file a return, the amount of tax due may be assessed at any time after the date prescribed for filing the return. (But see paragraph (2) of this article.)

(6) If before the expiration of the time prescribed in section 275 for the assessment of the tax the Commissioner and the taxpayer have consented in writing to the assessment of the tax after such time, the tax may be assessed at any time prior to the expiration of the period agreed upon. The period agreed upon may be extended by subsequent agreements in writing made before the expiration of the period previously agreed upon.

(7) If a notice of a deficiency has been mailed to the taxpayer under the provisions of section 272 (a), then the running of the statute of limitations on assessment of any deficiency shall be suspended for the period during which the Commissioner is prohibited from making the assessment (and in any event, if a proceeding in respect of the deficiency is placed on the docket of the Board, until the decision of the Board becomes final), and for 60 days thereafter. If the Commissioner mails to a taxpayer a notice of deficiency within the statutory period of limitation and the taxpayer does not appeal therefrom to the Board, the notice of deficiency so given does not suspend the running of the period of limitation on assessment for the purpose of any additional deficiency shown to be due in a subsequent deficiency notice.

(8) In bankruptcy or receivership proceedings or proceedings in a Federal court for the relief of debtors the running of the statute of limitations on the making of assessments is suspended from (1) the date of adjudication in bankruptcy, (2) the date of the filing of a debtor's petition or answer in proceedings for the relief of debtors under sections 74, 75, and 77 of the National Bankruptcy Act, as amended (relating to individuals and to railroad corporations en-

gaged in interstate commerce), (3) the date when the debtor's petition or answer was approved in proceedings for the relief of corporate debtors under section 77B of the National Bankruptcy Act, as amended (relating to corporations other than railroad corporations engaged in interstate commerce), or (4) the date of the appointment of a receiver in receivership proceedings, to a date 30 days after the date upon which the notice provided for in section 274 (a) is received by the Commissioner in Washington, D. C., but in no case shall the suspension be for a period in excess of two years. See section 274 (a) and articles 274-1 and 274-2.

With respect to the period of limitation for assessing the amount of the liability of a transferee of property, or for assessing the amount of the liability of a fiduciary under section 3467 of the Revised Statutes (paragraph 41 of the Appendix to these regulations), see section 311.

ART. 275-2. Period of limitation upon collection of tax.—In the case of the income taxes imposed by the Act, a proceeding in court without assessment for the collection of such tax must be begun within three years after the return was filed.

The exceptions to the period of limitation upon collection of the tax without assessment stated in the preceding paragraph are as follows:

(1) In the case of income received during the lifetime of a decedent or by his estate during the period of administration, or by a corporation, a proceeding in court for the collection of the tax without assessment must be begun within 18 months after a written request therefor by the executor, administrator, or other fiduciary representing the estate of the decedent or by the corporation, but not after the expiration of 3 years after the return was filed. Such a request does not have the effect of extending the regular period of limitation within which a proceeding in court without assessment may be begun, even though the request is made less than one year before the expiration of the regular period of limitation, nor is it of any effect if made before the return is filed. In the case of a corporation the conditions stated in (a), (b), and (c) of paragraph (1) of article 275-1 also must be met.

(2) A proceeding in court for the collection of the tax without assessment may be begun at any time—

(a) In case the taxpayer files a false or fraudulent return with intent to evade tax; and

(b) In case the taxpayer failed to file a return.

(3) If there is omitted from the gross income stated in the return an amount properly includible therein which is in excess of 25 per cent of the gross income so stated, a proceeding in court for the col-

lection of the tax may be begun without assessment at any time within five years after the return was filed.

In any case in which the tax has been assessed within the statutory period of limitation properly applicable thereto, a proceeding in court or distraint for the collection of such tax may be begun within six years after the assessment thereof, or prior to the expiration of any period for collection agreed upon in writing by the Commissioner and the taxpayer before the expiration of such 6-year period. The period so agreed upon may be extended by subsequent agreements in writing made before the expiration of the period previously agreed upon. In determining the running of the statute of limitations in respect of distraint, the distraint shall be held to have been begun, in the case of personal property, on the date on which the levy upon such property is made, or, in the case of real property, on the date on which notice of the time and place of sale is given to the person whose estate it is proposed to sell.

If a notice of a deficiency has been mailed to the taxpayer under the provisions of section 272 (a) (see article 272-1), then the running of the statute of limitations on the beginning of distraint after assessment, or on the beginning of a proceeding in court after assessment or without assessment, in respect of any deficiency, shall be suspended for the period during which the Commissioner is prohibited from beginning such distraint or proceeding in court (and in any event, if a proceeding in respect of the deficiency is placed on the docket of the Board, until the decision of the Board becomes final), and for 60 days thereafter.

With respect to the period of limitation upon the collection of the tax on unpaid claims in bankruptcy or receivership proceedings, see section 274 (b) and article 274-2.

CHAPTER XXXI

INTEREST AND ADDITIONS TO TAX

Supplement M—Interest and Additions to the Tax

SEC. 291. FAILURE TO FILE RETURN.

In case of any failure to make and file a return required by this title, within the time prescribed by law or prescribed by the Commissioner in pursuance of law, 25 per centum of the tax shall be added to the tax, except that when a return is filed after such time and it is shown that the failure to file it was due to reasonable cause and not due to willful neglect no such addition shall be made to the tax. The amount so added to any tax shall be collected at the same time and in the same manner and as a part of the tax unless the tax has been paid before the discovery of the neglect, in which case the amount so added shall be collected in the same manner as the tax. The amount added to the tax under this section shall be in lieu of the 25 per centum addition to the tax provided in section 3176 of the Revised Statutes, as amended.

ART. 291-1. Addition to the tax in case of failure to file return.—In case of failure to make and file a return required by Title I within the prescribed time, 25 per cent of the amount of the tax is added to the tax unless the return is later filed and failure to file the return within the prescribed time is shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner to be due to reasonable cause and not to willful neglect. Two classes of delinquents are subject to this addition to the tax:

- (a) Those who do not file returns and for whom returns are made by a collector or the Commissioner, and
- (b) Those who file tardy returns and are unable to show reasonable cause for the delay.

A taxpayer who files a tardy return and wishes to avoid the addition to the tax must make an affirmative showing of all facts alleged as a reasonable cause for failure to file the return on time in the form of an affidavit which should be attached to the return. If such an affidavit is furnished with the return or upon the collector's demand, the collector, unless otherwise directed by the Commissioner, will forward the affidavit with the return, and, if the Commissioner determines that the delinquency was due to a reasonable cause and not to willful neglect, the 25 per cent addition to the tax will not be assessed. If the taxpayer exercised ordinary business care and prudence and was nevertheless unable to file the return in the prescribed time, then the delay is due to reasonable cause,

(346)

If the 25 per cent addition to the tax for delinquency in filing the return has been added, the amount so added shall be collected in the same manner as the tax.

For addition to the tax in case of a deficiency due to fraud with intent to evade tax, see section 293. As to the making of returns for taxpayers by collectors or the Commissioner in the case of delinquency in filing a return, or in the case of a false or fraudulent return, see section 3176 of the Revised Statutes, as amended (paragraph 54 of the Appendix to these regulations).

SEC. 292. INTEREST ON DEFICIENCIES.

Interest upon the amount determined as a deficiency shall be assessed at the same time as the deficiency, shall be paid upon notice and demand from the collector, and shall be collected as a part of the tax, at the rate of 6 per centum per annum from the date prescribed for the payment of the tax (or, if the tax is paid in installments, from the date prescribed for the payment of the first installment) to the date the deficiency is assessed, or, in the case of a waiver under section 272(d), to the thirtieth day after the filing of such waiver or to the date the deficiency is assessed whichever is the earlier.

SEC. 293. ADDITIONS TO THE TAX IN CASE OF DEFICIENCY.

(a) **Negligence.**—If any part of any deficiency is due to negligence, or intentional disregard of rules and regulations but without intent to defraud, 5 per centum of the total amount of the deficiency (in addition to such deficiency) shall be assessed, collected, and paid in the same manner as if it were a deficiency, except that the provisions of section 272(1), relating to the prorating of a deficiency, and of section 292, relating to interest on deficiencies, shall not be applicable.

(b) **Fraud.**—If any part of any deficiency is due to fraud with intent to evade tax, then 50 per centum of the total amount of the deficiency (in addition to such deficiency) shall be so assessed, collected, and paid, in lieu of the 50 per centum addition to the tax provided in section 3176 of the Revised Statutes, as amended.

SEC. 294. ADDITIONS TO THE TAX IN CASE OF NONPAYMENT.

(a) **Tax shown on return.**—

(1) **GENERAL RULE.**—Where the amount determined by the taxpayer as the tax imposed by this title, or any installment thereof, or any part of such amount or installment, is not paid on or before the date prescribed for its payment, there shall be collected as a part of the tax, interest upon such unpaid amount at the rate of 1 per centum a month from the date prescribed for its payment until it is paid.

(2) **IF EXTENSION GRANTED.**—Where an extension of time for payment of the amount so determined as the tax by the taxpayer, or any installment thereof, has been granted, and the amount the time for payment of which has been extended, and the interest thereon determined under section 295, is not paid in full prior to the expiration of the period of the extension, then, in lieu of the interest provided for in paragraph (1) of this subsection, interest at the rate of 1 per centum a month shall be collected on such

unpaid amount from the date of the expiration of the period of the extension until it is paid.

(b) **Deficiency.**—Where a deficiency, or any interest or additional amounts assessed in connection therewith under section 292, or under section 293, or any addition to the tax in case of delinquency provided for in section 291, is not paid in full within ten days from the date of notice and demand from the collector, there shall be collected as part of the tax, interest upon the unpaid amount at the rate of 1 per centum a month from the date of such notice and demand until it is paid. If any part of a deficiency prorated to any unpaid installment under section 272 (1) is not paid in full on or before the date prescribed for the payment of such installment, there shall be collected as part of the tax interest upon the unpaid amount at the rate of 1 per centum a month from such date until it is paid.

(c) **Fiduciaries.**—For any period an estate is held by a fiduciary appointed by order of any court of competent jurisdiction or by will, there shall be collected interest at the rate of 6 per centum per annum in lieu of the interest provided in subsections (a) and (b) of this section.

(d) **Filing of jeopardy bond.**—If a bond is filed, as provided in section 273, the provisions of subsections (b) and (c) of this section shall not apply to the amount covered by the bond.

SEC. 295. TIME EXTENDED FOR PAYMENT OF TAX SHOWN ON RETURN.

If the time for payment of the amount determined as the tax by the taxpayer, or any installment thereof, is extended under the authority of section 56 (c), there shall be collected as a part of such amount, interest thereon at the rate of 6 per centum per annum from the date when such payment should have been made if no extension had been granted, until the expiration of the period of the extension.

SEC. 296. TIME EXTENDED FOR PAYMENT OF DEFICIENCY.

If the time for the payment of any part of a deficiency is extended, there shall be collected, as a part of the tax, interest on the part of the deficiency the time for payment of which is so extended, at the rate of 6 per centum per annum for the period of the extension, and no other interest shall be collected on such part of the deficiency for such period. If the part of the deficiency the time for payment of which is so extended is not paid in accordance with the terms of the extension, there shall be collected, as a part of the tax, interest on such unpaid amount at the rate of 1 per centum a month for the period from the time fixed by the terms of the extension for its payment until it is paid, and no other interest shall be collected on such unpaid amount for such period.

SEC. 297. INTEREST IN CASE OF JEOPARDY ASSESSMENTS.

In the case of the amount collected under section 273 (1) there shall be collected at the same time as such amount, and as a part of the tax, interest at the rate of 6 per centum per annum upon such amount from the date of the jeopardy notice and demand to the date of notice and demand under section 273 (1), or, in the case of the amount collected in excess of the amount of the jeopardy assessment, interest as provided in section 292. If the amount included in the notice and demand from the collector under section 273 (1) is not paid in full within ten days

after such notice and demand, then there shall be collected, as part of the tax, interest upon the unpaid amount at the rate of 1 per centum a month (or, for any period the estate of the taxpayer is held by a fiduciary appointed by any court of competent jurisdiction or by will, at the rate of 6 per centum per annum) from the date of such notice and demand until it is paid.

SEC. 298. BANKRUPTCY AND RECEIVERSHIPS.

If the unpaid portion of the claim allowed in a bankruptcy or receivership proceeding, as provided in section 274, is not paid in full within ten days from the date of notice and demand from the collector, then there shall be collected as a part of such amount interest upon the unpaid portion thereof at the rate of 1 per centum a month from the date of such notice and demand until payment.

SEC. 299. REMOVAL OF PROPERTY OR DEPARTURE FROM UNITED STATES.

For additions to tax in case of leaving the United States or concealing property in such manner as to hinder collection of the tax, see section 146.

CHAPTER XXXII

CLAIMS AGAINST TRANSFEREES AND FIDUCIARIES

Supplement N—Claims Against Transferees and Fiduciaries

SEC. 311. TRANSFERRED ASSETS.

(a) **Method of collection.**—The amounts of the following liabilities shall, except as hereinafter in this section provided, be assessed, collected, and paid in the same manner and subject to the same provisions and limitations as in the case of a deficiency in a tax imposed by this title (including the provisions in case of delinquency in payment after notice and demand, the provisions authorizing distraint and proceedings in court for collection, and the provisions prohibiting claims and suits for refunds):

(1) **TRANSFEREES.**—The liability, at law or in equity, of a transferee of property of a taxpayer, in respect of the tax (including interest, additional amounts, and additions to the tax provided by law) imposed upon the taxpayer by this title.

(2) **FIDUCIARIES.**—The liability of a fiduciary under section 3467 of the Revised Statutes in respect of the payment of any such tax from the estate of the taxpayer.

Any such liability may be either as to the amount of tax shown on the return or as to any deficiency in tax.

(b) **Period of limitation.**—The period of limitation for assessment of any such liability of a transferee or fiduciary shall be as follows:

(1) In the case of the liability of an initial transferee of the property of the taxpayer,—within one year after the expiration of the period of limitation for assessment against the taxpayer;

(2) In the case of the liability of a transferee of a transferee of the property of the taxpayer,—within one year after the expiration of the period of limitation for assessment against the preceding transferee, but only if within three years after the expiration of the period of limitation for assessment against the taxpayer;—except that if before the expiration of the period of limitation for the assessment of the liability of the transferee, a court proceeding for the collection of the tax or liability in respect thereof has been begun against the taxpayer or last preceding transferee, respectively,—then the period of limitation for assessment of the liability of the transferee shall expire one year after the return of execution in the court proceeding.

(3) In the case of the liability of a fiduciary,—not later than one year after the liability arises or not later than the expiration of the period for collection of the tax in respect of which such liability arises, whichever is the later.

(c) **Period for assessment against taxpayer.**—For the purposes of this section, if the taxpayer is deceased, or in the case of a corporation, has terminated its existence, the period of limitation for assessment

against the taxpayer shall be the period that would be in effect had death or termination of existence not occurred.

(d) **Suspension of running of statute of limitations.**—The running of the statute of limitations upon the assessment of the liability of a transferee or fiduciary shall, after the mailing to the transferee or fiduciary of the notice provided for in section 272 (a), be suspended for the period during which the Commissioner is prohibited from making the assessment in respect of the liability of the transferee or fiduciary (and in any event, if a proceeding in respect of the liability is placed on the docket of the Board, until the decision of the Board becomes final), and for sixty days thereafter.

(e) **Address for notice of liability.**—In the absence of notice to the Commissioner under section 312 (b) of the existence of a fiduciary relationship, notice of liability enforceable under this section in respect of a tax imposed by this title, if mailed to the person subject to the liability at his last known address, shall be sufficient for the purposes of this title even if such person is deceased, or is under a legal disability, or, in the case of a corporation, has terminated its existence.

(f) **Definition of "transferee."**—As used in this section, the term "transferee" includes heir, legatee, devisee, and distributee.

ART. 311-1. Claims in cases of transferred assets.—The amount for which a transferee of the property of a taxpayer is liable, at law or in equity, and the amount of the personal liability of a fiduciary under section 3467 of the Revised Statutes, in respect of any income tax imposed by the Act (paragraph 41 of the Appendix to these regulations), whether shown on the return of the taxpayer or determined as a deficiency in the tax, shall be assessed against such transferee or such fiduciary, as the case may be, and collected and paid in the same manner and subject to the same provisions and limitations as in the case of a deficiency in a tax imposed by the Act, except as hereinafter provided. The provisions relating to delinquency in payment after notice and demand and the amount of interest attaching because of such delinquency, the authorization of distraint and proceedings in court for collection, the prohibition of claims for abatement and claims and suits for refund, the filing of a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, and the filing of a petition for review of the Board's decision, are included in the sections and articles relating to deficiencies in tax imposed by Title I.

The term "transferee" as used in this article includes an heir, legatee, devisee, distributee of an estate of a deceased person, the shareholder of a dissolved corporation, the assignee or donee of an insolvent person, the successor of a corporation, a party to a reorganization as defined in section 112, and all other classes of distributees.

The period of limitation for assessment of the liability of a transferee or of a fiduciary, referred to in the first paragraph of this article, is as follows:

(1) In the case of the liability of an initial transferee of the property of the taxpayer one year after the expiration of the period of limitation for assessment against the taxpayer (see sections 275-277);

(2) In the case of the liability of a transferee of a transferee of the property of the taxpayer, one year after the expiration of the period of limitation for assessment against the preceding transferee, or three years after the expiration of the period of limitation for assessment against the taxpayer, whichever of the two periods (the 1-year period or the 3-year period) first expires;

(3) If a court proceeding against the taxpayer or last preceding transferee for the collection of the tax or liability in respect thereof, respectively, has been begun within the period of limitation for the bringing of such proceeding, then within one year after the return of execution in such proceeding; and

(4) In the case of the liability of a fiduciary, not later than one year after the liability arises or not later than the expiration of the period for collection of the tax in respect of which such liability arises, whichever is the later.

For the purpose of determining the period of limitation for assessment against a transferee or a fiduciary, if the taxpayer is deceased, or, in the case of a corporation, has terminated its existence, the period of limitation for assessment against the taxpayer shall be the period that would be in effect had the death or termination of existence not occurred.

If a notice of the liability of a transferee or the liability of a fiduciary has been mailed to such transferee or to such fiduciary under the provisions of section 272 (a), then the running of the statute of limitations shall be suspended for the period during which the Commissioner is prohibited from making the assessment in respect of the liability of the transferee or fiduciary (and in any event, if a proceeding in respect of the liability is placed on the docket of the Board, until the decision of the Board becomes final), and for 60 days thereafter.

SEC. 312. NOTICE OF FIDUCIARY RELATIONSHIP.

(a) *Fiduciary of taxpayer.*—Upon notice to the Commissioner that any person is acting in a fiduciary capacity such fiduciary shall assume the powers, rights, duties, and privileges of the taxpayer in respect of a tax imposed by this title (except as otherwise specifically provided and except that the tax shall be collected from the estate of the taxpayer), until notice is given that the fiduciary capacity has terminated.

(b) *Fiduciary of transferee.*—Upon notice to the Commissioner that any person is acting in a fiduciary capacity for a person subject to the liability specified in section 311, the fiduciary shall assume, on behalf of such person, the powers, rights, duties, and privileges of such person under such section (except that the liability shall be collected from the

estate of such person), until notice is given that the fiduciary capacity has terminated.

(c) *Manner of notice.*—Notice under subsection (a) or (b) shall be given in accordance with regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary.

ART. 312-1. *Fiduciaries.*—As soon as the Commissioner receives notice that a person is acting in a fiduciary capacity, such fiduciary must, except as otherwise specifically provided, assume the powers, rights, duties, and privileges of the taxpayer with respect to income tax imposed by the Act. If the person is acting as a fiduciary for a transferee or other person subject to the liability specified in section 311, such fiduciary is required to assume the powers, rights, duties, and privileges of the transferee or other person under that section. The amount of the tax or liability is ordinarily not collectible from the personal estate of the fiduciary but is collectible from the estate of the taxpayer or from the estate of the transferee or other person subject to the liability specified in section 311. The "notice to the Commissioner" provided for in section 312 shall be a written notice signed by the fiduciary and filed with the Commissioner. The notice must state the name and address of the person for whom the fiduciary is acting, and the nature of the liability of such person; that is, whether it is a liability for tax, and, if so, the year or years involved, or a liability at law or in equity of a transferee of property of a taxpayer, or a liability of a fiduciary under section 3467 of the Revised Statutes (paragraph 41 of the Appendix to these regulations) in respect of the payment of any tax from the estate of the taxpayer. Any such written notice which has been filed with the Commissioner since the enactment of the Revenue Act of 1926 shall be considered as sufficient notice to the Commissioner within the meaning of section 312. Unless there is already on file with the Commissioner satisfactory evidence of the authority of the fiduciary to act for such person in a fiduciary capacity, such evidence must be filed with and made a part of the notice. If the fiduciary capacity exists by order of court, a certified copy of the order may be regarded as such satisfactory evidence. When the fiduciary capacity has terminated, the fiduciary in order to be relieved of any further duty or liability as such, must file with the Commissioner written notice that the fiduciary capacity has terminated as to him, accompanied by satisfactory evidence of the termination of the fiduciary capacity. The notice of termination should state the name and address of the person, if any, who has been substituted as fiduciary.

If the notice of the fiduciary capacity described in the preceding paragraph is not filed with the Commissioner prior to the sending of notice of a deficiency by registered mail to the last known address of the taxpayer (see section 272 (a)), or the last known address of

the transferee or other person subject to liability (see section 311), no notice of the deficiency will be sent to the fiduciary. In such a case the sending of the notice to the last known address of the taxpayer, transferee, or other person, as the case may be, will be a sufficient compliance with the requirements of the Act, even though such taxpayer, transferee, or other person is deceased, or is under a legal disability, or, in the case of a corporation, has terminated its existence. Under such circumstances if no petition is filed with the Board of Tax Appeals before the expiration of 90 days from the sending of the notice to the taxpayer, transferee, or other person, the tax, or liability under section 311, will be assessed immediately upon the expiration of such 90-day period, and demand for payment will be made by the collector. The term fiduciary is defined in section 801 (a) (6) to mean a guardian, trustee, executor, administrator, receiver, conservator, or any person acting in any fiduciary capacity for any person.

This article, relating to the provisions of section 312, shall not be taken to abridge in any way the powers and duties of fiduciaries provided for in other sections of the Act.

CHAPTER XXXIII

OVERPAYMENTS

Supplement O—Overpayments

SEC. 321. OVERPAYMENT OF INSTALLMENT.

If the taxpayer has paid as an installment of the tax more than the amount determined to be the correct amount of such installment, the overpayment shall be credited against the unpaid installments, if any. If the amount already paid, whether or not on the basis of installments, exceeds the amount determined to be the correct amount of the tax, the overpayment shall be credited or refunded as provided in section 322.

SEC. 322. REFUNDS AND CREDITS.

(a) **Authorization.**—Where there has been an overpayment of any tax imposed by this title, the amount of such overpayment shall be credited against any income, war-profits, or excess-profits tax or installment thereof then due from the taxpayer, and any balance shall be refunded immediately to the taxpayer.

(b) **Limitation on allowance.**—

(1) **PERIOD OF LIMITATION.**—Unless a claim for credit or refund is filed by the taxpayer within three years from the time the return was filed by the taxpayer or within two years from the time the tax was paid, no credit or refund shall be allowed or made after the expiration of whichever of such periods expires the later. If no return is filed by the taxpayer, then no credit or refund shall be allowed or made after two years from the time the tax was paid, unless before the expiration of such period a claim therefor is filed by the taxpayer.

(2) **LIMIT ON AMOUNT OF CREDIT OR REFUND.**—The amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid during the three years immediately preceding the filing of the claim, or, if no claim was filed, then during the three years immediately preceding the allowance of the credit or refund.

(c) **Effect of petition to Board.**—If the Commissioner has mailed to the taxpayer a notice of deficiency under section 272 (a) and if the taxpayer files a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals within the time prescribed in such subsection, no credit or refund in respect of the tax for the taxable year in respect of which the Commissioner has determined the deficiency shall be allowed or made and no suit by the taxpayer for the recovery of any part of such tax shall be instituted in any court except—

(1) As to overpayments determined by a decision of the Board which has become final; and

(2) As to any amount collected in excess of an amount computed in accordance with the decision of the Board which has become final; and

(3) As to any amount collected after the period of limitation upon the beginning of distraint or a proceeding in court for collection has expired; but in any such claim for credit or refund or in any such suit for refund the decision of the Board which has become final, as to whether such period has expired before the notice of deficiency was mailed, shall be conclusive.

(d) **Overpayment found by Board.**—If the Board finds that there is no deficiency and further finds that the taxpayer has made an overpayment of tax in respect of the taxable year in respect of which the Commissioner determined the deficiency, the Board shall have jurisdiction to determine the amount of such overpayment, and such amount shall, when the decision of the Board has become final, be credited or refunded to the taxpayer. No such credit or refund shall be made of any portion of the tax unless the Board determines as part of its decision that it was paid within three years before the filing of the claim or the filing of the petition, whichever is earlier.

(e) **Tax withheld at source.**—For refund or credit in case of excessive withholding at the source, see section 143 (f).

ART. 322-1. Authority for abatement, credit, and refund of tax.—Authority for the credit and refund of any overpayment of any income tax imposed by the Act is contained in section 322.

Section 273 (j) prohibits the filing of claims for abatement by taxpayers with respect to assessments of income tax imposed by the Act.

ART. 322-2. Credit and refund adjustments.—Overassessments and overpayments of income taxes will be adjusted by means of certificates of overassessment. Credits or refunds of overpayments on the basis of such certificates of overassessment may not be allowed or made, however, after the expiration of the statutory period of limitation properly applicable unless prior to the expiration of such period a claim therefor on Form 843 has been filed by the taxpayer. The claim, together with appropriate supporting evidence, must be filed in the office of the collector for the district in which the tax was paid. Where an amount of tax in excess of that properly due has been paid by a withholding agent, the credit or refund of such excess amount shall be made to the withholding agent unless the amount of such tax was actually withheld by the withholding agent. (See section 143 (f).) As to interest in case of credits or refunds, see section 614 of the Revenue Act of 1928 (paragraph 37 of the Appendix to these regulations) and section 615 of the Revenue Act of 1928, amending section 177, United States Judicial Code (paragraph 38 of the Appendix to these regulations).

ART. 322-3. Claims for refund by taxpayers.—Claims by the taxpayer for the refunding of taxes, interest, penalties, and additions to tax erroneously or illegally collected shall be made on Form 843, and should be filed with the collector of internal revenue. A separate claim on such form shall be made for each taxable year or period.

The claim must set forth in detail and under oath each ground upon which a refund is claimed, and facts sufficient to apprise the Commissioner of the exact basis thereof. No refund or credit will be allowed after the expiration of the statutory period of limitation applicable to the filing of a claim therefor except upon one or more of the grounds set forth in a claim filed prior to the expiration of such period. A claim which does not comply with this paragraph will not be considered for any purpose as a claim for refund. With respect to limitations upon the refunding or crediting of taxes, see article 322-6.

If a return is filed by an individual and a refund claim is thereafter filed by a legal representative of the deceased, certified copies of the letters testamentary, letters of administration, or other similar evidence must be annexed to the claim, to show the authority of the executor, administrator, or other fiduciary by whom the claim is filed. If an executor, administrator, guardian, trustee, receiver, or other fiduciary files a return and thereafter a refund claim is filed by the same fiduciary, documentary evidence to establish the legal authority of the fiduciary need not accompany the claim, provided a statement is made in the claim showing that the return was filed by the fiduciary and that the latter is still acting. In such cases, if a refund or interest is to be paid, letters testamentary, letters of administration, or other evidence may be required, but should be submitted only upon the receipt of a specific request therefor. If a claim is filed by a fiduciary other than the one by whom the return was filed, the necessary documentary evidence should accompany the claim. The affidavit may be made by the agent of the person assessed, but in such case a power of attorney must accompany the claim.

Checks in payment of claims allowed will be drawn in the names of the persons entitled to the money and may be sent to such persons in care of an attorney or agent who has filed a power of attorney specifically authorizing him to receive such checks. The Commissioner may, however, send any such check direct to the claimant. In this connection, see section 3477 of the Revised Statutes, which provides:

SEC. 3477. All transfers and assignments made of any claim upon the United States, or of any part or share thereof, or interest therein, whether absolute or conditional, and whatever may be the consideration therefor, and all powers of attorney, orders, or other authorities for receiving payment of any such claim, or of any part or share thereof, shall be absolutely null and void, unless they are freely made and executed in the presence of at least two attesting witnesses, after the allowance of such a claim, the ascertainment of the amount due, and the issuing of a warrant for the payment thereof. Such transfers, assignments, and powers of attorney, must recite the warrant for payment, and must be acknowledged by the person making them, before an officer

having authority to take acknowledgments of deeds, and shall be certified by the officer; and it must appear by the certificate that the officer, at the time of the acknowledgment, read and fully explained the transfer, assignment, or warrant of attorney to the person acknowledging the same.

The Commissioner has no authority to refund on equitable grounds penalties or other amounts legally collected. As to claims for refund of sums recovered by suit, see articles 322-4 and 322-6.

ART. 322-4. Claim for payment of judgment obtained against collector.—(a) A claim for the amount of a judgment against a collector of internal revenue for the recovery of taxes, penalties, or other sums should be made under oath, on Form 843, and filed directly with the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Washington, D. C. Two certified copies of the final judgment, a certificate of probable cause, and an itemized bill of the court costs paid, received by the clerk or other proper officer of the court should be attached to the claim. With respect to the certificate of probable cause, section 989 of the Revised Statutes provides:

SEC. 989. When a recovery is had in any suit or proceeding against a collector or other officer of the revenue for any act done by him, or for the recovery of any money exacted by or paid to him and by him paid into the Treasury, in the performance of his official duty, and the court certifies that there was probable cause for the act done by the collector or other officer, or that he acted under the directions of the Secretary of the Treasury, or other proper officer of the Government, no execution shall issue against such collector or other officer, but the amount so recovered shall, upon final judgment, be provided for and paid out of the proper appropriation from the Treasury.

If the judgment was affirmed on appeal, two certified copies of the mandate of the appellate court should also be attached to the claim. A judgment will not be paid until the period for appeal has expired unless a stipulation, signed by both parties to the suit, waiving the right to appeal, has been filed with the clerk of the court, and two certified copies of such waiver are furnished to the Commissioner.

(b) If the judgment debtor shall have already paid the amount recovered against him, the claim should be made in his name, accompanied by two certified copies of the final judgment, and an itemized bill of the court costs paid. A certificate of the clerk of the court in which the judgment was recovered (or other satisfactory evidence), showing that the judgment has been satisfied and specifying the exact sum paid in its satisfaction, should accompany the claim. (See further article 322-3.)

ART. 322-5. Claim for payment of judgment obtained in United States district court against the United States.—A claim for the payment of a judgment rendered by a United States district court against the

United States representing taxes, penalties, or other sums should be made under oath, on Form 843, in duplicate, and filed directly with the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Washington, D. C. Two certified copies of the final judgment and an itemized bill of the court costs paid, received by the clerk or other proper officer of the court should be attached to the claim. If the judgment was affirmed on appeal, two certified copies of the mandate of the appellate court should also be attached to the claim. A judgment will not be paid until the period for appeal has expired unless a stipulation, signed by both parties to the suit, waiving the right to appeal, has been filed with the clerk of the court, and two certified copies of such waiver are furnished to the Commissioner.

ART. 322-6. Claim for payment of judgment obtained in the Court of Claims against the United States.—A claim for the payment of a judgment rendered by the United States Court of Claims against the United States, representing taxes, penalties, or other sums should be made under oath, on Form 843, in duplicate, and filed directly with the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Washington, D. C., accompanied by a certificate of judgment issued by the clerk of the court and two copies of the printed opinion of the court, if an opinion was rendered. A judgment will not be paid until the period for appeal has expired unless a stipulation, signed by both parties to the suit, waiving the right to appeal, has been filed with the clerk of the court, and two certified copies of such waiver are furnished to the Commissioner.

ART. 322-7. Limitations upon the crediting and refunding of taxes paid.—(a) Unless a claim for credit or refund is filed within three years from the time the return was filed by the taxpayer or within two years from the time the tax was paid, the Commissioner is prohibited from allowing or making a credit or refund of income tax imposed by the Act after both periods have expired. If no return is filed by the taxpayer, the Commissioner is prohibited from allowing or making a credit or refund of such tax after two years from the time the tax was paid unless before the expiration of such 2-year period a claim therefor is filed. The amount of the credit or refund in any case shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid during the 3-year period immediately preceding the date of the allowance of the credit or refund, or, if the credit or refund is based upon a claim, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid during the 3-year period immediately preceding the date of filing such claim. The provisions of this paragraph are subject to the exceptions provided in paragraph (b) of this article.

(b) In any case where a person having a right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals with respect to a deficiency in income tax imposed by the Act files such petition within the prescribed time,

no credit or refund of the tax for the year to which the deficiency relates shall be allowed or made, and no suit for the recovery of any part of such tax shall be instituted by the taxpayer, except that—

(1) If the Board finds that there is no deficiency but that the person has overpaid his tax for the year to which the notice of deficiency relates, and the decision of the Board as to the amount overpaid has become final (see section 1005 of the Revenue Act of 1926), the overpayment shall be credited or refunded, but no such credit or refund shall be made of any portion of the tax unless the Board determines as part of its decision that it was paid not earlier than three years before the filing of the refund claim therefor or the filing of the petition, whichever event occurs first in point of time, or if no claim is filed, not earlier than three years before the filing of the petition.

(2) In the case of a jeopardy assessment made under section 273, if the amount which should have been assessed as determined by a decision of the Board which has become final is less than the amount already collected, the excess payment shall be credited or refunded subject to a determination being made by the Board with respect to the time of payment as stated in (b) (1) of this article.

(3) If the amount of the deficiency determined by the Board (in a case where collection has not been stayed by the filing of a bond) is disallowed in whole or in part by the reviewing court, then the overpayment resulting from such disallowance shall be credited or refunded without the making of claim therefor subject to a determination being made by the Board with respect to the time of payment as stated in (b) (1) of this article. (See section 1001 (d) of the Revenue Act of 1926, as amended, paragraph 13 of the Appendix to these regulations.)

(4) Where the amount collected is in excess of the amount computed in accordance with the decision of the Board which has become final, the excess payment shall be credited or refunded within the period of limitation provided in section 322 (b).

(5) Where an amount is collected after the statutory period of limitation upon the beginning of distraint or a proceeding in court for collection has expired (see article 275-2), the taxpayer may file a claim for refund of the amount so collected within the period of limitation provided in section 322 (b). In any such case, the decision of the Board as to whether the statutory period upon collection of the tax expired before notice of the deficiency was mailed shall, when the decision becomes final, be conclusive.

x

CHAPTER XXXIV

SURTAX ON PERSONAL HOLDING COMPANIES

Title IA—Additional Income Taxes

SEC. 351. SURTAX ON PERSONAL HOLDING COMPANIES.

(a) **Imposition of tax.**—There shall be levied, collected, and paid, for each taxable year, upon the undistributed adjusted net income of every personal holding company a surtax equal to the sum of the following:

(1) 30 per centum of the amount thereof not in excess of \$100,000; plus

(2) 40 per centum of the amount thereof in excess of \$100,000.

(b) **Definitions.**—As used in this title—

(1) The term "personal holding company" means any corporation (other than a corporation exempt from taxation under section 101, and other than a bank or trust company incorporated under the laws of the United States or of any State or Territory, a substantial part of whose business is the receipt of deposits, and other than a life-insurance company or surety company) if—(A) at least 80 per centum of its gross income for the taxable year is derived from royalties, dividends, interest, annuities, and (except in the case of regular dealers in stock or securities) gains from the sale of stock or securities, and (B) at any time during the last half of the taxable year more than 50 per centum in value of its outstanding stock is owned, directly or indirectly, by or for not more than five individuals. For the purpose of determining the ownership of stock in a personal holding company—(C) stock owned, directly or indirectly, by a corporation, partnership, estate, or trust shall be considered as being owned proportionately by its shareholders, partners, or beneficiaries; (D) an individual shall be considered as owning, to the exclusion of any other individual, the stock owned, directly or indirectly, by his family, and this rule shall be applied in such manner as to produce the smallest possible number of individuals owning, directly or indirectly, more than 50 per centum in value of the outstanding stock; and (E) the family of an individual shall include only his brothers and sisters (whether by the whole or half blood), spouse, ancestors, and lineal descendants.

(2) The term "undistributed adjusted net income" means the adjusted net income minus the sum of:

(A) 20 per centum of the excess of the adjusted net income over the amount of dividends received from personal holding companies which are allowable as a deduction for the purposes of the tax imposed by section 13 or 204;

(B) Amounts used or set aside to retire indebtedness incurred prior to January 1, 1934, if such amounts are reasonable with reference to the size and terms of such indebtedness; and

(C) Dividends paid during the taxable year.

(3) The term "adjusted net income" means the net income computed without the allowance of the dividend deduction otherwise allowable, but minus the sum of:

(A) Federal income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes paid or accrued, but not including the tax imposed by this section;

(B) Contributions or gifts, not otherwise allowed as a deduction, to or for the use of donees described in section 23(o) for the purposes therein specified; and

(C) Losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets which are disallowed as a deduction by section 117(d).

(4) The terms used in this section shall have the same meaning as when used in Title I.

(c) **Administrative provisions.**—All provisions of law (including penalties) applicable in respect of the taxes imposed by Title I of this Act, shall insofar as not inconsistent with this section, be applicable in respect of the tax imposed by this section, except that the provisions of section 131 of that title shall not be applicable.

(d) **Payment of surtax on pro rata shares.**—The tax imposed by this section shall not apply if all the shareholders of the corporation include (at the time of filing their returns) in their gross income their entire pro rata shares, whether distributed or not, of the "adjusted net income" of the corporation for such year. Any amount so included in the gross income of a shareholder shall be treated as a dividend received. Any subsequent distribution made by the corporation out of earnings or profits for such taxable year shall, if distributed to any shareholder who has so included in his gross income his pro rata share, be exempt from tax in the amount of the share so included.

(e) **Improper accumulation of surplus.**—For surtax on corporations which accumulate surplus to avoid surtax on stockholders, see section 102.

ART. 351-1. Surtax on personal holding companies.—Section 351 of Title IA imposes an additional graduated income tax or surtax upon corporations classified as personal holding companies. Corporations so classified are exempt from the surtax on corporations improperly accumulating surplus imposed by section 102 of Title I, but are not exempt from the other taxes imposed by that title. Unlike the surtax imposed by section 102, the surtax imposed by section 351 applies to all personal holding companies defined as such in article 351-2 regardless of whether or not they were formed or availed of to accumulate gains and profits for the purpose of avoiding surtax upon shareholders.

ART. 351-2. Classification of a personal holding company.—A personal holding company is defined as any corporation (other than a corporation specifically exempt), first, 80 per cent or more of whose gross income for the taxable year was derived from royalties, divi-

dends, interest, annuities, and gains from the sale of stock or securities; and, second, more than 50 per cent in value of whose outstanding stock was owned, directly or indirectly, at any time during the last half of the taxable year by or for not more than five individuals. The only corporations specifically exempt from this tax are as follows: (1) Corporations exempt from taxation under section 101 of Title I; (2) banks and trust companies (incorporated under the laws of the United States, or of any State or Territory), a substantial part of whose business is the receipt of deposits; (3) life insurance companies; and (4) surety companies.

It is the nature of the gross income and the ownership of the outstanding stock which determine the classification as a personal holding company, and the several conditions with respect to both must be satisfied to bring a corporation within the classification. Gross income must be determined for the entire taxable year and the ownership of the stock outstanding must be determined according to its ownership at any time during the last half of the taxable year. Inasmuch as such circumstances can vary from year to year, a corporation may constitute a personal holding company for some years and not for other years. In that case, the surtax liability shall be determined under section 351 only for the years in which the corporation comes within the classification as a personal holding company, while the liability for surtax as to the other years will depend upon whether the corporation comes within the provisions of section 102 with respect to such years.

The gross income for purposes of section 351 means the gross income as computed under sections 22, 204, and 231 and the articles thereunder, for purposes of the taxes imposed by Title I. Accordingly, items excluded from the gross income under Title I are not to be included in determining gross income under section 351. Gross income is not synonymous with gross receipts. For example, in the case of a sale or exchange of property, it includes only the excess of the amount realized therefrom over the adjusted basis provided for in section 113 (b). It does not include gains which are not recognized under section 112 (b). In the case of a corporation reporting on the installment basis, it includes only that portion of the gain returnable as income under section 44. In the case of a manufacturing, merchandising, or mining business, "gross income" means the total sales, less the cost of goods sold, plus any income from investments and from incidental or outside operations or sources. In determining gross income, subtractions should not be made for depreciation, depletion, selling expenses, or losses, or for items not ordinarily used in computing the cost of goods sold. Sales of capital

assets as defined in section 117 must be treated as separate transactions and only those sales which individually resulted in profits shall be considered in determining the gains derived from such source. Gains from all transactions involving stock in trade, etc., are determined for the taxable year as a whole instead of separately.

From the standpoint of the nature of the gross income, a corporation comes within the definition of a personal holding company for any taxable year when 80 per cent or more of its gross income for such taxable year was derived from the following sources:

(1) *Royalties*.—The term “royalties” includes amounts received for the use of or for the privilege of using patents, copyrights, secret processes and formulas, good will, trade marks, trade brands, franchises, and other like property. It does not include rents, nor overriding royalties received by an operating company. As used in this paragraph the term “overriding royalties” means amounts received from a sublessee by the operating company which originally leased and developed the natural resource property in respect of which such overriding royalties are paid.

(2) *Dividends*.—The term “dividends” means dividends as defined in section 115 (a). It does not include stock dividends, liquidating dividends, or other capital distributions referred to in section 115 (c), (d), and (f).

(3) *Interest*.—The term “interest” means any amounts received for the use of borrowed money which are includible in gross income under Title I.

(4) *Annuities*.—The term “annuities” refers only to annuities to the extent includible in the computation of gross income under Title I.

(5) *Gains from the sale of stock or securities*.—The term “gains from the sale of stock or securities” applies to all gains (including gains from liquidating dividends and other distributions from capital) from the sale or exchange of stock or securities includible in gross income under Title I. The term “stock or securities” includes shares or certificates of stock or interest in any corporation (including any joint-stock company, insurance company, association or other organization classified as a corporation by the Act), certificates of interest or participation in any profit sharing agreement or in any oil, gas, or other mineral royalty or lease, collateral trust certificates, voting trust certificates, stock rights or warrants, bonds, debentures, certificates of indebtedness, notes, car trust certificates, bills of exchange, obligations issued by or on behalf of a Government, State, Territory, or a political subdivision thereof, etc. In the case of “regular dealers in stock or securities” the term does not include gains derived from the sale or exchange of stock or

securities made in the normal course of business. The term “regular dealers in stocks or securities” means corporations with an established place of business regularly engaged in the purchase of stock or securities and their resale to customers. A corporation which is a regular dealer in stock or securities but which buys or sells or holds stock or securities for investment or speculation is not a dealer with respect to such stock or securities.

From the standpoint of the ownership of the outstanding stock, a corporation comes within the definition of a personal holding company for any taxable year if at any time during the last half of the taxable year more than 50 per cent in value of the outstanding stock was owned, directly or indirectly, by or for not more than five individuals. The ownership of the stock shall be determined in accordance with the following rules:

(a) All forms and classes of stock, however denominated, which represent the interests of the shareholders, members, or beneficiaries in the corporation shall be taken into consideration. For the purpose of determining such ownership, the Act provides that stock owned, directly or indirectly, by a corporation, partnership, estate or trust shall be considered as being owned proportionately by its shareholders, partners, or beneficiaries. For example, if A and B, two individuals, are the exclusive but equal beneficiaries of a trust or estate, and, if such trust or estate owns the entire capital stock of the X Corporation, and, if the X Corporation in turn owns the entire capital stock of Y Corporation, then the stock of both the X Corporation and the Y Corporation shall be considered as being owned equally by A and B as the individuals owning the ultimate beneficial interests therein.

(b) The stock outstanding only during the last half of the taxable year shall be taken into consideration. However, and in the event of any change in the stock outstanding during such period, whether in the number of shares or classes of stock or whether in the ownership thereof, the conditions existing immediately prior and subsequent to each change must be taken into consideration, since a corporation comes within the classification if the statutory conditions with respect to stock ownership are present *at any time* during the period specified.

(c) The stock owned by an individual shall include all stock in the same corporation owned, directly or indirectly, by the members of his family. For this purpose the family of an individual shall include only his brothers and sisters (whether by the whole or half-blood), spouse, ancestors, and lineal descendants. The Act provides that this rule shall be applied in such manner as to produce the smallest possible number of individuals owning, directly or indi-

rectly, more than 50 per cent in value of the outstanding stock. For example, the M Corporation at some time during the last half of the taxable year had 1,800 shares of outstanding stock, 450 of which were held by various individuals having no relationship to one another and the remaining 1,350 were held by 50 shareholders having relationships and individual share holdings as follows:

Relationships	Shares	Shares	Shares	Shares	Shares
An individual.....	A 110	B 20	C 20	D 20	E 20
His father.....	AF 10	BF 10	CF 10	DF 10	EF 10
His wife.....	AW 10	BW 40	CW 40	DW 40	EW 40
His brother.....	AB 10	BB 10	CB 10	DB 10	EB 10
His son.....	AS 10	BS 40	CS 40	DS 40	ES 40
His daughter by former marriage (son's half-sister).....	ASHS 10	BSHS 40	CSHS 40	DSHS 40	ESHS 40
His brother's wife.....	ABW 10	BBW 10	CBW 10	DBW 160	EBW 10
His wife's father.....	AWF 10	BWF 10	CWF 110	DWF 10	EFW 10
His wife's brother.....	AWB 10	BWB 10	CWB 10	DWB 10	EWB 10
His wife's brother's wife.....	AWBW 10	BWBW 10	CWBW 10	DWBW 10	EWBW 110

In the above example by applying the statutory rule, five individuals owned more than 50 per cent of the outstanding stock as follows:

A (including AF, AW, AB, AS, ASHS).....	160
B (including BF, BW, BB, BS, BSHS).....	160
CW (including C, CS, CWF, CWB).....	220
DB (including D, DF, DBW).....	200
EWB (including EW, EWF, EWBW).....	170
Total, or more than 50 per cent.....	910

Individual A represents the obvious case where the head of the family owns the bulk of the family stock and naturally is the head of the group. Individual B represents the case where he is still head of the group because of the ownership of stock by his immediate family. Individuals C and D represent cases where the individuals fall in groups headed in C's case by his wife and in D's case by his brother because of the preponderance of holdings on the part of relatives by marriage. Individual E represents the case where the preponderant holdings of others eliminate that individual from the group.

(d) In determining whether the statutory conditions with respect to stock ownership are present at any time during the period specified, the phrase "in value" shall, in the light of all the circumstances, be deemed the value of the corporate stock outstanding at such time (not including treasury stock). This value may be determined upon the basis of the company's net worth, earning and dividend paying capacity, appreciation of assets, and any other factor having a bearing upon the value of the stock. If a value of stock is used which is greatly at variance with that reflected by the corporate books,

the evidence upon which such valuation is based should be filed with the return. In any case where there are two or more classes of stock outstanding, the total value of all the stock should be allocated among the different classes according to the relative value of each class therein.

ART. 351-3. Computation of undistributed adjusted net income.—In ascertaining the tax basis for personal holding companies, the "adjusted net income" is first computed. This is accomplished by adding to the corporate net income, as defined in Title I, the amount of dividends received from domestic corporations which are deductible under section 23 (p), and by subtracting therefrom (a) Federal income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes paid or accrued, but not including the surtax imposed by section 351, (b) contributions or gifts not otherwise allowed as a deduction to or for the use of donees described in section 23 (o) for the purposes therein specified, and (c) losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets which are disallowed as a deduction by section 117 (d). The foreign tax credit permitted by section 131 with respect to the taxes imposed by Title I is not allowed with respect to the surtax imposed by section 351. However, the deduction of foreign taxes under section 23 (c) is permitted for the purposes of the surtax even if for the purposes of the corporate tax imposed by Title I a credit for such taxes is taken.

The "undistributed adjusted net income" is computed by subtracting from the "adjusted net income" described above, (a) an amount equal to 20 per cent of the excess of the adjusted net income over the amount of dividends received from personal holding companies which are allowable as a deduction for the purpose of the tax imposed by section 13 or 204, (b) reasonable amounts used or set aside to retire indebtedness incurred by the taxpayer prior to January 1, 1934 (see article 351-4), and (c) any dividends paid during the taxable year.

The credit against net income for certain interest received upon obligations of the United States, or of corporations organized under Act of Congress, is not allowable for purposes of the surtax.

ART. 351-4. Amounts used or set aside to retire indebtedness incurred prior to January 1, 1934.—If, pursuant to a bona fide plan for the retirement of its bonds, debentures, or similar obligations representing indebtedness incurred prior to January 1, 1934, for the purpose of raising capital (or assumed prior to that date in connection with the acquisition of capital assets by which such indebtedness is secured) the taxpayer—

(1) retires during the taxable year an amount of such indebtedness, or

(2) establishes a sinking fund or reserve for the retirement of such indebtedness during the taxable year, and sets aside in such fund or reserve an amount for the retirement of such indebtedness—

in determining the undistributed adjusted net income for the taxable year, a deduction from the adjusted net income is allowable in a reasonable amount in respect of the amount so paid or set aside in such fund or reserve during the taxable year.

The amount allowable as a deduction in any case must be reasonable, considering the nature, purposes, scope, conditions, amount, maturity, and other terms of the indebtedness. No deduction is allowable unless it appears, either from the covenants of the obligations or from a recognized business and accounting practice respecting the retirement of such indebtedness, that provision for retirement must be made out of earnings for the taxable year before distribution of such earnings may be made. The reasonableness of the deduction shall be determined by existing conditions known at the close of the taxable year. The fact that amounts have not been used or set aside in prior years will not entitle the taxpayer to deduct in any taxable year a greater amount than would otherwise be allowable. Amounts paid or set aside to discharge current liabilities for expenses, salaries, wages, taxes, interest, the purchase of any property for resale, dividends, balances due brokers, bank or other commercial loans, or any other current liability (whether represented by negotiable instruments, balances on account, or otherwise) do not constitute allowable deductions. This is true as respects liabilities which are payable at the convenience of either the debtor or the creditor, or on the demand of either.

No deduction will be permitted under this article with respect to any item for which a deduction is otherwise allowable under Title IA or Title I of the Act or under any applicable prior income tax Act.

A resolution, specifying the particular indebtedness to be retired, the plan of retirement, and the specific assets to be used for that purpose, passed by the board of directors or corresponding authority during the taxable period or prior thereto, will be considered sufficient to meet the statutory requirement that the amounts must be "set aside." A certified copy of such resolution must accompany the return on Form 1120H.

The burden of proof will rest upon the taxpayer to sustain the deduction claimed. Therefore, the taxpayer must furnish the information required by the return, and such other information as the Commissioner may require in substantiation of the deduction claimed.

ART. 351-5. **Rate of surtax.**—The surtax is to be computed at the rate of 30 per cent upon the amount of the undistributed adjusted net income not in excess of \$100,000, and at the rate of 40 per cent upon the amount of the undistributed adjusted net income in excess of \$100,000.

ART. 351-6. **Illustration of computation of undistributed adjusted net income and surtax.**—The method of computation of the adjusted net income and undistributed adjusted net income as outlined in article 351-3 may be illustrated as follows:

The M Corporation, a personal holding company, finds the following facts relating to 1934:

(a) Taxable net income, as computed under Title I, amounts to \$100,000.

(b) Dividends received from taxable domestic corporations amount to \$40,000, of which \$25,000 was from another personal holding company.

(c) Income and excess-profits taxes imposed by section 13(a) and section 702, amount to \$13,750 and \$1,250, respectively.

(d) Contributions or gifts not otherwise allowed as a deduction, to or for the use of donees described in section 23(o) for the purposes therein specified, amount to \$1,000.

(e) No gains from sales or exchanges of capital assets were realized during the year but losses in the amount of \$11,000 were sustained, of which only \$2,000 was allowed under section 117(d) as a deduction in computing the taxable net income, thus leaving a balance of \$9,000 of the \$11,000 item of capital losses not allowable as a deduction from 1934 gross income.

The "adjusted net income" of the M Corporation, as contemplated in section 351(b)(3), is as follows:

To the net income (\$100,000) is added the dividend deduction (\$40,000) taken in determining such net income, thus making a total of \$140,000. From this total should be subtracted the aggregate of the above items, \$13,750, \$1,250, \$1,000, and \$9,000 (a total of \$25,000), which leaves a resulting "adjusted net income" of \$115,000.

In addition to the above-stated facts, the M Corporation set aside \$5,000 of its "adjusted net income" (\$115,000) to apply toward the retirement of an indebtedness of \$50,000 incurred prior to January 1, 1934; and also distributed to its stockholders \$30,000 as dividends during the taxable year 1934.

In determining the "undistributed adjusted net income," as contemplated in section 351(b)(2), there will be subtracted from the "adjusted net income" (\$115,000), the \$53,000 aggregate sum of

the following items: (a) 20 per cent of the \$90,000 excess of the \$115,000 adjusted net income over the \$25,000 part of the \$40,000 dividend income of the M Corporation, received during the year from another personal holding company, 20 per cent of \$90,000, or \$18,000; (b) the \$5,000 item set aside to apply toward the retirement of an indebtedness of \$50,000, incurred prior to January 1, 1934; and (c) the \$30,000 of dividends distributed to its stockholders during the taxable year 1934. This leaves \$62,000 (\$115,000 less \$53,000) as the "undistributed adjusted net income," contemplated in section 351(b)(2), on which the 30 percent surtax rate of bracket (1) of section 351(a) applies, making the 1934 surtax of the M Corporation, \$18,600.

ART. 351-7. Payment of surtax on pro rata shares.—The surtax imposed by section 351 does not apply to any taxable year if every shareholder includes, at the time of filing his return, in his gross income his *entire* pro rata share of the adjusted net income of the corporation for the taxable year of such corporation ending with or during his taxable year.

Ordinarily it is not necessary for a corporation to distribute all of its gains and profits in order for section 351 to be inapplicable. In the illustration given in article 351-6, the surtax imposed by section 351 would not apply if the corporation distributed to its shareholders at least 92 per cent of its net income or \$92,000. If, however, the corporation made no distribution and all the shareholders elected to be taxed under the provisions of section 351(d), the entire "adjusted net income" of \$115,000 must be reported by the shareholders. Thus, it will be seen that, in most cases, it will be advantageous for the corporation to make actual distributions to its shareholders.

ART. 351-8. Return and payment of tax.—A separate return is required for the surtax imposed under section 351. Such return shall be made on Form 1120H. In the case of a personal holding company which is a domestic corporation, the return is required to be made within the time prescribed in section 53 and in the case of a foreign corporation within the time prescribed in section 235. The tax shown by the corporation on its return must be paid in the case of a domestic corporation within the time prescribed in section 56 and in the case of a foreign corporation within the time prescribed in section 236. The same provisions of law relating to the period of limitation for assessment and collection which govern the taxes imposed by Title I also apply to the surtax imposed under Title IA. However, since the surtax imposed under Title IA is a distinct and separate tax from those imposed under Title I, the making of a return under Title I will not start the period of limitation for assessment of the surtax imposed under Title IA. If the corporation subject to section

351 fails to make a return, the tax may be assessed at any time. If the Commissioner finds a deficiency in respect of the tax imposed by section 351, he is required to follow the same procedure which applies to deficiencies in income tax under Title I. The penalties applicable to the income taxes imposed under Title I, as well as the provisions of Title I relating to interest and additions to the tax, also apply to the surtax imposed by section 351. The administrative provisions applicable to the surtax imposed by section 351 are not confined to those contained in Title I but embrace all administrative provisions of law which have any application to income taxes.

ART. 351-9. Determination of tax, assessment, collection.—The determination, assessment, and collection of the tax imposed by section 351, and the examination of returns and claims in connection therewith, will be made under such procedure as may be prescribed from time to time by the Commissioner.

CHAPTER XXXV

GENERAL PROVISIONS—DEFINITIONS

Title VI—General Provisions

SEC. 801. DEFINITIONS.

(a) When used in this Act—

(1) The term "person" means an individual, a trust or estate, a partnership, or a corporation.

(2) The term "corporation" includes associations, joint-stock companies, and insurance companies.

(3) The term "partnership" includes a syndicate, group, pool, joint venture, or other unincorporated organization, through or by means of which any business, financial operation, or venture is carried on, and which is not, within the meaning of this Act, a trust or estate or a corporation; and the term "partner" includes a member in such a syndicate, group, pool, joint venture, or organization.

(4) The term "domestic" when applied to a corporation or partnership means created or organized in the United States or under the law of the United States or of any State or Territory.

(5) The term "foreign" when applied to a corporation or partnership means a corporation or partnership which is not domestic.

(6) The term "fiduciary" means a guardian, trustee, executor, administrator, receiver, conservator, or any person acting in any fiduciary capacity for any person.

(7) The term "withholding agent" means any person required to deduct and withhold any tax under the provisions of section 143 or 144.

(8) The term "stock" includes the share in an association, joint-stock company, or insurance company.

(9) The term "shareholder" includes a member in an association, joint-stock company, or insurance company.

(10) The term "United States" when used in a geographical sense includes only the States, the Territories of Alaska and Hawaii, and the District of Columbia.

(11) The term "Secretary" means the Secretary of the Treasury.

(12) The term "Commissioner" means the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

(13) The term "collector" means collector of internal revenue.

(14) The term "taxpayer" means any person subject to a tax imposed by this Act.

(b) The terms "includes" and "including" when used in a definition contained in this Act shall not be deemed to exclude other things otherwise within the meaning of the term defined.

ARR. 801-1. **Classification of taxables.**—For the purpose of taxation the Act makes its own classifications and prescribes its own standards of classification. Local law is of no importance in this connection.

(372)

Thus a trust may be classed as a trust or as an association (and, therefore, as a corporation), depending upon its nature or its activities. (See article 801-3.) The term "partnership" is not limited to the common law meaning of partnership, but is broader in its scope and includes groups not commonly called partnerships. (See article 801-4.) The term "corporation" is not limited to the artificial entity usually known as a corporation, but includes also an association, a trust classed as an association because of its nature or its activities, a joint-stock company, an insurance company, and certain kinds of partnerships. (See articles 801-2 and 801-4.) The definitions, terms, and classifications, as set forth in section 801, shall have the same respective meaning and scope in these regulations.

ARR. 801-2. **Association.**—The term "association" is not used in the Act in any narrow or technical sense. It includes any organization, created for the transaction of designated affairs, or the attainment of some object, which, like a corporation, continues notwithstanding that its members or participants change, and the affairs of which, like corporate affairs, are conducted by a single individual, a committee, a board, or some other group, acting in a representative capacity. It is immaterial whether such organization is created by an agreement, a declaration of trust, a statute, or otherwise. It includes a voluntary association, a joint-stock association or company, a "business" trust, a "Massachusetts" trust, a "common law" trust, an "investment" trust (whether of the fixed or the management type), an interinsurance exchange operating through an attorney in fact, a partnership association, and any other type of organization (by whatever name known) which is not, within the meaning of the Act, a trust or an estate, or a partnership. If the conduct of the affairs of a corporation continues after the expiration of its charter, or the termination of its existence, it becomes an association.

ARR. 801-3. **Association distinguished from trust.**—The term "trust," as used in the Act, refers to an ordinary trust, namely, one created by will or by declaration of the trustees or the grantor, the trustees of which take title to the property for the purpose of protecting or conserving it as customarily required under the ordinary rules applied in chancery and probate courts. The beneficiaries of such a trust generally do no more than accept the benefits thereof and are not the voluntary planners or creators of the trust arrangement. Even though the beneficiaries do create such a trust, it is ordinarily done to conserve the trust property without undertaking any activity not strictly necessary to the attainment of that object.

As distinguished from the ordinary trust described in the preceding paragraph is an arrangement whereby the legal title to the prop-

erty is conveyed to trustees (or a trustee) who, under a declaration or agreement of trust, hold and manage the property with a view to income or profit for the benefit of beneficiaries. Such an arrangement is designed (whether expressly or otherwise) to afford a medium whereby an income or profit-seeking activity may be carried on through a substitute for an organization such as a voluntary association or a joint-stock company or a corporation, thus obtaining the advantages of those forms of organization without their disadvantages.

If a trust is an undertaking or arrangement conducted for income or profit, the capital or property of the trust being supplied by the beneficiaries, and if the trustees or other designated persons are, in effect, the managers of the undertaking or arrangement, whether the beneficiaries do or do not appoint or control them, the beneficiaries are to be treated as voluntarily joining or cooperating with each other in the trust, just as do members of an association, and the undertaking or arrangement is deemed to be an association classified by the Act as a corporation.

By means of such a trust the disadvantages of an ordinary partnership are avoided, and the trust form affords the advantages of unity of management and continuity of existence which are characteristic of both associations and corporations. This trust form also affords the advantages of capacity, as a unit, to acquire, hold, and dispose of property and the ability to sue and be sued by strangers or members, which are characteristic of a corporation; and also frequently affords the limitation of liability and other advantages characteristic of a corporation. These advantages which the trust form provides are frequently referred to as resemblance to the general form, mode of procedure, or effectiveness in action, of an association or a corporation, or as "quasi-corporate form." The effectiveness in action in the case of a trust or of a corporation does not depend upon technical arrangements or devices such as the appointment or election of a president, secretary, treasurer, or other "officer," the use of a "seal," the issuance of certificates to the beneficiaries, the holding of meetings by managers or beneficiaries, the use of a "charter" or "by-laws," the existence of "control" by the beneficiaries over the affairs of the organization, or upon other minor elements. They serve to emphasize the fact that an organization possessing them should be treated as a corporation, but they are not essential to such classification, for the fundamental benefits enjoyed by a corporation, as outlined above, are attained, in the case of a trust, by the use of the trust form *itself*. The Act disregards the technical distinction between a trust agreement (or declaration) and ordinary articles of association or a corporate charter, and all other differences

of detail. It treats such a trust according to its essential nature, namely, as an association. This is true whether the beneficiaries form the trust or, by purchase or otherwise, acquire an interest in an existing trust.

The mere size or amount of capital invested in the trust is of no importance. Sometimes the activity of the trust is a small venture or enterprise, such as the division and sale of a parcel of land, the erection of a building, or the care and rental of an office building or apartment house; sometimes the activity is a trade or business on a much larger scale. The distinction is that between the activity or purpose for which an ordinary strict trust of the traditional type would be created, and the activity or purpose for which a corporation for profit might have been formed.

ART. 801-4. **Partnerships.**—The Act provides its own concept of a partnership. Under the term "partnership" it includes not only a partnership as known at common law but, as well, a syndicate, group, pool, joint venture, or other unincorporated organization which carries on any business, financial operation, or venture, and which is not, within the meaning of the Act, a trust, estate, or a corporation. On the other hand the Act classifies under the term "corporation" an association or joint-stock company, the members of which may be subject to the personal liability of partners. If an organization is not interrupted by the death of a member or by a change in ownership of a participating interest during the agreed period of its existence, and its management is centralized in one or more persons in their representative capacities, such an organization is an association, taxable as a corporation. As to the characteristics of an association, see also articles 801-2 and 801-3. The following examples will illustrate some phases of these distinctions:

(1) If A and B buy some acreage for the purpose of subdivision, they are joint adventurers, and the joint venture is classified by the Act as a partnership.

(2) A, B, and C each contributes \$10,000 for the purpose of buying and selling real estate. If A, B, C, or D, an outside party (or any combination of them as long as the approval of each participant is not required for syndicate action), takes control of the money, property and business of the enterprise, and the syndicate is not terminated on the death of any of the participants, the syndicate is classified as an association.

ART. 801-5. **Limited partnership as corporation.**—Limited partnerships of the type of partnerships with limited liability or partnership associations authorized by the statutes of Pennsylvania and a few other States are only nominally partnerships. Such so-called limited partnerships, offering opportunity for limiting the liability of all the members, providing for the transferability of partnership

shares, or having other material characteristics of corporate form, must make returns of income and pay the tax as corporations. In all doubtful cases limited partnerships will be treated as corporations unless they submit satisfactory proof that they are not in effect so organized. A Michigan partnership association is taxable as a corporation.

ART. 801-6. Limited partnership as partnership.—Limited partnerships of the type authorized by the statutes of New York and many other States are ordinarily partnerships and not corporations within the meaning of the Act. Such limited partnerships, which can not limit the liability of the general partners, although the special partners enjoy limited liability so long as they observe the statutory conditions, which are dissolved by the death or attempted transfer of the interest of a general partner, and which can not take real estate or sue in the partnership name, are so like common law partnerships as to render impracticable any differentiation in their treatment for tax purposes.

ART. 801-7. Insurance company.—Insurance companies include both stock and mutual companies, as well as mutual benefit insurance companies. A voluntary unincorporated association of employees formed for the purpose of relieving sick and aged members and the dependents of deceased members is an insurance company, whether the fund for such purpose is created wholly by membership dues or partly by contributions from the employer. A corporation which merely sets aside a fund for the insurance of its employees is not required to file a separate return for such fund, but the income therefrom shall be included in the return of the corporation.

ART. 801-8. Domestic, foreign, resident, and nonresident persons.—A domestic corporation or partnership is one organized or created in the United States, including only the States, the Territories of Alaska and Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, or under the law of the United States or of any State or Territory. A partnership created by articles entered into in San Francisco between residents of the United States and residents of China is a domestic partnership. A foreign corporation or partnership is one which is not domestic. A domestic corporation is a resident corporation even though it does no business and owns no property in the United States. A foreign corporation engaged in trade or business within the United States or having an office or place of business therein is referred to in these regulations as a resident foreign corporation, and a foreign corporation not engaged in trade or business within the United States and not having any office or place of business therein, as a nonresident foreign corporation. A partnership engaged in trade or business within the United States or having an office or

place of business therein is referred to in these regulations as a resident partnership, and a partnership not engaged in trade or business within the United States and not having any office or place of business therein, as a nonresident partnership. Whether a partnership is to be regarded as resident or nonresident is not determined by the nationality or residence of its members or by the place in which it was created or organized.

ART. 801-9. Fiduciary.—“Fiduciary” is a term which applies to persons that occupy positions of peculiar confidence toward others, such as trustees, executors, and administrators. A fiduciary for income tax purposes is a person who holds in trust an estate to which another has the beneficial title or in which another has a beneficial interest, or receives and controls income of another, as in the case of receivers. A committee or guardian of the property of an incompetent person is a fiduciary.

ART. 801-10. Fiduciary distinguished from agent.—There may be a fiduciary relationship between an agent and a principal, but the word “agent” does not denote a fiduciary. An agent having entire charge of property, with authority to effect and execute leases with tenants entirely on his own responsibility and without consulting his principal, merely turning over the net profits from the property periodically to his principal by virtue of authority conferred upon him by a power of attorney, is not a fiduciary within the meaning of the Act. In cases where no legal trust has been created in the estate controlled by the agent and attorney, the liability to make a return rests with the principal.

SEC. 802. SEPARABILITY CLAUSE.

If any provision of this Act, or the application thereof to any person or circumstances, is held invalid, the remainder of the Act, and the application of such provisions to other persons or circumstances, shall not be affected thereby.

SEC. 803. EFFECTIVE DATE OF ACT.

Except as otherwise provided, this Act shall take effect upon its enactment.

ART. 803-1. Effective date of Act.—The Act was approved May 10, 1934, 11.40 a. m., eastern standard time.

In pursuance of the Act the foregoing regulations are hereby prescribed.

GUY T. HELVERING,
Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Approved February 11, 1935.

H. MORGENTHAU, JR.,
Secretary of the Treasury.

APPENDIX

CERTAIN GENERAL PROVISIONS OF LAW AND REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE TAX IMPOSED ON NET INCOME BY TITLES I AND IA OF THE REVENUE ACT OF 1934 AND EXCESS- PROFITS TAX REGULATIONS UNDER THE SAME ACT

CONTENTS

	Paragraph number
Adjustments of carriers' tax liabilities to conform to recapture pay- ments.....	1
Section 1107, Revenue Act of 1932.....	
Administrative review.....	2
Section 1107, Revenue Act of 1926.....	
Board of Tax Appeals:	
Date when Board's decision becomes final.....	16
Section 1005, Revenue Act of 1926.....	
Expenditures and personnel.....	10
Section 910, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Frivolous appeals.....	11
Section 911, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Membership.....	3, 4, 5
Sections 900, 901, 902, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Organization and procedure.....	6, 7, 8
Sections 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Review of Board's decision by courts.....	18
Section 1001, Revenue Act of 1926, as amended.....	
Transferee proceedings—	
Burden of proof.....	12
Section 912, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Preliminary examination.....	12
Section 913, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Venue.....	14, 15
Sections 1002, 1003, 1004, Revenue Act of 1926, as amended.....	
Witnesses.....	9
Sections 908 and 909, Revenue Act of 1924 as amended.....	
Closing agreements.....	17, 18
Section 606, Revenue Act of 1923.....	
Article 1301, Regulations 74.....	
Collection of taxes:	
Acceptance of Treasury certificates and Treasury notes—	
Article 1301, Regulations 69, as amended.....	19
Article 1302, in part, Regulations 69, as amended.....	20
Checks in payment of taxes.....	21
Section 109, Title 26, U. S. Code.....	

	Paragraph number
Collection of taxes—Continued.	
Enforcement of liability for taxes collected.....	26
Section 607, Revenue Act of 1934.	
Payment of and receipt for taxes.....	22
Section 1118, in part, Revenue Act of 1928.	
Receipts for payment.....	23
Section 3183, Revised Statutes, as amended.	
Suits to restrain, barred.....	24
Section 3224, Revised Statutes.	
Uncertified checks.....	25
Article 1393, Regulations 60.	
Compromises:	
Civil and criminal cases.....	27
Section 3229, Revised Statutes.	
Concealment of assets.....	28
Section 616, Revenue Act of 1928.	
Courts—Jurisdiction:	
Section 617, Revenue Act of 1928.....	29
Section 1122, Revenue Act of 1928, amending section 24, in part, United States Judicial Code.....	30
Deposit of United States bonds or notes in lieu of surety.....	31
Section 1126, Revenue Act of 1928.	
Disclosure of income-tax returns prohibited.....	32
Section 3167, Revised Statutes, as amended.	
Examination of books and witnesses.....	33
Section 1104, Revenue Act of 1928, as amended.	
Transferees.....	34
Section 507, Revenue Act of 1934.	
Unnecessary examinations.....	35
Section 1105, Revenue Act of 1928.	
Informers	36
Section 514, Revenue Act of 1934.	
Interest:	
Judgments.....	38
Section 615, Revenue Act of 1928, amending section 177, United States Judicial Code.	
Overpayments.....	37
Section 614, Revenue Act of 1928.	
Liens for taxes	30
Section 3180, Revised Statutes, as amended.	
Priority of debts due United States—	
Section 3466, Revised Statutes.....	40
Section 3467, Revised Statutes, as amended.....	41
Limitation:	
Effect of expiration period of limitation against taxpayer.....	42
Section 608, Revenue Act of 1928, as amended.	
Effect of expiration period of limitation against United States.....	43
Section 607, Revenue Act of 1928.	
Prosecutions for internal revenue offenses.....	44
Section 1108, Revenue Act of 1932.	
Penalties	45, 46
Section 1114, Revenue Act of 1928.	
Section 35, Criminal Code of the United States, as amended.	

	Paragraph number
Refund or credit:	
Assignment of claim void before allowance.....	47
Section 3477, Revised Statutes.	
Effect of expiration period of limitation against United States.....	49
Section 607, Revenue Act of 1928.	
Erroneous credits.....	48
Section 609, Revenue Act of 1928.	
Recovery of amounts erroneously refunded.....	50
Section 610, Revenue Act of 1928, as amended.	
Suit may not be brought unless claim is filed; limitation.....	51
Section 3226, Revised Statutes, as amended.	
Regulations:	
Retroactive regulations.....	52
Section 1108, Revenue Act of 1928, as amended.	
When law is changed.....	53
Section 3447, Revised Statutes; U. S. Code, Title 26, section 1691 (2).	
Returns:	
Failure to make; procedure; penalties.....	54
Section 3176, Revised Statutes, as amended.	
Notice and summons.....	55
Section 3173, Revised Statutes, as amended.	
Public records.....	56
Section 257, Revenue Act of 1928.	
Suits to restrain assessment or collection.....	57
Section 3224, Revised Statutes, as amended.	
Suits to restrain enforcement of tax liability.....	58
Transferee or fiduciary—	
Section 604, Revenue Act of 1928.	
Tax on transfers to avoid income tax:	
Sections 901 to 904, Revenue Act of 1932.....	59-62
Article 1281, Regulations 77.....	63
Excess-profits tax regulations:	
T. D. 4460.....	Page 408

ADJUSTMENTS OF CARRIERS' TAX LIABILITIES TO CONFORM TO RECAPTURE PAYMENTS

PARAGRAPH 1. The Interstate Commerce Commission shall, as soon as practicable after its order with respect to the amount recoverable from any carrier under the provisions of section 15a of the Interstate Commerce Act, as amended, for any year or portion thereof has become final, and such amount, if any, has been paid, certify to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue the amount so paid. If the amount so paid by such carrier differs from the amount allowed as so recoverable in computing the income or excess profits tax liabilities for any taxable period of such carrier, or of any corporation whose income or excess profits tax liability is affected, the Commissioner of Internal Revenue shall determine any deficiency or overpayment attributable to such difference. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, (1) any such deficiency may be assessed within two years from the date of such certification, and, if so assessed, shall be paid upon notice and demand from the collector, and (2) any such overpayment may be credited or refunded within two years from the date of such certification, but not after unless, before the expiration of such period, a claim therefor is filed. This section shall not be held to affect the provisions of section 1106 (b) of the Revenue Act of 1926 or 606 of the Revenue Act of 1923. (Section 1107, Revenue Act of 1932.)

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

PAR. 2. In the absence of fraud or mistake in mathematical calculation, the findings of facts in and the decision of the Commissioner upon (or in case the Secretary is authorized to approve the same, then after such approval) the merits of any claim presented under or authorized by the internal-revenue laws shall not, except as provided in Title IX of the Revenue Act of 1924, as amended, be subject to review by any other administrative or accounting officer, employee, or agent of the United States. (Section 1107, Revenue Act of 1923.)

BOARD OF TAX APPEALS

MEMBERSHIP

PAR. 3. The Board of Tax Appeals (hereinafter referred to as the "Board") is hereby continued as an independent agency in the Executive Branch of the Government. The Board shall be composed of 16 members; except that such limitation shall not be held applicable to any member holding office under an appointment made before the enactment of the Revenue Act of 1923, in accordance with the law in force prior to the enactment of such Act. (Section 900, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 1000, Revenue Act of 1926.)

PAR. 4. (a) Members of the Board shall be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, solely on the grounds of fitness to perform the duties of the office. Members of the Board may be removed by the President, after notice and opportunity for public hearing, for inefficiency, neglect of duty, or malfeasance in office, but for no other cause. Each member shall receive salary at the rate of \$10,000 per annum.

(382)

(b) The terms of office of all members who are to compose the Board prior to June 2, 1926, shall expire at the close of business on June 1, 1926. The terms of office of the sixteen members first taking office after such date shall expire, as designated by the President at the time of nomination, four at the end of the sixth year, four at the end of the eighth year, four at the end of the tenth year, and four at the end of the twelfth year, after June 2, 1926. The terms of office of all successors shall expire twelve years after the expiration of the terms for which their predecessors were appointed; but any member appointed to fill a vacancy occurring prior to the expiration of the term for which his predecessor was appointed shall be appointed only for the unexpired term of his predecessor. (Section 901, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 1000, Revenue Act of 1926.)

PAR. 5. A member of the Board removed from office in accordance with subdivision (a) of section 901 shall not be permitted at any time to practice before the Board. (Section 902, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 1000, Revenue Act of 1926.)

ORGANIZATION AND PROCEDURE

PAR. 6. The Board shall at least biennially designate a member to act as chairman. The Board shall have a seal which shall be judicially noticed. (Section 903, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 1000, Revenue Act of 1926.)

The Board and its divisions shall have such jurisdiction as is conferred on them by Title II and Title III of the Revenue Act of 1926 or by subsequent laws. The Board is authorized to impose a fee in an amount not in excess of \$10 to be fixed by the Board for the filing of any petition for the redetermination of a deficiency after the enactment of the Revenue Act of 1926 and for the hearing of any proceeding pending at the time of such enactment. (Section 904, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 1000, Revenue Act of 1926.)

A majority of the members of the Board or of any division thereof shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of the business of the Board or of the division, respectively. A vacancy in the Board or in any division thereof shall not impair the powers nor affect the duties of the Board or division nor of the remaining members of the Board or division, respectively. (Section 905, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 1000, Revenue Act of 1926.)

PAR. 7. (a) The chairman may from time to time divide the Board into divisions of one or more members, assign the members of the Board thereto, and in case of a division of more than one member, designate the chief thereof. If a division, as a result of a vacancy or the absence or inability of a member assigned thereto to serve thereon, is composed of less than the number of members designated for the division, the chairman may assign other members to the division or direct the division to proceed with the transaction of business without awaiting any additional assignment of members thereto. A division shall hear, and make a determination upon, any proceeding instituted before the Board and any motion in connection therewith, assigned to such division by the chairman, and shall make a report of any such determination which constitutes its final disposition of the proceeding.

(b) The report of the division shall become the report of the Board within 30 days after such report by the division, unless within such period the chairman has directed that such report shall be reviewed by the Board. Any preliminary action by a division which does not form the basis for the entry of the final decision shall not be subject to review by the Board except in accordance with such rules as the Board may prescribe. The report of a division shall not be a part of the record in any case in which the chairman directs that such report shall be reviewed by the Board.

(c) If a petition for a redetermination of a deficiency has been filed by the taxpayer, a decision of the Board dismissing the proceeding shall be considered as its decision that the deficiency is the amount determined by the Commissioner. An order specifying such amount shall be entered in the records of the Board unless the Board can not determine such amount from the record in the proceeding, or unless the dismissal is for lack of jurisdiction.

(d) A decision of the Board (except a decision dismissing a proceeding for lack of jurisdiction) shall be held to be rendered upon the date that an order specifying the amount of the deficiency is entered in the records of the Board. If the Board dismisses a proceeding for reasons other than lack of jurisdiction and is unable from the record to determine the amount of the deficiency determined by the Commissioner, or if the Board dismisses a proceeding for lack of jurisdiction, an order to that effect shall be entered in the records of the Board, and the decision of the Board shall be held to be rendered upon the date of such entry.

(e) If the assessment or collection of any tax is barred by any statute of limitations, the decision of the Board to that effect shall be considered as its decision that there is no deficiency in respect of such tax.

(f) The findings of the Board made in connection with any decision prior to the enactment of the Revenue Act of 1926 shall, notwithstanding the enactment of such Act, continue to be prima facie evidence of facts therein stated. (Section 900, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 1000, Revenue Act of 1926, and amended by section 601, Revenue Act of 1928.)

PAR. 8. (a) Notice and opportunity to be heard upon any proceeding instituted before the Board shall be given to the taxpayer and the Commissioner, and a report upon the proceeding and a decision thereon shall be made as quickly as practicable. The decision shall be made by a member in accordance with the report of the Board, and such decision so made shall, when entered, be the decision of the Board. If an opportunity to be heard upon the proceeding is given before a division of the Board, neither the taxpayer nor the Commissioner shall be entitled to notice and opportunity to be heard before the Board upon review, except upon a specific order of the chairman. Hearings before the Board and its divisions shall be open to the public, and the testimony, and, if the Board so requires, the argument shall be stenographically reported. The Board is authorized to contract (by renewal of contract or otherwise) for the reporting of such hearings, and in such contract to fix the terms and conditions under which transcripts will be supplied by the contractor to the Board and to other persons and agencies. The proceedings of the Board and its divisions shall be conducted in accordance with such rules of practice and procedure (other than rules of evidence) as the Board may prescribe and in accordance with the rules of evidence applicable in courts of equity of the District of Columbia. In any proceeding involving the issue whether the petitioner has been guilty of fraud with intent to evade tax, where no hearing has been held before the enactment of the Revenue Act of 1928, the burden of proof in respect of such issue shall be upon the Commissioner. The mailing by registered mail of any pleading, decision, order, notice, or process in respect of proceedings before the Board shall be held sufficient service of such pleading, decision, order, notice, or process.

(b) It shall be the duty of the Board and of each division to include in its report upon any proceeding its findings of fact or opinion or memorandum opinion. The Board shall report in writing all its findings of fact, opinions and memorandum opinions.

(c) All reports of the Board and all evidence received by the Board and its divisions, including a transcript of the stenographic report of the hearings, shall be public records open to the inspection of the public; except that after the decision of the Board in any proceeding has become final the Board may, upon motion of the taxpayer or the Commissioner, permit the withdrawal by the party entitled thereto of originals of books, documents, and records, and of models, diagrams, and other exhibits, introduced in evidence before the Board or any division; or the Board may, on its own motion, make such other disposition thereof as it deems advisable.

(d) The Board shall provide for the publication of its reports at the Government Printing Office in such form and manner as may be best adapted for public information and use, and such authorized publication shall be competent evidence of the reports of the Board therein contained in all courts of the United States and of the several States without any further proof or authentication thereof. Such reports shall be subject to sale in the same manner and upon the same terms as other public documents.

(e) The principal office of the Board shall be in the District of Columbia, but the Board or any of its divisions may sit at any place within the United States. The times and places of the meetings of the Board and of its divisions shall be prescribed by the chairman with a view to securing reasonable opportunity to taxpayers to appear before the Board or any of its divisions, with as little inconvenience and expense to taxpayers as is practicable.

(f) The Secretary of the Treasury shall provide the Board with suitable rooms in courthouses or other buildings when necessary for hearings by the Board, or any division thereof, outside the District of Columbia.

(g) When the incumbent of the office of Commissioner changes, no substitution of the name of his successor shall be required in proceedings pending after the date of the enactment of the Revenue Act of 1964 before any appellate court reviewing the action of the Board. (Section 907, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 1000, Revenue Act of 1926, and amended by section 601, Revenue Act of 1928, subsection (g) being added by section 510, Revenue Act of 1934.)

WITNESSES

PAR. 9. For the efficient administration of the functions vested in the Board or any division thereof, any member of the Board, or any employee of the Board designated in writing for the purpose by the chairman, may administer oaths, and any member of the Board may examine witnesses and require, by subpoena ordered by the Board or any division thereof and signed by the member, (1) the attendance and testimony of witnesses, and the production of all necessary returns, books, papers, documents, correspondence, and other evidence, from any place in the United States at any designated place of hearing, or (2) the taking of a deposition before any designated individual competent to administer oaths under this Act. In the case of a deposition the testimony shall be reduced to writing by the individual taking the deposition or under his direction and shall then be subscribed by the deponent. (Section 908, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 1000, Revenue Act of 1926.)

(a) Any witness summoned or whose deposition is taken under section 908 shall receive the same fees and mileage as witnesses in courts of the United States. Such fees and mileage and the expenses of taking any such deposition shall be paid as follows:

(1) In the case of witnesses for the Commissioner, such payments shall be made by the Secretary out of any moneys appropriated for the collection of internal-revenue taxes, and may be made in advance.

(2) In the case of any other witnesses, such payments shall be made, subject to rules prescribed by the Board, by the party at whose instance the witness appears or the deposition is taken.

(b) This section shall take effect as of June 2, 1924. In the case of fees, mileage, or expenses accrued prior to, but remaining unpaid at the time of, the enactment of the Revenue Act of 1926. (Section 909, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 1000, Revenue Act of 1926.)

EXPENDITURES AND PERSONNEL

PAR. 10. The members of the Board shall receive necessary traveling expenses, and expenses actually incurred for subsistence while traveling on duty and away from their designated stations, subject to the same limitations in amount as are now or may hereafter be applicable to the Board of General Appraisers. The employees of the Board shall receive their necessary traveling expenses, and expenses actually incurred for subsistence while traveling on duty and away from their designated stations, in an amount not to exceed \$5 per day. The Board is authorized in accordance with the civil service laws to appoint, and in accordance with the Classification Act of 1923 to fix the compensation of, such employees, and to make such expenditures (including expenditures for personal services and rent at the seat of Government and elsewhere, and for law books, books of reference, and periodicals), as may be necessary efficiently to execute the functions vested in the Board. All expenditures of the Board shall be allowed and paid, out of any moneys appropriated for the purposes of the Board, upon presentation of itemized vouchers therefor signed by the chairman. All fees received by the Board shall be covered into the Treasury as miscellaneous receipts. Section 3709 of the Revised Statutes of the United States shall not be construed to apply to any purchase or service rendered for the Board when the aggregate amount involved does not exceed the sum of \$25. (Section 910, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 1000, Revenue Act of 1926.)

FRIVOLOUS APPEALS

PAR. 11. Whenever it appears to the Board that proceedings before it have been instituted by the taxpayer merely for delay, damages in an amount not in excess of \$500 shall be awarded to the United States by the Board in its decision. Damages so awarded shall be assessed at the same time as the deficiency and shall be paid upon notice and demand from the collector, and shall be collected as a part of the tax. (Section 911, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 1000, Revenue Act of 1926.)

TRANSFEEE PROCEEDINGS

BURDEN OF PROOF—PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION

PAR. 12. In proceedings before the Board the burden of proof shall be upon the Commissioner to show that a petitioner is liable as a transferee of property of a taxpayer, but not to show that the taxpayer was liable for the tax. (Section 912, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 602, Revenue Act of 1928.)

Upon application to the Board, a transferee of property of a taxpayer shall be entitled, under rules prescribed by the Board, to a preliminary examination of books, papers, documents, correspondence, and other evidence of the taxpayer or a preceding transferee of the taxpayer's property, if the transferee making the application is a petitioner before the Board for the redetermination of his liability in respect of the tax (including interest, penalties, additional

amounts, and additions to the tax provided by law) imposed upon the taxpayer. Upon such application the Board may require by subpoena, ordered by the Board or any division thereof and signed by a member, the production of all such books, papers, documents, correspondence, and other evidence within the United States the production of which, in the opinion of the Board or division thereof, is necessary to enable the transferee to ascertain the liability of the taxpayer or preceding transferee and will not result in undue hardship to the taxpayer or preceding transferee. Such examination shall be had at such time and place as may be designated in the subpoena. (Section 913, Revenue Act of 1924, as added by section 602, Revenue Act of 1928.)

REVIEW OF BOARD'S DECISION BY COURTS

PAR. 13. (a) The decision of the Board rendered after the enactment of this Act (except as provided in subdivision (j) of section 283 and in subdivision (h) of section 318) may be reviewed by a Circuit Court of Appeals, or the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, as hereinafter provided, if a petition for such review is filed by either the Commissioner or the taxpayer within three months after the decision is rendered.

(b) Such courts are authorized to adopt rules for the filing of such petition, the preparation of the record for review, and the conduct of proceedings upon such review and, until the adoption of such rules, the rules of such courts relating to appellate proceedings upon a writ of error, so far as applicable, shall govern.

(c) Notwithstanding any provision of law imposing restrictions on the assessment and collection of deficiencies, such review shall not operate as a stay of assessment or collection of any portion of the amount of the deficiency determined by the Board unless a petition for review in respect of such portion is duly filed by the taxpayer, and then only if the taxpayer (1) on or before the time his petition for review is filed has filed with the Board a bond in a sum fixed by the Board not exceeding double the amount of the portion of the deficiency in respect of which the petition for review is filed, and with surety approved by the Board, conditioned upon the payment of the deficiency as finally determined, together with any interest, additional amounts, or additions to the tax provided for by law, or (2) has filed a jeopardy bond under the income or estate tax laws. If as a result of a waiver of the restrictions on the assessment and collection of a deficiency any part of the amount determined by the Board is paid after the filing of the review bond, such bond shall, at the request of the taxpayer, be proportionately reduced.

(d) In cases where assessment or collection has not been stayed by the filing of a bond, then if the amount of the deficiency determined by the Board is disallowed in whole or in part by the court, the amount so disallowed shall be credited or refunded to the taxpayer, without the making of claim therefor, or, if collection has not been made, shall be abated.

(e) Nothing in subdivision (c) shall be construed as relieving the petitioner from making or filing such undertakings as the court may require as a condition of or in connection with the review. (Section 1001, Revenue Act of 1928, as amended by section 603, Revenue Act of 1928, and by section 1101, Revenue Act of 1932.)

VENUE

PAR. 14. (a) Except as provided in subdivision (b), such decision may be reviewed by the Circuit Court of Appeals for the circuit in which is located the collector's office to which was made the return of the tax in respect of

which the liability arises or, if no return was made, then by the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia.

(b) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection (a), such decision may be reviewed by any Circuit Court of Appeals, or the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, which may be designated by the Commissioner and the taxpayer by stipulation in writing. (Section 1002, Revenue Act of 1926, as amended by section 519, Revenue Act of 1934.)

PAR. 15 (a) The Circuit Courts of Appeals and the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia shall have exclusive jurisdiction to review the decisions of the Board (except as provided in section 239 of the Judicial Code, as amended); and the judgment of any such court shall be final, except that it shall be subject to review by the Supreme Court of the United States upon certiorari, in the manner provided in section 240 of the Judicial Code, as amended.

(b) Upon such review, such courts shall have power to affirm or, if the decision of the Board is not in accordance with law, to modify or to reverse the decision of the Board, with or without remanding the case for a rehearing, as justice may require. (Section 1003, Revenue Act of 1926.)

(a) The Circuit Courts of Appeals, the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, and the Supreme Court shall have power to impose damages in any case where the decision of the Board is affirmed and it appears that the petition was filed merely for delay.

(b) The Board is authorized to fix a fee, not in excess of the fee fixed by law to be charged and collected therefor by the clerks of the district courts, for comparing, or for preparing and comparing, a transcript of the record, or for copying any record, entry, or other paper and the comparison and certification thereof. (Section 1004, Revenue Act of 1926, as amended by section 1102, Revenue Act of 1932.)

DATE WHEN BOARD'S DECISION BECOMES FINAL

PAR. 16. (a) The decision of the Board shall become final—

(1) Upon the expiration of the time allowed for filing a petition for review, if no such petition has been duly filed within such time; or

(2) Upon the expiration of the time allowed for filing a petition for certiorari, if the decision of the Board has been affirmed or the petition for review dismissed by the Circuit Court of Appeals and no petition for certiorari has been duly filed; or

(3) Upon the denial of a petition for certiorari, if the decision of the Board has been affirmed or the petition for review dismissed by the Circuit Court of Appeals; or

(4) Upon the expiration of 30 days from the date of issuance of the mandate of the Supreme Court, if such Court directs that the decision of the Board be affirmed or the petition for review dismissed.

(b) If the Supreme Court directs that the decision of the Board be modified or reversed, the decision of the Board rendered in accordance with the mandate of the Supreme Court shall become final upon the expiration of 30 days from the time it was rendered, unless within such 30 days either the Commissioner or the taxpayer has instituted proceedings to have such decision corrected to accord with the mandate, in which event the decision of the Board shall become final when so corrected.

(c) If the decision of the Board is modified or reversed by the Circuit Court of Appeals, and if (1) the time allowed for filing a petition for certiorari has

expired and no such petition has been duly filed, or (2) the petition for certiorari has been denied, or (3) the decision of the Court has been affirmed by the Supreme Court, then the decision of the Board rendered in accordance with the mandate of the Circuit Court of Appeals shall become final on the expiration of 30 days from the time such decision of the Board was rendered, unless within such 30 days either the Commissioner or the taxpayer has instituted proceedings to have such decision corrected so that it will accord with the mandate, in which event the decision of the Board shall become final when so corrected.

(d) If the Supreme Court orders a rehearing; or if the case is remanded by the Circuit Court of Appeals to the Board for a rehearing, and if (1) the time allowed for filing a petition for certiorari has expired, and no such petition has been duly filed, or (2) the petition for certiorari has been denied, or (3) the decision of the court has been affirmed by the Supreme Court, then the decision of the Board rendered upon such rehearing shall become final in the same manner as though no prior decision of the Board had been rendered.

(e) As used in this section—

(1) The term "Circuit Court of Appeals" includes the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia;

(2) The term "mandate," in case a mandate has been recalled prior to the expiration of 30 days from the date of issuance thereof, means the final mandate. (Section 1005, Revenue Act of 1926.)

CLOSING AGREEMENTS

PAR. 17. (a) *Authorization.*—The Commissioner (or any officer or employee of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, including the field service, authorized in writing by the Commissioner) is authorized to enter into an agreement in writing with any person relating to the liability of such person (or of the person or estate for whom he acts) in respect of any internal-revenue tax for any taxable period ending prior to the date of the agreement.

(b) *Finality of agreements.*—If such agreement is approved by the Secretary, or the Undersecretary, within such time as may be stated in such agreement, or later agreed to, such agreement shall be final and conclusive, and, except upon a showing of fraud or malfeasance, or misrepresentation of a material fact—

(1) the case shall not be reopened as to the matters agreed upon or the agreement modified, by any officer, employee, or agent of the United States, and

(2) in any suit, action, or proceeding, such agreement, or any determination, assessment, collection, payment, abatement, refund, or credit made in accordance therewith, shall not be annulled, modified, set aside, or disregarded.

(c) Section 1103 (b) of the Revenue Act of 1926 is repealed, effective on the expiration of 30 days after the enactment of this Act, but such repeal shall not affect any agreement made before such repeal takes effect. (Section 606, Revenue Act of 1928.)

PAR. 18. Closing agreements provided for in section 606 may relate to any taxable period ending prior to the date of the agreement. Such an agreement may be executed even though under such agreement the taxpayer is not liable for any tax for the period. The matter agreed upon may relate to the total tax liability of the taxpayer or it may relate to one or more separate items

affecting the tax liability of the taxpayer. For example, an agreement may be entered into with respect to the amount of gross income, to deductions for losses, depreciation, depletion, etc., or to the value of property on a basic date. Accordingly, there may be a series of agreements relating to the tax liability for a single taxable period. Any tax or deficiency in tax determined pursuant to such an agreement shall be assessed and collected, and any overpayment determined pursuant thereto shall be credited or refunded, in accordance with the applicable provisions of the Act. (Article 1301, Regulations 74.)

COLLECTION OF TAXES

ACCEPTANCE OF TREASURY CERTIFICATES AND TREASURY NOTES

PAR. 19. Collectors of internal revenue are authorized and directed to receive, at par, in payment of income and profits taxes payable at the maturity of the certificates or notes, respectively, Treasury certificates of indebtedness and Treasury notes, the maturity dates of which are the 15th day of any calendar month, and which according to the express terms of their issue are made acceptable in payment of income and profits taxes. Collectors are not authorized hereunder to receive in payment of income and profits taxes any Treasury certificates of indebtedness or Treasury notes not expressed to be acceptable in payment of income or profits taxes, nor any such certificates or notes which mature on a date other than the date on which the taxes are payable. When the taxes are due on Sunday, the certificates or notes in payment thereof may be accepted on the following day. Collectors are authorized to receive Treasury certificates of indebtedness and Treasury notes which are acceptable as herein provided in payment of income and profits taxes in advance of the respective tax-payment dates. All interest coupons attached to Treasury certificates of indebtedness and Treasury notes must be detached by the taxpayer before presentation to the collector and collected in ordinary course when due. Receipts given by collectors to taxpayers should show the amount and description of the certificates or notes received in payment of taxes. The amount, at par, of Treasury certificates of indebtedness or Treasury notes presented by any taxpayer in payment of income and profits taxes must not exceed the amount of the taxes to be paid by him, and collectors shall in no case pay interest on the certificates or notes, or accept them for an amount less or greater than their face value. (Article 1301, Regulations 69, as amended by T. D. 4347, approved August 9, 1932.)

PAR. 20. For the purpose of saving taxpayers the expense of transmitting such certificates or notes as are held in Federal reserve cities or Federal reserve branch bank cities to the office of the collector in whose district the taxes are payable, taxpayers desiring to pay income and profits taxes by such Treasury certificates of indebtedness or Treasury notes acceptable in payment of taxes, should communicate with the collector of the district in which the taxes are payable and request from him authority to deposit such certificates or notes with the Federal reserve bank in the city in which the certificates or notes are held. Collectors are authorized to permit deposits of Treasury certificates of indebtedness or Treasury notes in any Federal reserve bank, with the distinct understanding that the Federal reserve bank is to issue a certificate of deposit in the collector's name covering the amount of the certificates of indebtedness or notes, at par, and to state on the face of the certificate of deposit that the amount represented thereby is in payment of income and profits taxes. The Federal reserve banks should forward the original certificate of deposit to the Treasurer of the United States with its daily transcript, and transmit the duplicate to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue,

Accounts and Collections Unit, Washington, D. C., and the triplicate to the collector, accompanied by a statement giving the name of the taxpayer for whom the payment is made, in order that the collector may make the necessary record. (Article 1302, in part, Regulations 69, as amended by T. D. 4347, approved August 9, 1932.)

CHECKS IN PAYMENT OF TAXES

PAR. 21. It shall be lawful for collectors of internal revenue to receive for internal taxes and all public dues certified checks drawn on National and State banks, and trust companies during such time and under such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe. No person, however, who may be indebted to the United States on account of internal taxes who shall have tendered a certified check or checks as provisional payment for such duties or taxes, in accordance with the terms of this section, shall be released from the obligation to make ultimate payment thereof until such certified check so received has been duly paid; and if any such check so received is not duly paid by the bank on which it is drawn and so certifying, the United States shall, in addition to its right to exact payment from the party originally indebted therefor, have a lien for the amount of such check upon all the assets of such bank; and such amount shall be paid out of its assets in preference to any or all other claims whatsoever against said bank, except the necessary costs and expenses of administration and the reimbursement of the United States for the amount expended in the redemption of the circulating notes of such bank. (Act of March 2, 1911, chapter 191, section 1; Act of March 3, 1913, chapter 119; section 100, Title 28, U. S. Code.)

PAYMENT OF AND RECEIPT FOR TAXES

PAR. 22. (a) Collectors may receive, at par with an adjustment for accrued interest, notes or certificates of indebtedness issued by the United States and uncertified checks in payment of income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes and any other taxes payable other than by stamp, during such time and under such rules and regulations as the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, shall prescribe; but if a check so received is not paid by the bank on which it is drawn the person by whom such check has been tendered shall remain liable for the payment of the tax and for all legal penalties and additions to the same extent as if such check had not been tendered.

(b) Every collector to whom any payment of any income tax is made shall upon request give to the person making such payment a full written or printed receipt, stating the amount paid and the particular account for which such payment was made; and whenever any debtor pays taxes on account of payments made or to be made by him to separate creditors the collector shall, if requested by such debtor, give a separate receipt for the tax paid on account of each creditor in such form that the debtor can conveniently produce such receipts separately to his several creditors in satisfaction of their respective demands up to the amounts stated in the receipts; and such receipt shall be sufficient evidence in favor of such debtor to justify him in withholding from his next payment to his creditor the amount therein stated; but the creditor may, upon giving to his debtor a full written receipt acknowledging the payment to him of any sum actually paid and accepting the amount of tax paid as aforesaid (specifying the same) as a further satisfaction of the debt to that amount, require the surrender to him of such collector's receipt. (Section 1118, in part, Revenue Act 1926.)

RECEIPTS FOR PAYMENT

PAR. 23. It shall be the duty of the collectors, or their deputies, in their respective districts, and they are authorized, to collect all the taxes imposed by law, however the same may be designated. And every collector and deputy collector shall give receipts for all sums collected by him, excepting only when the same are in payment for stamps sold and delivered; but no collector or deputy collector shall issue a receipt in lieu of a stamp representing a tax. (Section 3183, Revised Statutes, as amended by chapter 125, section 3, Act of March 1, 1879.)

SUITS TO RESTRAIN, BARRED

PAR. 24. No suit for the purpose of restraining the assessment or collection of any tax shall be maintained in any court. (Section 3224, Revised Statutes.)

UNCERTIFIED CHECKS

PAR. 25. Collectors may accept uncertified checks in payment of income, war-profits, and excess-profits taxes, provided such checks are collectible at par, that is, for their full amount, without any deduction for exchange or other charges. The collector will stamp on the face of each check before deposit the words "This check is in payment of an obligation to the United States and must be paid at par. No protest," with his name and title. The day on which the collector receives the check will be considered the date of payment, so far as the taxpayer is concerned, unless the check is returned dishonored. If one check is remitted to cover two or more persons' taxes, the remittance must be accompanied by a letter of transmittal stating—

- (a) The name of the drawer of the check;
- (b) The amount of the check;
- (c) The amount of any cash, money order, or other instrument included in the same remittance;
- (d) The name of each person whose tax is to be paid by the remittance;
- (e) The amount of the payment on account of each person; and
- (f) The kind of tax paid. (Article 1393, Regulations 69.)

ENFORCEMENT OF LIABILITY FOR TAXES COLLECTED

PAR. 26. Whenever any person is required to collect or withhold any internal-revenue tax from any other person and to pay such tax over to the United States, the amount of tax so collected or withheld shall be held to be a special fund in trust for the United States. The amount of such fund shall be assessed, collected, and paid in the same manner and subject to the same provisions and limitations (including penalties) as are applicable with respect to the taxes from which such fund arose. (Section 607, Revenue Act of 1934.)

COMPROMISES

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL CASES

PAR. 27. The Commissioner of Internal Revenue, with the advice and consent of the Secretary of the Treasury, may compromise any civil or criminal case arising under the internal-revenue laws instead of commencing suit thereon; and, with the advice and consent of the said Secretary and the recommendation of the Attorney General, he may compromise any such case after a suit thereon

has been commenced. Whenever a compromise is made in any case there shall be placed on file in the office of the Commissioner the opinion of the Solicitor of Internal Revenue, or of the officer acting as such, with his reasons therefor, with a statement of the amount of tax assessed, the amount of additional tax or penalty imposed by law in consequence of the neglect or delinquency of the person against whom the tax is assessed, and the amount actually paid in accordance with the terms of the compromise. (Section 3229, Revised Statutes.)

CONCEALMENT OF ASSETS

PAR. 28. Any person who, in connection with any compromise under section 3229 of the Revised Statutes, as amended, or offer of such compromise, or in connection with any closing agreement under section 606 of this Act, or offer to enter into any such agreement, willfully (1) conceals from any officer or employee of the United States any property belonging to the estate of a taxpayer or other person liable in respect of the tax, or (2) receives, destroys, mutilates, or falsifies any book, document, or record, or makes under oath any false statement, relating to the estate or financial condition of the taxpayer or other person liable in respect of the tax, shall, upon conviction thereof, be fined not more than \$10,000 or imprisoned for not more than one year, or both. (Section 616, Revenue Act of 1928.)

COURTS—JURISDICTION

PAR. 29. (a) If any person is summoned under the internal-revenue laws to appear, to testify, or to produce books, papers, or other data, the district court of the United States for the district in which such person resides shall have jurisdiction by appropriate process to compel such attendance, testimony, or production of books, papers, or other data.

(b) The district courts of the United States at the instance of the United States are hereby invested with such jurisdiction to make and issue, both in actions at law and suits in equity, writs and orders of injunction, and of ne exeat republica, orders appointing receivers, and such other orders and process, and to render such judgments and decrees, granting in proper cases both legal and equitable relief together, as may be necessary or appropriate for the enforcement of the internal-revenue laws. The remedies hereby provided are in addition to and not exclusive of any and all other remedies of the United States in such courts or otherwise to enforce such laws. (Section 617, Revenue Act of 1928.)

JURISDICTION OF DISTRICT COURTS

PAR. 30. Concurrent with the Court of Claims, [the district courts shall have jurisdiction] of any suit or proceeding, commenced after the passage of the Revenue Act of 1921, for the recovery of any internal-revenue tax alleged to have been erroneously or illegally assessed or collected, or of any penalty claimed to have been collected without authority or any sum alleged to have been excessive or in any manner wrongfully collected, under the internal-revenue laws, even if the claim exceeds \$10,000, if the collector of internal revenue by whom such tax, penalty, or sum was collected is dead or is not in office as collector of internal revenue at the time such suit or proceeding is commenced. (Section 1122, Revenue Act of 1926, amending section 24, in part, United States Judicial Code.)

DEPOSIT OF UNITED STATES BONDS OR NOTES IN LIEU OF SURETY

PAR. 31. Wherever by the laws of the United States or regulations made pursuant thereto, any person is required to furnish any recognizance, stipulation, bond, guaranty, or undertaking, hereinafter called "penal bond," with surety or sureties, such person may, in lieu of such surety or sureties, deposit as security with the official having authority to approve such penal bond, United States Liberty bonds or other bonds or notes of the United States in a sum equal at their par value to the amount of such penal bond required to be furnished, together with an agreement authorizing such official to collect or sell such bonds or notes so deposited in case of any default in the performance of any of the conditions or stipulations of such penal bond. The acceptance of such United States bonds or notes in lieu of surety or sureties required by law shall have the same force and effect as individual or corporate sureties, or certified checks, bank drafts, post-office money orders, or cash, for the penalty or amount of such penal bond. The bonds or notes deposited hereunder and such other United States bonds or notes as may be substituted therefor from time to time as such security, may be deposited with the Treasurer of the United States, a Federal reserve bank, or other depository duly designated for that purpose by the Secretary, which shall issue receipt therefor, describing such bonds or notes so deposited. As soon as security for the performance of such penal bond is no longer necessary, such bonds or notes so deposited shall be returned to the depositor: *Provided*, That in case a person or persons supplying a contractor with labor or material as provided by the Act of Congress, approved February 24, 1905 (33 Stat. 811), entitled "An Act to amend an Act approved August thirteenth, eighteen hundred and ninety-four, entitled 'An Act for the protection of persons furnishing materials and labor for the construction of public works,'" shall file with the obligee, at any time after a default in the performance of any contract subject to said Acts, the application and affidavit therein provided, the obligee shall not deliver to the obligor the deposited bonds or notes nor any surplus proceeds thereof until the expiration of the time limited by said Acts for the institution of suit by such person or persons, and, in case suit shall be instituted within such time, shall hold said bonds or notes or proceeds subject to the order of the court having jurisdiction thereof: *Provided further*, That nothing herein contained shall affect or impair the priority of the claim of the United States against the bonds or notes deposited or any right or remedy granted by said Acts or by this section to the United States for default upon any obligation of said penal bond: *Provided further*, That all laws inconsistent with this section are hereby so modified as to conform to the provisions hereof: *And provided further*, That nothing contained herein shall affect the authority of courts over the security, where such bonds are taken as security in judicial proceedings, or the authority of any administrative officer of the United States to receive United States bonds for security in cases authorized by existing laws. The Secretary may prescribe rules and regulations necessary and proper for carrying this section into effect. (Section 1128, Revenue Act of 1926.)

DISCLOSURE OF INCOME-TAX RETURNS PROHIBITED

PAR. 32. It shall be unlawful for any collector, deputy collector, agent, clerk, or other officer or employee of the United States to divulge or to make known in any manner whatever not provided by law to any person the operations, style of work, or apparatus of any manufacturer or producer visited by him in the discharge of his official duties, or the amount or source of income, profits,

losses, expenditures, or any particular thereof, set forth or disclosed in any income return, or to permit any income return or copy thereof or any book containing any abstract or particulars thereof to be seen or examined by any person except as provided by law; and it shall be unlawful for any person to print or publish in any manner whatever not provided by law any income returns, or any part thereof or source of income, profits, losses, or expenditures appearing in any income return; and any offense against the foregoing provision shall be a misdemeanor and be punished by a fine not exceeding \$1,000 or by imprisonment not exceeding one year, or both, at the discretion of the court; and if the offender be an officer or employee of the United States he shall be dismissed from office or discharged from employment. (Section 3167, Revised Statutes, as reenacted by section 1115, Revenue Act of 1926.)

EXAMINATION OF BOOKS AND WITNESSES

PAR. 33. The Commissioner, for the purpose of ascertaining the correctness of any return or for the purpose of making a return where none has been made, is hereby authorized, by any officer or employee of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, including the field service, designated by him for that purpose, to examine any books, papers, records, or memoranda bearing upon the matters required to be included in the return, and may require the attendance of the person rendering the return or of any officer or employee of such person, or the attendance of any other person having knowledge in the premises, and may take his testimony with reference to the matter required by law to be included in such return, with power to administer oaths to such person or persons. (Section 1104, Revenue Act of 1926, as amended by section 618, Revenue Act of 1928.)

TRANSFEREES

PAR. 34. The Commissioner, for the purpose of determining the liability at law or in equity of a transferee of the property of any person with respect to any Federal taxes imposed upon such person, is hereby authorized, by any officer or employee of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, including the field service, designated by him for that purpose, to examine any books, papers, records, or memoranda bearing upon such liability, and may require the attendance of the transferor or transferee, or of any officer or employee of such person, or the attendance of any other person having knowledge in the premises, and may take his testimony with reference to the matter, with power to administer oaths to such person or persons. (Section 507, Revenue Act of 1934.)

UNNECESSARY EXAMINATIONS

PAR. 35. No taxpayer shall be subjected to unnecessary examinations or investigations, and only one inspection of a taxpayer's books of account shall be made for each taxable year unless the taxpayer requests otherwise or unless the Commissioner, after investigation, notifies the taxpayer in writing that an additional inspection is necessary. (Section 1105, Revenue Act of 1926.)

INFORMERS

PAR. 36. (a) Any person liable for tax on any income from illegally produced petroleum, who willfully fails to make return showing such income within the time prescribed by law or 30 days after the enactment of this Act, whichever expires later, shall, in addition to all other penalties prescribed by law, be liable to a civil penalty of \$500 plus \$50 for each day during which such failure continues.

(b) Any person not an officer or employee of the United States who furnishes to the Commissioner or any collector original information leading to the recovery from any other person of any penalty under this section may be awarded and paid by the Commissioner a compensation of one-half the penalty so recovered, as determined by the Commissioner.

(c) As used in this section, the term "income from illegally produced petroleum" means any income (not shown on a return made within the time prescribed by law or 30 days after the enactment of this Act, whichever expires later) arising out of any sale or purchase of crude petroleum withdrawn from the ground subsequent to January 1, 1932, in violation of any State or Federal law (not including withdrawal in violation of any code of fair competition approved under the National Industrial Recovery Act or illegal withdrawal the penalties for which have been mitigated or satisfied in pursuance of law prior to the enactment of this Act), or arising out of any fee derived from acting as agent for any seller or purchaser in connection with a sale or purchase of such petroleum or products thereof, or any amount illegally received by any person charged with the enforcement of law with respect to such petroleum or products thereof. (Section 514, Revenue Act of 1934.)

INTEREST

OVERPAYMENTS

PAR. 37. (a) Interest shall be allowed and paid upon any overpayment in respect of any internal-revenue tax, at the rate of 6 per centum per annum, as follows:

(1) In the case of a credit, from the date of the overpayment to the due date of the amount against which the credit is taken, but if the amount against which the credit is taken is an additional assessment of a tax imposed by the Revenue Act of 1921 or any subsequent revenue Act, then to the date of the assessment of that amount.

(2) In the case of a refund, from the date of the overpayment to a date preceding the date of the refund check by not more than 30 days, such date to be determined by the Commissioner.

(b) As used in this section the term "additional assessment" means a further assessment for a tax of the same character previously paid in part, and includes the assessment of a deficiency of any income or estate tax imposed by the Revenue Act of 1924 or by any subsequent revenue Act.

(c) Section 1116 of the Revenue Act of 1926 is repealed.

(d) Subsections (a), (b), and (c) shall take effect on the expiration of thirty days after the enactment of this Act, and shall be applicable to any credit taken or refund paid after the expiration of such period, even though allowed prior thereto. (Section 614, Revenue Act of 1928.)

JUDGMENTS

PAR. 38. (a) No interest shall be allowed on any claim up to the time of the rendition of judgment by the Court of Claims, unless upon a contract expressly stipulating for the payment of interest, except as provided in subdivision (b).

(b) In any judgment of any court rendered (whether against the United States, a collector or deputy collector of internal revenue, a former collector or deputy collector, or the personal representative in case of death) for any overpayment in respect of any internal-revenue tax, interest shall be allowed at the rate of 6 per centum per annum upon the amount of the overpayment, from the date of the payment or collection thereof to a date preceding the date

of the refund check by not more than thirty days, such date to be determined by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. (Section 615, Revenue Act of 1928, amending section 177, United States Judicial Code.)

LIENS FOR TAXES

PAR. 39. (a) If any person liable to pay any tax neglects or refuses to pay the same after demand, the amount (including any interest, penalty, additional amount, or addition to such tax, together with any costs that may accrue in addition thereto) shall be a lien in favor of the United States upon all property and rights to property, whether real or personal, belonging to such person. Unless another date is specifically fixed by law, the lien shall arise at the time the assessment list was received by the collector and shall continue until the liability for such amount is satisfied or becomes unenforceable by reason of lapse of time.

(b) Such lien shall not be valid as against any mortgagee, purchaser, or judgment creditor until notice thereof has been filed by the collector—

(1) in accordance with the law of the State or Territory in which the property subject to the lien is situated, whenever the State or Territory has by law provided for the filing of such notice; or

(2) in the office of the clerk of the United States District Court for the judicial district in which the property subject to the lien is situated, whenever the State or Territory has not by law provided for the filing of such notice; or

(3) in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, if the property subject to the lien is situated in the District of Columbia.

(c) Subject to such regulations as the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, may prescribe, the collector of internal revenue charged with an assessment in respect of any tax—

(1) May issue a certificate of release of the lien if the collector finds that the liability for the amount assessed, together with all interest in respect thereof, has been satisfied or has become unenforceable;

(2) May issue a certificate of release of the lien if there is furnished to the collector and accepted by him a bond that is conditioned upon the payment of the amount assessed, together with all interest in respect thereof, within the time prescribed by law (including any extension of such time), and that is in accordance with such requirements relating to terms, conditions, and form of the bond and sureties thereon, as may be specified in the regulations;

(3) May issue a certificate of partial discharge of any part of the property subject to the lien if the collector finds that the fair market value of that part of such property remaining subject to the lien is at least double the amount of the liability remaining unsatisfied in respect of such tax and the amount of all prior liens upon such property.

(4) May issue a certificate of discharge of any part of the property subject to the lien if there is paid over to the collector in part satisfaction of the liability in respect of such tax an amount determined by the Commissioner, which shall not be less than the value, as determined by him, of the interest of the United States in the part to be so discharged. In determining such value the Commissioner shall give consideration to the fair market value of the part to be so discharged and to such liens thereon as have priority to the lien of the United States.

(d) A certificate of release or of partial discharge issued under this section shall be held conclusive that the lien upon the property covered by the certificate is extinguished.

(e) The Commissioner of Internal Revenue, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, may by regulation provide for the acceptance of a single bond complying both with the requirements of section 272 (j) of the Revenue Act of 1928 (relating to the extension of time for the payment of a deficiency), or of any similar provisions of any prior law, and the requirements of subsection (c) of this section.

(f) Subsections (c), (d), and (e) of this section shall apply to a lien in respect of any internal-revenue tax, whether or not the lien is imposed by this section. (Section 3186, Revised Statutes, as amended, and further amended by section 613, Revenue Act of 1928, and by section 509, Revenue Act of 1934.)

PRIORITY OF DEBTS DUE UNITED STATES

PAR. 40. Whenever any person indebted to the United States is insolvent, or whenever the estate of any deceased debtor, in the hands of the executors or administrators, is insufficient to pay all the debts due from the deceased, the debts due to the United States shall be first satisfied; and the priority hereby established shall extend as well to cases in which a debtor, not having sufficient property to pay all his debts, makes a voluntary assignment thereof, or in which the estate and effects of an absconding, concealed, or absent debtor are attached by process of law, as to cases in which an act of bankruptcy is committed. (Section 3466, Revised Statutes.)

PAR. 41. Every executor, administrator, or assignee, or other person, who pays, in whole or in part, any debt due by the person or estate from whom or for which he acts before he satisfies and pays the debts due to the United States from such person or estate, shall become answerable in his own person and estate to the extent of such payments for the debts so due to the United States, or for so much thereof as may remain due and unpaid. (Section 3467, Revised Statutes, as amended by section 518, Revenue Act of 1934.)

LIMITATION

EFFECT OF EXPIRATION OF PERIOD OF LIMITATION AGAINST TAXPAYER

PAR. 42. A refund of any portion of an internal-revenue tax (or any interest, penalty, additional amount, or addition to such tax) made after the enactment of this Act, shall be considered erroneous—

(a) if made after the expiration of the period of limitation for filing claim therefor, unless within such period claim was filed; or

(b) in the case of a claim filed within the proper time and disallowed by the Commissioner after the enactment of this Act, if the refund was made after the expiration of the period of limitation for filing suit, unless—

(1) within such period suit was begun by the taxpayer, or

(2) within such period, the taxpayer and the Commissioner agreed in writing to suspend the running of the statute of limitations for filing suit from the date of the agreement to the date of final decision in one or more named cases then pending before the United States Board of Tax Appeals or the courts. If such agreement has been entered into, the running of such statute of limitations shall be suspended in accordance with the terms of the agreement. (Section 608, Revenue Act of 1928, as amended by section 503, Revenue Act of 1934.)

EFFECT OF EXPIRATION PERIOD OF LIMITATION AGAINST UNITED STATES

PAR. 43. Any tax (or any interest, penalty, additional amount, or addition to such tax) assessed or paid (whether before or after the enactment of this Act) after the expiration of the period of limitation properly applicable thereto

shall be considered an overpayment and shall be credited or refunded to the taxpayer if claim therefor is filed within the period of limitation for filing such claim. (Section 607, Revenue Act of 1928.)

PROSECUTIONS FOR INTERNAL REVENUE OFFENSES

PAR. 44. (a) The Act entitled "An Act to limit the time within which prosecutions may be instituted against persons charged with violating internal revenue laws," approved July 5, 1884, as amended, and as reenacted by section 1110 of the Revenue Act of 1926, is amended to read as follows:

"That no person shall be prosecuted, tried, or punished, for any of the various offenses arising under the internal revenue laws of the United States unless the indictment is found or the information instituted within three years next after the commission of the offense, except that the period of limitation shall be six years—

"(1) for offenses involving the defrauding or attempting to defraud the United States or any agency thereof, whether by conspiracy or not, and in any manner,

"(2) for the offense of willfully attempting in any manner to evade or defeat any tax or the payment thereof, and

"(3) for the offense of willfully aiding or assisting in, or procuring, counselling, or advising, the preparation or presentation under, or in connection with any matter arising under, the internal revenue laws, of a false or fraudulent return, affidavit, claim, or document (whether or not such falsity or fraud is with the knowledge or consent of the person authorized or required to present such return, affidavit, claim, or document).

"For offenses arising under section 37 of the Criminal Code, where the object of the conspiracy is to attempt in any manner to evade or defeat any tax or the payment thereof, the period of limitation shall also be six years. The time during which the person committing any of the offenses above mentioned is absent from the district wherein the same is committed shall not be taken as any part of the time limited by law for the commencement of such proceedings. Where a complaint is instituted before a commissioner of the United States within the period above limited, the time shall be extended until the discharge of the grand jury at its next session within the district."

(b) The amendment made by subsection (a) of this section shall apply to offenses whenever committed; except that it shall not apply to offenses the prosecution of which was barred before the date of the enactment of this Act. (Section 1108, Revenue Act of 1932.)

PENALTIES

PAR. 45. (c) Any person who willfully aids or assists in, or procures, counsels, or advises, the preparation or presentation under, or in connection with any matter arising under, the internal-revenue laws, of a false or fraudulent return, affidavit, claim, or document, shall (whether or not such falsity or fraud is with the knowledge or consent of the person authorized or required to present such return, affidavit, claim, or document) be guilty of a felony and, upon conviction thereof, be fined not more than \$10,000, or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both, together with the costs of prosecution.

(e) Any person in possession of property, or rights to property, subject to distraint, upon which a levy has been made, shall, upon demand by the collector or deputy collector making such levy, surrender such property or rights to such collector or deputy, unless such property or right is, at the time of such demand, subject to an attachment or execution under any judicial process. Any

person who fails or refuses to so surrender any of such property or rights shall be liable in his own person and estate to the United States in a sum equal to the value of the property or rights not so surrendered, but not exceeding the amount of the taxes (including penalties and interest) for the collection of which such levy has been made, together with costs and interest from the date of such levy.

(f) The term "person" as used in this section includes an officer or employee of a corporation or a member or employee of a partnership, who as such officer, employee, or member is under a duty to perform the act in respect of which the violation occurs. (Section 1114, in part, Revenue Act of 1926.)

PENALTY FOR FALSE CLAIM

PAR. 46. Whoever shall make or cause to be made or present or cause to be presented, for payment or approval, to or by any person or officer in the civil, military, or naval service of the United States, or any department thereof, or any corporation in which the United States of America is a stockholder, any claim upon or against the Government of the United States, or any department or officer thereof, or any corporation in which the United States of America is a stockholder, knowing such claim to be false, fictitious, or fraudulent; or whoever shall knowingly and willfully falsify or conceal or cover up by any trick, scheme, or device a material fact, or make or cause to be made any false or fraudulent statements or representations, or make or use or cause to be made or used any false bill, receipt, voucher, roll, account, claim, certificate, affidavit, or deposition, knowing the same to contain any fraudulent or fictitious statement or entry, in any matter within the jurisdiction of any department or agency of the United States or of any corporation in which the United States of America is a stockholder; * * * or whoever shall enter into any agreement, combination, or conspiracy to defraud the Government of the United States, or any department or officer thereof, or any corporation in which the United States of America is a stockholder, by obtaining or aiding to obtain the payment or allowance of any false or fraudulent claim; * * * shall be fined not more than \$10,000 or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both. * * * (Section 35, Criminal Code of the United States, as amended by the Act approved June 18, 1934, Public, No. 394.)

REFUND OR CREDIT

ASSIGNMENT OF CLAIM VOID BEFORE ALLOWANCE

PAR. 47. All transfers and assignments made of any claim upon the United States, or of any part or share thereof, or interests therein, whether absolute or conditional, and whatever may be the consideration therefor, and all powers of attorney, orders, or other authorities for receiving payment of any such claim, or of any part or share thereof, shall be absolutely null and void, unless they are freely made and executed in the presence of at least two attesting witnesses, after the allowance of such a claim, the ascertainment of the amount due, and the issuing of a warrant for the payment thereof. Such transfers, assignments, and powers of attorney, must recite the warrant for payment, and must be acknowledged by the person making them, before an officer having authority to take acknowledgment of deeds, and shall be certified by the officer; and it must appear by the certificate that the officer, at the time of the acknowledgment, read and fully explained the transfer, assignment, or warrant of attorney to the person acknowledging the same. (Section 3477, Revised Statutes.)

ERRONEOUS CREDITS

PAR. 48. (a) *Credit against barred deficiency.*—Any credit against a liability in respect of any taxable year shall be void if any payment in respect of such liability would be considered an overpayment under section 607.

(b) *Credit of barred overpayment.*—A credit of an overpayment in respect of any tax shall be void if a refund of such overpayment would be considered erroneous under section 608.

(c) *Application of section.*—The provisions of this section shall apply to any credit made before or after the enactment of this Act. (Section 600, Revenue Act of 1928.)

EFFECT OF EXPIRATION PERIOD OF LIMITATION AGAINST UNITED STATES

PAR. 49. Any tax (or any interest, penalty, additional amount, or addition to such tax) assessed or paid (whether before or after the enactment of this Act) after the expiration of the period of limitation properly applicable thereto shall be considered an overpayment and shall be credited or refunded to the taxpayer if claim therefor is filed within the period of limitation for filing such claim. (Section 607, Revenue Act of 1928.)

RECOVERY OF AMOUNTS ERRONEOUSLY REFUNDED

PAR. 50. (a) Any portion of an internal-revenue tax (or any interest, penalty, additional amount, or addition to such tax) refund of which is erroneously made, within the meaning of section 608, after the enactment of this Act, may be recovered by suit brought in the name of the United States, but only if such suit is begun within two years after the making of such refund.

(b) Any portion of an internal-revenue tax (or any interest, penalty, additional amount, or addition to such tax) which has been erroneously refunded (if such refund would not be considered as erroneous under section 608) may be recovered by suit brought in the name of the United States, but only if such suit is begun before the expiration of two years after the making of such refund or before May 1, 1928, whichever date is later.

(c) Despite the provisions of subsections (a) and (b) such suit may be brought at any time within five years from the making of the refund if it appears that any part of the refund was induced by fraud or the misrepresentation of a material fact. (Section 610, Revenue Act of 1928, as amended, subsection (c) added by section 602, Revenue Act of 1934.)

SUIT MAY NOT BE BROUGHT UNLESS CLAIM IS FILED; LIMITATION

PAR. 51. No suit or proceeding shall be maintained in any court for the recovery of any internal-revenue tax alleged to have been erroneously or illegally assessed or collected, or of any penalty claimed to have been collected without authority, or of any sum alleged to have been excessive or in any manner wrongfully collected until a claim for refund or credit has been duly filed with the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, according to the provisions of law in that regard, and the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury established in pursuance thereof; but such suit or proceeding may be maintained, whether or not such tax, penalty, or sum has been paid under protest or duress. No such suit or proceeding shall be begun before the expiration of six months from the date of filing such claim unless the Commissioner renders a decision thereon within that time, nor after the expiration of two years from the date of mailing by registered mail by the Commissioner to the taxpayer of a notice of the

disallowance of the part of the claim to which such suit or proceeding relates. (Section 3226, Revised Statutes, as amended by section 1103, Revenue Act of 1932.)

REGULATIONS

RETROACTIVE REGULATIONS

PAR. 52. (a) The Secretary, or the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary, may prescribe the extent, if any, to which any ruling, regulation, or Treasury Decision, relating to the internal-revenue laws, shall be applied without retroactive effect. (Section 1103, Revenue Act of 1926, as amended by section 605, Revenue Act of 1928, and by section 506, Revenue Act of 1934.)

WHEN LAW IS CHANGED

PAR. 53. *Regulations when law is changed.*—The Commissioner may make all such regulations, not otherwise provided for, as may have become necessary by reason of any alteration of law in relation to internal revenue. (Section 3447, Revised Statutes; U. S. Code, Title 26, section 1691 (2).)

RETURNS

FAILURE TO MAKE; PROCEDURE; PENALTIES

PAR. 54. If any person, corporation, company, or association fails to make and file a return or list at the time prescribed by law or by regulation made under authority of law, or makes, willfully or otherwise, a false or fraudulent return or list, the collector or deputy collector shall make the return or list from his own knowledge and from such information as he can obtain through testimony or otherwise. In any such case the Commissioner of Internal Revenue may, from his own knowledge and from such information as he can obtain through testimony or otherwise, make a return or amend any return made by a collector or deputy collector. Any return or list so made and subscribed by the Commissioner, or by a collector or deputy collector and approved by the Commissioner, shall be prima facie good and sufficient for all legal purposes.

If the failure to file a return (other than a return of income tax) or a list is due to sickness or absence, the collector may allow such further time, not exceeding 30 days, for making and filing the return or list as he deems proper.

The Commissioner of Internal Revenue shall determine and assess all taxes, other than stamp taxes, as to which returns or lists are so made under the provisions of this section. In case of any failure to make and file a return or list within the time prescribed by law, or prescribed by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue or the collector in pursuance of law, the Commissioner shall add to the tax 25 per centum of its amount, except that when a return is filed after such time and it is shown that the failure to file it was due to a reasonable cause and not to willful neglect, no such addition shall be made to the tax. In case a false or fraudulent return or list is willfully made, the Commissioner shall add to the tax 50 per centum of its amount.

The amount so added to any tax shall be collected at the same time and in the same manner and as a part of the tax unless the tax has been paid before the discovery of the neglect, falsity, or fraud, in which case the amount so added shall be collected in the same manner as the tax. (Section 3176, Revised Statutes, as amended by section 1103, Revenue Act of 1926, and by section 619, Revenue Act of 1928.)

NOTICE AND SUMMONS

PAR. 55. It shall be the duty of any person, partnership, firm, association, or corporation, made liable to any duty, special tax, or other tax imposed by law, when not otherwise provided for, (1) in case of a special tax, on or before the thirty-first day of July in each year, and (2) in other cases before the day on which the taxes accrue, to make a list or return, verified by oath, to the collector or a deputy collector of the district where located, of the articles or objects, including the quantity of goods, wares, and merchandise, made or sold and charged with a tax, the several rates and aggregate amount, according to the forms and regulations to be prescribed by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, for which such person, partnership, firm, association, or corporation is liable: *Provided*, That if any person liable to pay any duty or tax, or owning, possessing, or having the care or management of property, goods, wares, and merchandise, article or objects liable to pay any duty, tax, or license, shall fail to make and exhibit a list or return required by law, but shall consent to disclose the particulars of any and all the property, goods, wares, and merchandise, articles, and objects liable to pay any duty or tax, or any business or occupation liable to pay any tax as aforesaid, then, and in that case, it shall be the duty of the collector or deputy collector to make such list or return, which, being distinctly read, consented to, and signed and verified by oath by the person so owning, possessing, or having the care and management as aforesaid, may be received as the list of such person: *Provided further*, That in case no annual list or return has been rendered by such person to the collector or deputy collector as required by law, and the person shall be absent from his or her residence or place of business at the time the collector or a deputy collector shall call for the annual list or return, it shall be the duty of such collector or deputy collector to leave at such place of residence or business, with some one of suitable age and discretion, if such be present, otherwise to deposit in the nearest post office, a note or memorandum addressed to such person, requiring him or her to render to such collector or deputy collector the list or return required by law within ten days from the date of such note or memorandum, verified by oath. And if any person, on being notified or required as aforesaid, shall refuse or neglect to render such list or return within the time required as aforesaid, or whenever any person who is required to deliver a monthly or other return of objects subject to tax fails to do so at the time required, or delivers any return which, in the opinion of the collector, is erroneous, false, or fraudulent, or contains any undervaluation or understatement, or refuses to allow any regularly authorized Government officer to examine the books of such person, firm, or corporation, it shall be lawful for the collector to summon such person, or any other person having possession, custody, or care of books of account containing entries relating to the business of such person or any other person he may deem proper, to appear before him and produce such books at a time and place named in the summons, and to give testimony or answer interrogatories, under oath, respecting any objects or income liable to tax or the returns thereof. The collector may summon any person residing or found within the State or Territory in which his district lies; and when the person intended to be summoned does not reside and can not be found within such State or Territory, he may enter any collection district where such person may be found and there make the examination herein authorized. And to this end he may there exercise all the authority which he might lawfully exercise in the district for which he was commissioned: *Provided*, That "person," as used in this section, shall be construed to

include any corporation, joint-stock company or association, or insurance company when such construction is necessary to carry out its provisions. (Section 3173, Revised Statutes, as reenacted by section 1115, Revenue Act of 1926.)

PUBLIC RECORDS

PAR. 56. (a) Returns upon which the tax has been determined by the Commissioner shall constitute public records; but, except as hereinafter provided in this section and section 1203, they shall be open to inspection only upon order of the President and under rules and regulations prescribed by the Secretary and approved by the President. Whenever a return is open to the inspection of any person a certified copy thereof shall, upon request, be furnished to such person under rules and regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary. The Commissioner may prescribe a reasonable fee for furnishing such copy.

(b) (1) The Secretary and any officer or employee of the Treasury Department, upon request from the Committee on Ways and Means of the House of Representatives, the Committee on Finance of the Senate, or a select committee of the Senate or House specially authorized to investigate returns by a resolution of the Senate or House, or a joint committee so authorized by concurrent resolution, shall furnish such committee sitting in executive session with any data of any character contained in or shown by any return.

(2) Any such committee shall have the right, acting directly as a committee, or by or through such examiners or agents as it may designate or appoint, to inspect any or all of the returns at such times and in such manner as it may determine.

(3) Any relevant or useful information thus obtained may be submitted by the committee obtaining it to the Senate or the House, or to both the Senate and the House, as the case may be.

(c) The proper officers of any State may, upon the request of the governor thereof, have access to the returns of any corporation, or to an abstract thereof showing the name and income of the corporation, at such times and in such manner as the Secretary may prescribe.

(d) All bona fide shareholders of record owning 1 per centum or more of the outstanding stock of any corporation shall, upon making request of the Commissioner, be allowed to examine the annual income returns of such corporation and of its subsidiaries. Any shareholder who pursuant to the provisions of this section is allowed to examine the return of any corporation, and who makes known in any manner whatever not provided by law the amount or source of income, profits, losses, expenditures, or any particular thereof, set forth or disclosed in any such return, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and be punished by a fine not exceeding \$1,000 or by imprisonment not exceeding one year, or both.

(e) The Commissioner shall as soon as practicable in each year cause to be prepared and made available to public inspection in such manner as he may determine, in the office of the collector in each internal-revenue district and in such other places as he may determine, lists containing the name and the post-office address of each person making an income-tax return in such district. (Section 257, Revenue Act of 1926.)

SUITS TO RESTRAIN ASSESSMENT OR COLLECTION

PAR. 57. No suit for the purpose of restraining the assessment or collection of any tax shall be maintained in any court. (Section 3224, Revised Statutes.)

SUITS TO RESTRAIN ENFORCEMENT OF TAX LIABILITY

TRANSFEEE OR FIDUCIARY

PAR. 58. No suit shall be maintained in any court for the purpose of restraining the assessment or collection of (1) the amount of the liability, at law or in equity, of a transferee of property of a taxpayer in respect of any income, war-profits, excess-profits, or estate tax, or (2) the amount of the liability of a fiduciary under section 3487 of the Revised Statutes in respect of any such tax. (Section 604, Revenue Act of 1928.)

TAX ON TRANSFERS TO AVOID INCOME TAX

PAR. 59. There shall be imposed upon the transfer of stock or securities by a citizen or resident of the United States, or by a domestic corporation or partnership, or by a trust which is not a foreign trust, to a foreign corporation as paid-in surplus or as a contribution to capital, or to a foreign trust, or to a foreign partnership, an excise tax equal to 25 per centum of the excess of (1) the value of the stock or securities so transferred over (2) its adjusted basis in the hands of the transferor as determined under section 113 of this Act. (Section 901, Revenue Act of 1932.)

PAR. 60. The tax imposed by section 901 shall not apply—

(a) if the transferee is an organization exempt from income tax under section 103 of this Act; or

(b) if prior to the transfer it has been established to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that such transfer is not in pursuance of a plan having as one of its principal purposes the avoidance of Federal income taxes. (Section 902, Revenue Act of 1932.)

PAR. 61. A trust shall be considered a foreign trust within the meaning of this title if, assuming a subsequent sale by the trustee, outside the United States and for cash, of the property so transferred, the profit, if any, from such sale would not be included in the gross income of the trust under Title I of this Act. (Section 903, Revenue Act of 1932.)

PAR. 62. (a) The tax imposed by section 901 shall, without assessment or notice and demand, be due and payable by the transferor at the time of the transfer, and shall be assessed, collected, and paid under regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary.

(b) Under regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary the tax may be abated, remitted, or refunded if after the transfer it has been established to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that such transfer was not in pursuance of a plan having as one of its principal purposes the avoidance of Federal income taxes.

(c) All administrative, special, or stamp provisions of law, including penalties and including the law relating to the assessment of taxes, so far as applicable, are hereby extended to and made a part of this title. (Section 904, Revenue Act of 1932.)

PAR. 63. Section 901 imposes an excise tax upon transfers of stock or securities made after the enactment of the Act (5 p. m., eastern standard time, June 6, 1932), by a citizen or resident of the United States, or by a domestic corporation or partnership, or by a trust which is not a foreign trust, to a foreign corporation as paid-in surplus or as a contribution to capital, or to a foreign trust, or to a foreign partnership. The tax is in an amount equal to 25 per cent of the excess of the fair market value of the stock or securities at the

time of the transfer over the cost or other basis of the stock or securities provided in section 113 (a), adjusted as provided in section 113 (b).

The tax imposed by section 901 does not apply—

(a) if the transferee is an organization exempt from income tax under section 103; or

(b) if prior to the transfer it has been established to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that the transfer is not in pursuance of a plan having as one of its principal purposes the avoidance of Federal income taxes.

Whether a transfer of stock or securities is in pursuance of a plan having as one of its principal purposes the avoidance of Federal income taxes is a question to be determined from the facts and circumstances of each particular case. In any such case where a taxpayer desires to establish that the transfer is not in pursuance of such a plan, a statement under oath, of the facts relating to the plan under which the transfer is to be made or was made, together with a copy of the plan if in writing, shall be forwarded to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Washington, D. C., for a ruling. A letter notifying the taxpayer of the Commissioner's determination will be mailed to the taxpayer.

Every person making a transfer described in section 901 shall make a return, under oath, to the collector of internal revenue on the day on which the transfer is made and, unless the transfer is nontaxable under section 902, pay the tax due on such transfer. The return shall be made on Form 926 and shall be filed with the collector for the district with whom a Federal income tax return would be filed. The return shall set forth in detail the following information:

(1) Name and address of transferor, and place of organization or creation, if a corporation, partnership, or trust.

(2) Name and address of transferee, place of organization or creation, and whether the transferee is a foreign corporation, a foreign trust, or a foreign partnership. If the transferee is a foreign trust or a foreign partnership the name and address of the fiduciary and each beneficiary, in the case of a trust, or of each partner, in the case of a partnership, must be shown.

(3) Description and amount of stock or securities transferred, the date of transfer, and a complete statement showing all the facts relating to the transfer, accompanied by a copy of the plan under which the transfer was made.

(4) The fair market value of the stock or securities transferred as of the date of transfer, and the cost or other basis thereof in the hands of the transferor determined and adjusted in accordance with section 113.

(5) Whether the transfer was made in pursuance of a plan submitted to and approved by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue as not having as one of its principal purposes the avoidance of Federal income taxes. If the plan has been so approved, a copy of the Commissioner's letter approving the plan should accompany the return.

(6) Such other information as may be required by the return form.

If the transferee of the stock or securities, the transfer of which is reported in the return, is a foreign organization meeting the tests of exemption from income tax provided in section 103, and the taxpayer on that account claims that no liability for tax is imposed by section 901, he must file an affidavit establishing the exemption of the transferee under section 103. This affidavit should accompany the return and should contain complete information showing the character of the transferee, the purpose for which it was organized, its actual activities, the source of its income and its disposition, whether or not any of its income is credited to surplus or may inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and in general all facts relating to its operations which affect its right to exemption. To such affidavit should be attached a copy

of the charter or articles of incorporation, the by-laws of the organization, and the latest financial statement, showing the assets, liabilities, receipts, and disbursements of the organization.

A trust is to be considered a "foreign trust" within the meaning of Title VII if, assuming a subsequent sale by the trustee, outside the United States and for cash, of the property transferred to the trust, the profit, if any, from such sale (being income from sources without the United States) would not be included in the gross income of the trust under Title I. A domestic corporation or partnership is one organized or created in the United States, including only the States, the Territories of Alaska and Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, or under the law of the United States or of any State or Territory; and a foreign corporation or partnership is one which is not domestic.

The determination, assessment, and collection of the tax and the examination of returns and claims filed pursuant to Title VII and this article will be made under such procedure as may be prescribed from time to time by the Commissioner. (Article 1281, Regulations 77.)

EXCESS-PROFITS TAX REGULATIONS

T. D. 4460—EXCESS PROFITS TAX

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EXCESS-PROFITS TAX IMPOSED BY SECTION 702 OF
THE REVENUE ACT OF 1934.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,
Washington, D. C.

To Collectors of Internal Revenue and Others Concerned:

PARAGRAPH A. Section 702 (Title V) of the Revenue Act of 1934 provides:

SEC. 702. EXCESS-PROFITS TAX.

"(a) There is hereby imposed upon the net income of every corporation, for each income-tax taxable year ending after the close of the first year in respect of which it is taxable under section 701, an excess-profits tax equivalent to 5 per centum of such portion of its net income for such income-tax taxable year as is in excess of 12½ per centum of the adjusted declared value of its capital stock (or in the case of a foreign corporation the adjusted declared value of capital employed in the transaction of its business in the United States) as of the close of the preceding income-tax taxable year (or as of the date of organization if it had no preceding income-tax taxable year) determined as provided in section 701. If the income-tax taxable year in respect of which the tax under this section is imposed is a period of less than 12 months, such adjusted declared value shall be reduced to an amount which bears the same ratio thereto as the number of months in the period bears to 12 months. For the purposes of this section the net income shall be the same as the net income for income tax purposes for the year in respect of which the tax under this section is imposed.

"(b) All provisions of law (including penalties) applicable in respect of the taxes imposed by Title I of this Act, shall, insofar as not inconsistent with this section, be applicable in respect of the tax imposed by this section, except that the provisions of section 131 of that title shall not be applicable."

PAR. B. Section 703 (Title V) of the Revenue Act of 1934 provides:

SEC. 703. CAPITAL STOCK TAX AND EXCESS-PROFITS TAX IMPOSED BY NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL RECOVERY ACT.

"Sections 217 (d) and (e) of the National Industrial Recovery Act are amended to read as follows:

"(d) The capital-stock tax imposed by section 215 shall not apply to any taxpayer in respect of any year except the year ending June 30, 1933.

"(e) The excess-profits tax imposed by section 216 shall not apply to any taxpayer in respect of any taxable year ending after June 30, 1934."

PAR. C. Section 701 (Title V—Capital Stock and Excess-Profits Taxes) of the Revenue Act of 1934 provides:

SEC. 701. CAPITAL STOCK TAX.

"(a) For each year ending June 30, beginning with the year ending June 30, 1934, there is hereby imposed upon every domestic corporation with respect

to carrying on or doing business for any part of such year an excise tax of \$1 for each \$1,000 of the adjusted declared value of its capital stock.

"(b) For each year ending June 30, beginning with the year ending June 30, 1934, there is hereby imposed upon every foreign corporation with respect to carrying on or doing business in the United States for any part of such year an excise tax equivalent of \$1 for each \$1,000 of the adjusted declared value of capital employed in the transaction of its business in the United States.

"(c) The taxes imposed by this section shall not apply—

"(1) to any corporation enumerated in section 101;

"(2) to any insurance company subject to the tax imposed by section 201, 204, or 207;

"(3) to any domestic corporation in respect of the year ending June 30, 1934, if it did not carry on or do business during a part of the period from the date of the enactment of this Act to June 30, 1934, both dates inclusive; or

"(4) to any foreign corporation in respect of the year ending June 30, 1934, if it did not carry on or do business in the United States during a part of the period from the date of the enactment of this Act to June 30, 1934, both dates inclusive.

"(d) Every corporation liable for tax under this section shall make a return under oath within one month after the close of the year with respect to which such tax is imposed to the collector for the district in which is located its principal place of business or, if it has no principal place of business in the United States, then to the collector at Baltimore, Maryland. Such return shall contain such information and be made in such manner as the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary may by regulations prescribe. The tax shall, without assessment by the Commissioner or notice from the collector, be due and payable to the collector before the expiration of the period for filing the return. If the tax is not paid when due, there shall be added as part of the tax interest at the rate of 1 per centum a month from the time when the tax became due until paid. All provisions of law (including penalties) applicable in respect of the taxes imposed by section 600 of the Revenue Act of 1926 shall, insofar as not inconsistent with this section, be applicable in respect of the taxes imposed by this section. The Commissioner may extend the time for making the returns and paying the taxes imposed by this section, under such rules and regulations as he may prescribe with the approval of the Secretary, but no such extension shall be for more than sixty days.

"(e) Returns required to be filed for the purpose of the tax imposed by this section shall be open to inspection in the same manner, to the same extent, and subject to the same provisions of law, including penalties, as returns made under Title II of the Revenue Act of 1926.

"(f) For the first year ending June 30 in respect of which a tax is imposed by this section upon any corporation, the adjusted declared value shall be the value, as declared by the corporation in its first return under this section (which declaration of value cannot be amended), as of the close of its last income-tax taxable year ending at or prior to the close of the year for which the tax is imposed by this section (or as of the date of organization in the case of a corporation having no income-tax taxable year ending at or prior to the close of the year for which the tax is imposed by this section). For any subsequent year ending June 30, the adjusted declared value in the case of a domestic corporation shall be the original declared value plus (1) the cash and fair market value of property paid in for stock or shares, (2) paid in surplus and contributions to capital, (3) its net income, (4) the excess of its

income wholly exempt from the taxes imposed by Title I over the amount disallowed as a deduction by section 24 (a) (5) of such title, and (5) the amount of the dividend deduction allowable for income tax purposes, and minus (A) the value of property distributed in liquidation to shareholders, (B) distributions of earnings or profits, and (C) the excess of the deductions allowable for income tax purposes over its gross income; adjustment being made for each income-tax taxable year included in the period from the date as of which the original declared value was declared to the close of its last income-tax taxable year ending at or prior to the close of the year for which the tax is imposed by this section. The amount of such adjustment for each such year shall be computed (on the basis of a separate return) according to the income tax law applicable to such year. For any subsequent year ending June 30, the adjusted declared value in the case of a foreign corporation shall be the original declared value adjusted (for the same income-tax taxable years as in the case of a domestic corporation), in accordance with regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary, to reflect increases or decreases in the capital employed in the transaction of its business in the United States."

PAR. D. Section 52 (Title I—Income Tax) of the Revenue Act of 1934 provides:

"SEC. 52. CORPORATION RETURNS.

"Every corporation subject to taxation under this title shall make a return, stating specifically the items of its gross income and the deductions and credits allowed by this title. The return shall be sworn to by the president, vice president, or other principal officer and by the treasurer, assistant treasurer, or chief accounting officer. In cases where receivers, trustees in bankruptcy, or assignees are operating the property or business of corporations, such receivers, trustees, or assignees shall make returns for such corporations in the same manner and form as corporations are required to make returns. Any tax due on the basis of such returns made by receivers, trustees, or assignees shall be collected in the same manner as if collected from the corporations of whose business or property they have custody and control."

PAR. E. Section 53 (Title I—Income Tax) of the Revenue Act of 1934 provides, in part, as follows:

"SEC. 53. TIME AND PLACE FOR FILING RETURNS.

"(a) TIME FOR FILING.—

"(1) *General rule.*—Returns made on the basis of the calendar year shall be made on or before the 15th day of March following the close of the calendar year. Returns made on the basis of a fiscal year shall be made on or before the 15th day of the third month following the close of the fiscal year.

"(2) *Extension of time.*—The Commissioner may grant a reasonable extension of time for filing returns, under such rules and regulations as he shall prescribe with the approval of the Secretary. Except in the case of taxpayers who are abroad, no such extension shall be for more than six months.

"(b) TO WHOM RETURN MADE.—

"(2) *Corporations.*—Returns of corporations shall be made to the collector of the district in which is located the principal place of business or principal office or agency of the corporation, or, if it has no principal place of business or

principal office or agency in the United States, then to the collector at Baltimore, Maryland."

PAR. F. Section 56 (Title I—Income Tax) of the Revenue Act of 1934 provides, in part, as follows:

"SEC. 56. PAYMENT OF TAX.

"(a) *TIME OF PAYMENT.*—The total amount of tax imposed by this title shall be paid on the fifteenth day of March following the close of the calendar year, or, if the return should be made on the basis of a fiscal year, then on the fifteenth day of the third month following the close of the fiscal year.

"(c) *EXTENSION OF TIME FOR PAYMENT.*—At the request of the taxpayer, the Commissioner may extend the time for payment of the amount determined as the tax by the taxpayer, or any installment thereof, for a period not to exceed six months from the date prescribed for the payment of the tax or an installment thereof. In such case the amount in respect of which the extension is granted shall be paid on or before the date of the expiration of the period of the extension."

PAR. G. Section 145 (Title I—Income Tax) of the Revenue Act of 1934 provides:

"SEC. 145. PENALTIES.

"(a) Any person required under this title to pay any tax, or required by law or regulations made under authority thereof to make a return, keep any records, or supply any information, for the purposes of the computation, assessment, or collection of any tax imposed by this title, who willfully fails to pay such tax, make such return, keep such records, or supply such information, at the time or times required by law or regulations, shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction thereof, be fined not more than \$10,000, or imprisoned for not more than one year, or both, together with the costs of prosecution.

"(b) Any person required under this title to collect, account for, and pay over any tax imposed by this title, who willfully fails to collect or truthfully account for and pay over such tax, and any person who willfully attempts in any manner to evade or defeat any tax imposed by this title or the payment thereof, shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be guilty of a felony and, upon conviction thereof, be fined not more than \$10,000, or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both, together with the costs of prosecution.

"(c) The term 'person' as used in this section includes an officer or employee of a corporation or a member or employee of a partnership, who as such officer, employee, or member is under a duty to perform the act in respect of which the violation occurs."

PAR. H. Section 61 (Title I—Income Tax) of the Revenue Act of 1934 provides:

"SEC. 61. LAWS MADE APPLICABLE.

"All administrative, special, or stamp provisions of law, including the law relating to the assessment of taxes, so far as applicable, are hereby extended to and made a part of this title."

PAR. I. Section 62 (Title I—Income Tax) of the Revenue Act of 1934 provides:

"SEC. 62. RULES AND REGULATIONS.

"The Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, shall prescribe and publish all needful rules and regulations for the enforcement of this title."

Pursuant to the above-quoted provisions and other provisions of the internal revenue laws, the following regulations are hereby prescribed with respect to the excess-profits tax imposed by the Revenue Act of 1934:

ARTICLE 1. *Definitions.*—As used in these regulations, the term—

(a) "*Adjusted declared value*" means in the case of a domestic corporation the adjusted declared value of its capital stock as determined under section 701 of the Revenue Act of 1934 and the regulations issued respecting the capital stock tax imposed by that section and in the case of a foreign corporation the adjusted declared value of capital employed in the transaction of its business in the United States as determined under such section and regulations.

(b) "*Tax*," except as otherwise indicated, means the excess-profits tax imposed by section 702 of the Revenue Act of 1934.

(c) "*Income-tax taxable year*" means the calendar year, the fiscal year ending during such calendar year, or the fractional part of a year, upon the basis of which the corporation's net income is computed and for which its income tax returns are made for Federal income tax purposes.

(d) "*Net income*" means (1) in the case of an income-tax taxable year governed by the Revenue Act of 1932, as amended by section 218 of the National Industrial Recovery Act, "net income" within the contemplation of section 21 of the Revenue Act of 1932, and (2) in the case of an income-tax taxable year governed by the Revenue Act of 1934, "net income" within the contemplation of section 21 of the Revenue Act of 1934. The credits allowed corporations against net income (for example, the credit allowed by section 26 of the Revenue Act of 1934) are not applicable.

ART. 2. *Scope of tax.*—The excess-profits tax, imposed by section 702 of the Revenue Act of 1934, is imposed upon a certain portion of the net income of every corporation for each income-tax taxable year ending after the close of the first year in respect of which the corporation is subject to the capital stock tax imposed by section 701 of that Act.

ART. 3. *Measure and rate of tax.*—(a) *Domestic and foreign corporations.*—The tax is imposed in an amount equivalent to 5 per cent of such portion of the corporation's net income for the income-tax taxable year as is in excess of 12½ per cent of the adjusted declared value as of the close of the last preceding income-tax taxable year (or as of the date of organization if the corporation had no preceding income-tax taxable year).

(b) *Adjusted declared value.*—No variation is permitted between the adjusted declared value set forth in the corporation's capital stock tax return and the adjusted declared value set forth in its excess-profits tax return, except that in the case of an excess-profits tax return for an income-tax taxable year which is a period of less than 12 months the adjusted declared value set forth in its capital stock tax return shall be reduced to an amount which bears the same ratio thereto as the number of months in the period bears to 12 months.

ART. 4. *Method of computation, examples.*—The application of the provisions of article 3 of these regulations may be illustrated generally by the following examples:

Example (1): The M Corporation, the income-tax taxable year of which is the calendar year, is subject to the capital stock tax imposed by section 701 of the Revenue Act of 1934 for the year ended June 30, 1934. The value declared in its capital stock tax return for the year ended June 30, 1934, of its capital stock as of the close of its preceding income-tax taxable year (the calendar year 1933) is \$100,000. The net income of the corporation for the calendar year 1934 is \$24,500. The excess-profits tax for the calendar year 1934 is \$600, computed as follows:

Net income for calendar year 1934.....	\$24,500
Less:	
12½ per cent of the value declared in the capital stock tax return for the year ended June 30, 1934, of the capital stock as of December 31, 1933 (12½ per cent of \$100,000).....	12,500
Amount subject to excess-profits tax under section 702 of the Revenue Act of 1934.....	12,000
Excess-profits tax, 5 per cent of \$12,000.....	600

Example (2): The O Corporation, the income-tax taxable year of which is the fiscal year ending July 31, is subject to the capital stock tax imposed by section 701 of the Revenue Act of 1934 for the year ended June 30, 1934. The value declared in its capital stock tax return for the year ended June 30, 1934, of its capital stock as of the close of its preceding income-tax taxable year (the fiscal year ended July 31, 1933) is \$108,000. The net income of the corporation for the fiscal year ended July 31, 1934, computed under Title I of the Revenue Act of 1932, as amended by section 218 of the National Industrial Recovery Act, is \$24,500. (The net income for income-tax taxable years beginning after December 31, 1933, shall be computed under Title I of the Revenue Act of 1934.) The excess-profits tax for the fiscal year ended July 31, 1934, is \$550, computed as follows:

Net income for fiscal year ended July 31, 1934.....	\$24,500
Less:	
12½ per cent of the value declared in the capital stock tax return for the year ended June 30, 1934, of the capital stock as of July 31, 1933 (12½ per cent of \$108,000).....	13,500
Amount subject to excess-profits tax under section 702 of the Revenue Act of 1934.....	11,000
Excess-profits tax, 5 per cent of \$11,000.....	550

ART. 5. *Return.*—Every corporation which is subject to the capital stock tax imposed by section 701 of the Revenue Act of 1934 shall make an excess-profits tax return for each income-tax taxable year which ends after the close of the first year in respect of which it is subject to such capital stock tax. There is no provision in the Revenue Act of 1934 which authorizes the making of a consolidated return by any affiliated group of corporations for the purpose of the excess-profits tax imposed by section 702 of that Act. Accordingly, every corporation which is liable for the making of an excess-profits tax return under section 702 of the Revenue Act of 1934 (for any income-tax taxable year ending after June 30, 1934), whether or not such corporation is a member of an affiliated group of corporations, must make its excess-profits tax return and compute its net income separately, without regard to the provisions of section 141 of the Revenue Act of 1932, as amended by section 218(e) of the National Industrial Recovery Act, or section 141 of the Revenue Act of 1934.

The excess-profits tax return shall be made within the time prescribed for making the corporation's Federal income tax return for the income-tax taxable year, and shall be made to the collector of Internal revenue with whom such income tax return is required to be made.

ART. 6. Payment of tax.—The excess-profits tax for any income-tax taxable year shall be paid within the time prescribed for paying the Federal income tax for such taxable year. See paragraph F, above.

ART. 7. Credits against tax prohibited.—Foreign income and profits taxes may not be credited against the excess-profits tax imposed by section 702 of the Revenue Act of 1934.

ART. 8. Determination of tax, assessment, collection.—The determination, assessment, and collection of the tax, and the examination of returns and claims in connection therewith, will be made under such procedure as may be prescribed from time to time by the Commissioner.

WRIGHT MATTHEWS,
Acting Commissioner.

Approved September 6, 1934.

H. MORGENTHAU, JR.,
Secretary of the Treasury.

INDEX—REGULATIONS 86

[References are to sections of the Revenue Act of 1934 and Articles of Regulations 86, and to paragraphs of the Appendix with page numbers]

	Section	Article
A		
"A party to a reorganization".....		112(g)-2
Abandonment of property, loss from.....		23(e)-3
Capital loss.....		117-4
Abatement of tax, claim by taxpayers.....	273	322-1
Jeopardy assessment.....	273	273-1
Accounting methods, allocation of income and deductions, businesses owned or controlled by same interests.....	45	
Change of basis.....		22(a)-1, 41-2
Corporations formerly included in consolidated returns.....		41-2
Credits, when taken.....	43	43-1
Decedent, income, deductions and credits accrued to date of death.....	42, 43	42-1, 43-1
Deductions, when taken.....	43	43-1, 43-2
Depletion and depreciation.....		23(m)-11
Depletion of timber.....		23(m)-27, 23(m)-28
Farmers.....		22(a)-7
Change to inventory basis.....		22(c)-6
General rule.....	41	41-1 to 41-4
Gross income, items of, when included.....	42	42-1 to 42-5
Income, bases of computation.....		41-2
Income from sources partly within and partly without United States, sale of personal property.....	119	119-12
Transportation service.....	119	119-13
Income from sources within United States.....		119-12
Installment basis.....	44	44-1 to 44-5
Change to accrual.....		41-2
Records.....		44-1
Installment sales, personal property.....	44	44-1
Inventories, use of.....		41-2, 41-3
Long-term contracts.....		42-4
Net income, computation.....	41	41-1
Paid or accrued, and paid or incurred, construction.....	43	43-1
Trading stamps.....		42-5
When charges deductible.....	43	43-2
Accounting period, basis, calendar and fiscal years.....	41	41-4
Change in.....	46, 47	41-4, 46-1
Net income, computation.....	46	46-1
General rule.....	41	41-1 to 41-4
Credits, reduction of.....	47	47-1
Earned income.....	47	
Income on basis of short period.....	47	
Income placed on annual basis.....	47	47-1
Returns.....	47	47-1
Partnership, change, returns, how made.....		187-1

	Section	Article
Accounts, depletion, adjustment for bonus or advance royalty		23(m)-10
Depletion and depreciation		23(m)-11
Timber		23(m)-28
Accumulated profits, defined	131	
Accumulation of surplus to prevent imposition of surtaxes	102	102-3
"Acquired," defined		118-1
Additions to tax, bankruptcy and receivership cases	274	274-2
Deficiency, fraud	293	
Jeopardy assessment	273	273-1
Negligence	293	
Failure to file return	291	291-1
Collection of	291	291-1
In lieu of addition to tax under section 3170, Revised Statutes	291	
Failure to file statement with return	55	55(b)-4
Nonpayment	294	
Personal holding companies		351-8
Taxable year closed by Commissioner	146	146-1
Adjusted net income, computation of	351	102-4, 351-3
Defined	102, 351	102-4, 351-3
Adjustments of carriers' tax liabilities to conform to recapture payments	par. 1	p. 382
Administrative proceedings, assessment and collection of deficiencies	271-277	271-1 to 275-2, 351-8
Claims against transferees and fiduciaries	311, 312	311-1, 312-1, 351-8
Interest and additions to tax	291-299	291-1, 351-8
Overpayments	321, 322	322-1 to 322-7, 351-8
Administrative review	par. 2	p. 382
Administrators, claims for refund		322-3
Liability for payment of tax		162-1
Advertising expenses, deduction		23(a)-1, 23(o)-2
Affiliated group, defined	141	
Affiliation. <i>See also</i> Returns, consolidated.		
China Trade Act corporations	141, 283	
Corporations, foreign	141, 238	
Formation of and changes in group		141-2
Property acquired during, basis, gain or loss from sale	113	113(a)(11)-1
Agents, distinguished from fiduciary		801-10
Returns for taxpayers	51, 235	51-1, 51-2
Withholding. <i>See</i> Withholding tax at source.		
Agricultural colleges, compensation of employees		116-2
Agricultural organizations, exemption	101	101(1)-1
Alaska, compensation of teachers	116	
Aliens, departure from country, certificates of compliance	146	146-1
Determination of status		211-1 to 211-5
Employees, duty of employer		211-5
First citizenship papers, effect		211-2
Head tax, payment of, effect		211-2
Immigration laws, effect		211-1
Nonresident. <i>See</i> Nonresident aliens.		
Residence, change or loss of		211-4
Determination		211-4
Presumption as to		211-3
Proof of		211-3

	Section	Article
Aliens—Continued		
Resident, liability for tax		11-2
Seamen, compensation earned on coastwise vessel		119-4
Status of		211-2
Alimony, deduction of		24-1
Exemption		22(b)(3)-1
Allocation of income and deductions, businesses owned or controlled by same interests	45	45-1
Ambassadors, foreign governments, exemption of income		116-1
Amortization adjustment, gain or loss, disposition of property	113	113(b)-1, 113(b)-2
Repossessions, installment and deferred payment sales		44-3, 44-4
Amount of taxes paid during the taxable year, defined		131-2
"Amounts distributed in partial liquidation," defined	115	115-5
Annuities, exclusion from gross income	22	22(a)-12, 22(b)(2)-2
Defined		351-2
Information at source		147-1
Application of laws to Title I	61	
Application of regulations to special classes of taxpayers		4-1
Application of tax, citizens of United States possessions	252	252-1
Estates	161	161-1
Partnerships	181	181-1
Trusts	161	161-1
Application of Title I	1	
Insurance companies, mutual, other than life	207	
Appraisals, use in determining values		23(m)-7, 23(m)-25
Appreciation in value of property, how treated		41-2
Architects' fees, deduction of		24-2
Army and Navy personnel, quarters or commutation, exemption		22(a)-3
Army officer, equipment, deduction of cost		24-1
Assessment of interest, jeopardy assessment of tax	297	
Assessment of tax, claims against fiduciaries	311	311-1, 312-1
Claims against transferees	311	311-1
Corporation, income reported by shareholder	275	275-1
Deficiency. <i>See</i> Deficiency.		
Failure to file return	276	275-1
Fraud	276	275-1
General rule	275	275-1
Jeopardy (<i>see also</i> Deficiency)	273	273-1
Limitation period	275-277	275-1
Suspension of running	277	275-1
Request for prompt assessment	275	275-1
Surtax on personal holding companies		351-9
Waiver of limitation period	276	275-1
Assessments, corporation against shareholder, deduction		24-2
Local benefits	23	23(c)-3
Interest and maintenance	23	23(c)-3
Mutual insurance companies, returned to policyholders, deduction		207-1
Assignees, returns for corporations	52	52-2
Associations, building and loan. <i>See</i> Building and loan associations.		
Classification		801-2
Distinguished from trust		801-3

	Section	Article
Associations—Continued.		
Employees', local, exemption	101	101(8)-1
Voluntary beneficiary, exemption	101	
Voluntary unincorporated, classification		801-7
Exemption	101	101-1, 101(4)-1
Automobiles, damage, deduction as loss		23(e)-1
Expense of operating, deduction		23(a)-1
Farmers, cost and maintenance		23(a)-11
License fees, deduction		23(e)-1
Pleasure vehicles, depreciation		23(l)-2
Professional men, expense deduction		23(a)-5
Avoidance of surtaxes by corporations	102	102-1 to 102-6
B		
Bad debts, accounts receivable		23(k)-1, 23(k)-2
Bonds and similar obligations, worthless		23(k)-4
Charge-off by order of Federal or State authorities		23(k)-1
Deduction	23	23(k)-1 to 23(k)-5 23(k)-2
Examples of		
Insurance companies. <i>See</i> Insurance companies.		23(k)-1
Method of treatment, change, application for		23(k)-3
Mortgages, uncollectible deficiency		23(k)-3
Interest, accrued		212-1
Nonresident aliens, deduction		23(k)-2
Obligations of bankrupt		23(k)-1, 42-1
Recovery after charge-off		23(k)-1, 23(k)-5
Reserve for, deduction	23	23(k)-1
Reserve method, option to use		119-2
Bank of issue, foreign central, income of	119	119-2
Bankers' acceptances, income of foreign bank of issue from	119	351-2
Banks, surtax exemption	274	274-1, 274-2
Bankruptcy, receiverships, etc.		
Assessment, immediate, distinguished from jeopardy assessment		274-2
Assessment of deficiency	274	274-2
Claims, unpaid	274	274-1
Collection, limitation period		274-2
Claims when tax secured by bond		274-1
Claims with court before decision by Board	274	274-2
Collector, procedure when deficiency		274-2
Corporations, returns	52	52-2
Deficiency, assessment of	274	272-1, 274-2
Notice of		274-2
Distrain, collection of unpaid claims	274	274-2
Interest and additions to tax	274, 298	274-1, 274-2
Jurisdiction of Board and courts	274	274-1, 274-2
Limitation period, assessment of tax		275-1
Notice to Commissioner by trustee, etc.	274	274-1
Petition to Board during	274	274-2
Proceedings, effect as to discharge of tax		274-1
Banks, collection of foreign items, license		150-1
Cooperative, exemption	101	101-1, 101(4)-1
Debts charged off by order of Federal or State authorities		23(k)-1
Depositors' guaranty fund, deduction		23(a)-12
Federal land and Federal intermediate credit, dividends and interest, taxability		22(b)(4)-2

	Section	Article
Banks—Continued.		
Federal reserve, taxability of dividends		22(b)(4)-3
For cooperatives, dividends, taxability		22(b)(4)-2
Interest on deposits, deduction		23(b)-1
Joint-stock land, mortgages to, exemption		22(b)(4)-2
Mutual savings, exemption	101	101(2)-1
National, assessment against shareholder		24-2
Postal savings, interest on deposits		22(b)(4)-4
Taxes paid on stock for shareholders		23(d)-1
Baptismal offerings, gross income		22(a)-2
"Basis," gain or loss from sale, defined		113(a)-1
Beneficiaries, estates or trusts, credits against net income	163	163-1
Estates or trusts, credits against tax	168	
Income from	162	162-1
Income upon which tax paid by fiduciary		162-1
Nonresident alien, return for		142-5
Taxable year different from estate	164	
Trusts, income for benefit of grantor	167	167-1
Revocable	166	166-1
Benevolent life insurance associations, local, exemption	101	101-1, 101(10)-1
Bequest, exclusion from gross income	22	22(b)(3)-1
Income from	22	22(b)(3)-1
Property acquired by, gain or loss, basis	113	113(a)(5)-1
Betterments, deduction of cost	24	
"Block," defined		23(m)-27
Board of Tax Appeals, date when Board's decision becomes final	272	272-1
par. 16		p. 388
Decisions when final, notice to collector		273-1
Deficiency found by, collection		272-2
Expenditures and personnel	par. 10	p. 386
Frivolous appeals	par. 11	p. 386
Jurisdiction, bankruptcy and receivership cases	274	274-2
Claims against transferred assets	311	311-1
Deficiencies, due to mathematical error	272	272-1
Jeopardy assessment	273	273-1
Years other than taxable year	272	
Membership	para. 3, 4, 5	pp. 382, 383
Organization and procedure	para. 6, 7, 8	pp. 383, 384
Overpayments found by	273, 322	273-1, 322-7
Petitions to, bankruptcy and receivership cases	274	274-2
Effect as to credit or refund	322	322-7
Notice to Commissioner of filing		272-1
Period for, legal holiday or Sunday last day	272	272-1
Redetermination of deficiency	272	272-1
Right to file	272	272-1
Review of Board's decision by courts	par. 13	p. 387
Transferee proceedings, burden of proof	par. 12	p. 386
Preliminary examination	par. 12	p. 386
Venue	para. 14, 15	pp. 387, 388
Witnesses	par. 9	p. 385
Boards of trade, exemption	101	101(7)-1
Bonds, corporation, sale and purchase		22(a)-18
Credit against tax claimed for accrued taxes	131	131-3
Discount on, deduction		22(a)-18
Installment obligations transmitted at death	44	44-5
Losses from sales or exchanges, limitation on deduction, partnership years beginning in 1933		188-1
Payment of taxes, extension granted	272	56-2, 272-3

	Section	Article
Bonds—Continued.		
Replacement fund, involuntary conversion of property		112(f)-2
Retirement of, capital gain or loss	117	
Security, departure from country	146	146-1
Stay of assessment when petition for review of Board's decision		272-1
Stay of collection, jeopardy assessments	273	273-1
Tax-free covenant, tax withheld, treatment by bond owner	143	143-1
When issued, determination of		143-1
Withholding tax at source	143	143-1
Worthless, bad debts		23(k)-4
Bonuses, deductions		23(a)-8
Depletion allowance in relation to		23(m)-10
Bridges to be acquired by State, income from	116	116-3
Brokers, returns of information	149	147-3, 147-4
Building and loan associations, exemption	101	101-1, 101(4)-1
Shareholders, credits to, when reported		42-3
Buildings, cost of, deduction	24	24-2
Farm, depreciation allowance		23(l)-10
Lessee erecting, income to lessor		22(a)-13
Loss from removal or demolition		23(e)-2
Business, gross income from		22(a)-5
Expenses of, deduction	23	23(a)-1
Business leagues, exemption	101	101-1, 101(7)-1
"Business," "Business of the taxpayer," defined		45-1, 119-12
Businesses owned or controlled by same interests, allocation of income and deductions	45	45-1
C		
California, irrigation assessments, deduction		23(c)-3
Campaign contributions, deduction		23(o)-2
Cancellation of indebtedness		22(a)-14
Cancellation of stock, distribution in, taxability	115	115-9
Capital assets, defined	117	117-1
Gain from sale of, by corporation, income		22(a)-19
Gain or loss from sale or exchange	117	117-1 to 117-6
Loss of useful value		23(e)-3
Capital expenditures, adjustment when gain or loss, disposition of property	113	113(b)-1, 113(b)-2
Deduction of		24-2, 41-3
Mines		23(m)-15
Oil and gas properties		23(m)-16
Capital investment, interest on, deduction	23	23(d)-1
Capital losses, deduction		
Capital gains and losses	117	117-1 to 117-6
Application, generally		117-4
Husband and wife		117-5
Capital assets, defined	117	117-1
Determination of period for which held	117	117-3
Property acquired by gift	117	117-3
Stock acquired in wash sales	117	117-3
Stock issued as stock dividend	117	117-3
General rule	117	
Insurance companies		201(b)-1, 204(c)-1
Limitation on	117	117-2
Partnership years beginning in 1933	188	188-1

	Section	Article
Capital gains and losses—Continued.		
Personal holding companies		351-2
Retirement of bonds	117	
Short sales	117	117-6
Capital stock, acquisition or disposition of, by corporation		22(a)-16
Carrying charges, adjustment when gain or loss, disposition of property	113	113(b)-1, 113(b)-2
Casualty, deduction of losses	23	23(e)-1
Cemetery companies, exemption	101	101(5)-1
Cent, fractional part, how treated	56	56-3
Central bank for cooperatives, dividends, taxability		22(b)(4)-2
Certificates, compliance with tax obligations, departure from country	146	146-1
Overassessment		322-2
Ownership. <i>See</i> Ownership certificates.		
Chambers of commerce, exemption	101	101(7)-1
Charitable contributions, deduction. <i>See</i> Contributions.		
Charitable organizations, exemption	101	101(6)-1
Children, minor, allowance to, deduction		24-1
Minors, returns of income		51-3, 142-2
"China," defined	261	261-3
China Trade Act corporations	261-264	261-1 to 261-4
Affiliation	141, 263	141-3
Credits against net income	261	261-2
Dividends, special	261	261-2
Credits against tax	131, 262	131-1, 261-2
Deductions		261-1
Dividends, deduction for	23	
Exclusion from income	22, 116	
Normal tax and surtax applicable		261-4
Filipino shareholder		261-4
Gross income		261-1
Stock, presumption as to ownership	261	261-3
Terms, meaning of		261-3
Withholding tax at source		143-3, 144-1, 261-4
Citizens of foreign countries, rates of tax on	103	
Citizens of United States, defined		11-3
Departure from country, closing taxable year	146	146-1
Earned income, sources without United States	116	
Employed by foreign government, compensation		16-1
Income from United States possessions. <i>See also</i> Income from sources within possessions of United States.		
Amounts received in United States	251	251-2
Credits against tax	251	131-1
Deductions from	251	119-1, 251-3
How taxed		119-1
Liability for tax		11-2
Normal tax		11-2
Residence in foreign country, effect of		11-2
Citizens of United States possessions, status	252	252-1
Departure from country, closing taxable year	146	146-1
Withholding tax at source		252-1
Civic leagues, exemption	101	101(8)-1
Claims, abatement. <i>See</i> Abatement of tax.		
Against transferees and fiduciaries. <i>See</i> Transferees; Fiduciaries.		
Credit or refund. <i>See</i> Credits or refunds.		
Deficiencies in case of bankruptcy or receivership	274	274-1, 274-2
"Class of exempt income," defined		24-4

	Section	Article
Classification of provisions, Title I.....	3	
Clergymen, contributions received by, gross income.....		22(a)-2
Closing agreements.....	pars. 17, 18	p. 389
Closing of taxable year by Commissioner (<i>see also</i> Taxable year).....	146	146-1
Clubs, exemption.....	101	101-1, 101(9)-1
Coast Guard and Coast and Geodetic Survey, quarters or commutation.....		22(a)-3
Collection of tax, acceptance of Treasury certificates and Treasury notes.....	pars. 19, 20	p. 390
Checks in payment of taxes.....	par. 21	p. 391
Uncertified checks.....	par. 25	p. 392
Claims against transferees and fiduciaries.....	311	311-1
Departure from country.....	146	146-1
Distrain, after assessment.....	276	275-2
When begun.....		275-2
Enforcement of liability for taxes collected.....	par. 26	p. 392
Failure to file return.....	276	275-2
Fraud.....	276	275-2
Limitation after assessment.....	276	275-2
Limitation period, suspension of running.....	277	275-2
Payment of and receipt for taxes.....	par. 22	p. 391
Proceeding in court, limitation.....	275-277	275-2
Without assessment.....	275	275-2
Receipts for payment.....	par. 23	p. 392
Suits to restrain, barred.....	par. 24	p. 392
Surtax on personal holding companies.....		351-8, 351-9
Collectors, defined.....	801	
Notice and demand for payment of tax.....	56, 272-274	56-1, 146-1, 272-2, 273-1, 274-2, 312-1
Commissioner, defined.....	801	
Commissions, deduction.....		23(a)-1
Executors, deduction.....		24-2
Gross income.....		22(a)-2
Installment sales, how treated.....		44-2
Purchase and sale of securities, deduction.....		24-2
Receivers, State, gross income.....		116-2
Withholding tax at source.....		143-2
Committee of property of incompetent, fiduciary.....		801-9
"Common carrier by railroad," meaning of.....		141-3
Community chest, fund, or foundation, exemption.....	101	101(6)-1
Community income, earned income credit.....		25-2
Commutation of quarters, how treated.....		22(a)-3
Commuters, fares, deduction.....		23(a)-2
Compensation, alien seamen, earned on coastwise vessels.....		119-4
Basis, percentage of profit.....		22(a)-2
Bonus, deduction.....		23(a)-8
Cancellation of indebtedness.....		22(a)-14
Citizen of United States employed by foreign government.....		116-1
Contingent basis.....		23(a)-6
Corporate officers and employees, information returns.....	148	148-2
Deduction of expenditures for.....		23(a)-6 to 23(a)-9
Earned income. <i>See</i> Earned income.....		
Excessive, treatment of.....		23(a)-7
Federal officers and employees, taxability.....		22(a)-2

	Section	Article
Compensation—Continued.....		
Information at source.....		147-2
Foreign government officers or employees, exemption.....		116-1
Gross income.....	22	22(a)-1
Information at source, returns.....	147	147-2
Injuries or sickness, exemption.....	22	
Injury to employee, deduction.....		23(a)-9
Living quarters or commutation.....		22(a)-3
Nbt received, deduction as bad debt.....		23(k)-2
Payments other than money.....		22(a)-3
Personal services, deduction.....		23(a)-6
Gross income.....		22(a)-2
Sources within United States.....	119	119-4
Sources without United States.....	119	119-7
Premium on insurance policy, deduction.....		24-3
Promissory notes, gross income.....		22(a)-4
Salary, officer or employee after death, deduction.....		23(a)-9
State officers and employees.....		116-2
Stock of corporation.....		22(a)-3
Teachers, Alaska and Hawaii.....	116	
Territorial employees, exemption.....	22	
When included in gross income.....		42-1
Withholding tax at source.....	143	143-2
Compromises, civil and criminal cases.....	par. 27	p. 392
Concealment of assets.....	par. 28	p. 393
Consolidated returns. <i>See</i> Returns, consolidated.....		
Constructive receipt of income.....		42-2, 42-3
Consuls, foreign, exemption of income.....		116-1
Contracts, annuity, income from.....	22	22(a)-12
Endowment, income from.....	22	22(b)(2)-1
Government, cancellation, gross income.....		42-1
Long term, income from.....		42-4
State, profit of contractor from.....		22(a)-6
Contributions, clergymen.....		22(a)-2
Corporations.....		23(o)-2
Forgiveness of indebtedness by shareholder.....		22(a)-14
Deduction.....	23	23(o)-1, 23(o)-2
Estates and trusts.....	162	162-1
Individuals, deduction.....	23	23(o)-1
Limitation on deduction.....	23	23(o)-1
Nonresident aliens.....	212	212-1
Other than money, basis.....		23(o)-1
Partnership, deduction.....	183	23(o)-1
Partner, deduction.....		23(o)-1
Pension trusts, employees.....	23	23(q)-1
Shareholder to corporation.....		22(a)-17
Statement to accompany returns.....		23(o)-1
Trusts.....	162	162-1
Unlimited.....	120	
"Control," "Controlled," "Controlled taxpayer," defined.....	112	45-1, 112(h)-1
Cooperative associations, farmers' or fruit growers', exemption.....	101	101-1, 101(12)-1
Financing corporations organized by.....	101	
Cooperative banks, exemption.....	101	101-1, 101(4)-1
Copyrights, gain or loss from sale.....		22(a)-9
Depreciation allowance.....		23(l)-3, 23(l)-7
Copyrights and plates, deduction of cost.....		24-2

	Section	Article
Corporations, accumulation of surplus to prevent imposition of surtax.....	102	102-1 to 102-6
Affiliation (<i>see also</i> Affiliation; Returns, consolidated).....	141	141-1 to 141-4
Bankruptcy. <i>See</i> Bankruptcy.		
Capital assets, gain from sale of.....		22(a)-19
Capital stock, acquisition or disposition of.....		22(a)-16
Change in accounting methods, corporations formerly included in consolidated returns.....		41-2
China Trade Act. <i>See</i> China Trade Act corporations.		
Contributions and gifts, deduction.....		23(o)-2
Contributions by shareholders.....		22(a)-17
Credits against net income.....	26	26-1
Credits against tax.....	131	131-1 to 131-8
Defined.....	801	801-1, 801-4
Dissolution, final return and statement.....		52-1
Distinguished from limited partnership.....		801-5, 801-6
Distributions and dividends. <i>See</i> Distributions; Dividends.		
Domestic, defined.....		801-8
Income from United States possessions. <i>See also</i> Income from sources within possessions of United States.		
Affiliation.....	141, 251	141-3
Amounts received in United States.....	251	251-1
Credits against tax.....	131, 251	131-1
Deductions and credits, allowance.....	251	251-4
Deductions.....		119-9, 251-3
How taxed.....		119-1, 251-1
Donations.....		23(o)-2
Exempt (<i>see also</i> headings for each class of organizations).....	101	101-1 to 101(13)-1
Returns.....		101-1
Exemption, proof of.....		101-1
Foreign. <i>See</i> Foreign corporations.		
Forgiveness of indebtedness by shareholders.....		22(a)-14
Imposition of income tax.....	13	13-1
Income returned by shareholders, how taxed.....	102	102-6
Information returns, compensation paid officers and employees.....		148-2
Instrumentalities of United States, exemption.....	101	
Obligations of, interest on. <i>See</i> Obligations.		
Insurance companies. <i>See</i> Insurance companies.		
Insurance fund for employees, returns.....		801-7
Issuance of rights to shareholders.....		22(a)-1
Leasehold income paid by lessee to shareholders.....		22(a)-20
Liquidation, final return and statement.....		52-1
Final return and statement, time for filing.....		53-1
Gross income.....		22(a)-21
Losses.....	23	23(f)-1
Sale of capital stock.....		22(a)-16
Sales with stockholders.....	24	
Nonresident, foreign, defined.....		801-8
Organization expense, deduction.....		24-2
Organized under Act of Congress, exemption.....	101	
Obligations of, interest on. <i>See</i> Obligations.		
Property sold to shareholder at less than market value.....		22(a)-1
Purchase and sale of capital stock, how treated.....		22(a)-16

	Section	Article
Corporations—Continued.		
Rates of income tax.....	13, 141, 201, 204	13-1, 201(b)-1, 204(a)-1
Receiverships. <i>See</i> Receiverships.		
Request for prompt assessment.....	275	275-1
Resident, defined.....		801-8
Returns (<i>see also</i> Returns).....	52, 148	52-1, 52-2, 148-2
Consolidated. <i>See</i> Returns, consolidated.		
Subsidiary formerly included in consolidated return.....		54-1
Salaries, deduction.....		23(a)-6 to 23(a)-9
Sale and purchase of bonds.....		22(a)-18
Sinking fund, income from, held by trustee.....		22(a)-15
Subsidiary formed to comply with foreign law, treatment as domestic corporation.....	141	141-4
Taxes on stock paid for shareholder.....	23	23(d)-1
Withholding tax at source. <i>See</i> Withholding tax at source.		
Corpus, defined.....		166-1
Cost, defined.....		22(c)-3
Countries which do or do not allow similar tax credit.....		131-5
"Country in which sold," defined.....		119-8
Coupons, interest, constructive receipt.....		42-3
Premium, subtraction for redemption of.....		42-5
Court proceedings, bankruptcy.....	274	274-1, 274-2
Receivership.....	274	274-1, 274-2
Relief of debtors.....		274-1, 274-2
Review of Board's decisions.....		272-1
Courts, jurisdiction.....	para 29,30	p. 393
Credit unions, exemption.....		101(4)-1
Credits, when to be taken.....	43	43-1
Decedents.....	43	43-1
Credits against net income, China Trade Act corporations.....	261	261-2
Citizen or domestic corporation with income from United States possessions.....	251	
Corporations, interest, obligations of United States.....	26	26-1, 102-4
Interest, obligations of United States instrumentalities.....	26	26-1, 102-4
Dependents, credit for, taxable period closed by Commissioner.....		146-1
Estates, trusts and beneficiaries.....	163	163-1
For surtax purposes.....		25-1
Foreign corporations, allowance.....	233	
Individuals.....	25	25-1 to 25-7
Dependents, credit for.....	25	25-1, 25-6
Change of taxpayer's status.....	25	25-7
Dividends.....	25	25-1
Earned income credit.....	25	25-2
Head of family, personal exemption.....	25	25-3, 25-4
Interest on obligations of United States instrumentalities.....	25	25-1
Interest on United States obligations.....	25	25-1
Personal exemption. <i>See</i> Personal exemption.		
Insurance companies. <i>See</i> Insurance companies.		
Nonresident aliens, allowance.....	214	142-5, 214-1, 214-2
Personal exemption, credit for dependents.....	213	213-1
Partners, dividends and interest of partnership.....	184	184-1
Period less than 12 months, reduction.....	47	47-1
Personal holding companies.....		351-3

	Section	Article
Credits against tax, adjustment when accrued tax paid	131	131-4
Beneficiary of estate or trust	168	
China Trade Act corporations	131, 262	131-1, 261-2
Citizen or domestic corporation with income from United States possessions	13 ¹ 251	131-1
Citizens of United States	131	131-1
Corporations, domestic	131	131-1
Countries which do or do not allow similar credit		131-5
Definitions		131-2
Estates	131	131-1
Foreign corporations	234	
Foreign subsidiary, taxes of	131	131-7
Insurance companies	205	
Limitation on amount	131	131-8
Nonresident aliens, allowance	215	
Overpayments of tax	321, 322	322-1, 322-2, 322-7
Partner	186	
Partnerships	131	131-1
Penalties and interest not included		131-2
Personal holding companies		351-3
Proof required for allowance		131-3
Resident aliens	131	131-1
Residents	131	131-1
Tax withheld at source	32, 143	143-1
Taxes accrued, bond requirement	131	131-3
Taxes of foreign countries and possessions of United States	31, 131	131-1 to 131-8
Year allowable	131	131-6
Credits or refunds, additions to tax		322-3
Adjustments		322-2
Amounts collected after statutory period		322-7
Amounts collected under jeopardy assessments	273	273-1, 322-7
Assignment of claim void before allowance	par. 47	p. 400
Authority for	322	322-1
Certificates of overassessment		322-2
Claims for		322-3 to 322-6
Procedure		116-3, 322-2
Credits against tax adjusted	131	131-4
Effect as to later deficiency	271	271-1
Effect of expiration period of limitation against United States	par. 49	p. 401
Erroneous credits	par. 48	p. 401
Interest		322-2, 322-3
Foreign corporation, etc., income	119	119-2
Jeopardy assessment, deficiency disallowed by Board	273	273-1
Judgments, against collectors		322-4
Against United States		322-5, 322-6
Limitations upon	322	322-7
Overpayments, determined by Board	322	322-7
Penalties		322-3
Included in judgments		322-4 to 322-6
Recovery of amounts erroneously refunded	par. 50	p. 401
Suit may not be brought unless claim is filed; limitation	par. 51	p. 401
Tax withheld at source	143	143-4, 143-11, 216-1, 322-2
Crops, destruction of, losses		23(c)-5
Gross income		22(a)-7
Shares, rent received in		22(a)-7

	Section	Article
Cross references, effect of	2	
"Crude mineral product," defined		23(m)-1
D		
Damages, breach of promise to marry, deduction		24-1
Patent infringement, when deductible		43-2
Personal injuries, etc., exemption	22	
Personal property, repossessed after sale		44-1
When deductible		43-2
Dealers in securities, defined		22(c)-5
Inventories		22(c)-5
Debtors, proceedings for relief of		274-1, 274-2
Decedent, income, deductions and credits accrued to date of death	42, 43	42-1, 43-1
Installment obligations transmitted at death	44	44-5
Return, fractional part of year		47-1
Deductions, allocation, businesses owned or controlled by same interests	45	45-1
China Trade Act corporations		261-1
Citizen or domestic corporation with income from United States possessions	251	119-9, 251-3
Allowance	251	251-4
Decedent	43	43-1
Double		23(a)-1
Estates	162	162-1
Foreign corporations. See Foreign corporations.		
From earned income, sources without United States	116	
From gross income, general	23	23(a)-1 to 23(q)-1
Income from sources in United States, allocation	119	119-10, 119-11
Installment basis, when to be taken		44-1
Insurance companies. See Insurance companies.		
Items other than cash expenditures		41-1
Nonresident aliens (see also Nonresident aliens)	212	212-1
Allowance	214	142-5, 214-1
Overlapping items, when taken		43-2
Personal holding companies		351-3, 351-4
Taxable year, not allowable in other years		43-2
Tax-exempt income	24	24-4
Trusts	162	162-1
When to be taken	43	41-1, 43-1, 43-2
Deferred-payment sales, real estate		44-2, 44-4
Deficiency, assessment (see also Assessment of tax)	272	272-1
Restrictions before notice of	272	272-1
Waiver of restrictions	272	272-1
Bankruptcy cases. See Bankruptcy.		
Claims against transferred assets	311	311-1
Collection, distraint or proceeding in court	272	
Defined	271	271-1
Determined by Board, assessment	272	272-1
Assessment when petition by Commissioner or taxpayer for review		272-1
Collection	272	272-2
Petition to court for review, bond to stay assessment		272-1
Effect of previous credit or refund	271	271-1
Extension for payment, bankruptcy and receiverships	274	274-2

	Section	Article
Deficiency—Continued.		
Failure to pay, interest.....	294	
Increase after notice mailed.....	272	272-1
Interest.....	292, 294, 296	
When extension for payment.....	296	272-3
Jeopardy assessments.....	273	272-1, 273-1, 273-7
Abatement, claim for.....	273	
After notice to taxpayer of deficiency.....	273	273-1
After petition for review of Board's decision.....	273	273-1
Amount, before and after Board's decision.....	273	273-1
Authority for.....	273	273-1
Bond to stay collection.....	273	273-1
Disallowed by Board, credit or refund, amount paid.....	273	273-1
Abatement.....	273	273-1
Interest and additions to tax.....	273, 297	273-1
Notice of.....	273	273-1
Notice to Board.....	273	273-1
Notice to collector of final decision by Board.....		273-1
Petition to Board for redetermination.....		273-1
Procedure for collection.....		273-1
Mathematical error, petition to Board in case of.....	272	272-1
Notice and demand for payment.....	272	272-2
Notice of, registered letter.....	272	272-1
Address for.....	272	
Further letters restricted.....	272	272-1
Notice to fiduciaries.....	311	311-1
Payment, extension of time.....	272	272-3
Bond, when extension granted.....	272	272-3
Interest.....	296	
Petition not filed with Board, collection.....	272	272-2
Further deficiency.....	272	272-1
Petition to Board for redetermination.....	272	272-1
Prorating to installments.....	272	
Receivership cases. <i>See</i> Receiverships.		
Surtax on personal holding companies.....		351-8
Tax, additional, on amended return.....		271-1
Definitions. <i>See</i> individual items in index.		
Delinquency, filing return.....		291-1
Departure from country, closing of taxable year by Commissioner.....	146	146-1
Dependents, credit for.....	25	25-1, 25-6
Credit for, change of taxpayer's status.....	25	25-7
Departure from country, taxable year closed.....		146-1
Nonresident aliens.....	213	213-1
Canada or Mexico.....		214-1, 214-2
Depletion. <i>See also</i> Mines; Oil and gas properties; Timber.		
Accounting method.....		23(m)-11
Adjustment, gain or loss, disposition of property.....	113	113(b)-1, 113(b)-2
Basis, discovery value.....	114	23(m)-3, 23(m)-4
General rule.....	23, 114	114-1
Oil and gas wells, coal, metal, and sulphur mines, percentage.....	23, 114	23(m)-14, 23(m)-5
Bonuses and advance royalties, adjustment of accounts.....		23(m)-10
Computation.....		23(m)-2 to 23(m)-5
Cost of deposits, determination.....		23(m)-6

	Section	Article
Depletion—Continued.		
Deduction.....	23	23(m)-1 to 23(m)-28
Definitions of terms.....		23(m)-1 to 23(m)-3
Estimates of recoverable units, revision of.....	23	23(m)-9, 23(m)-26
Holder of life or terminable interest.....	24	24-6
Lessor and lessee.....	23	23(m)-1, 23(m)-3, 23(m)-7, 23(m)-10, 23(m)-25
Life or terminable interests.....	24	24-6
Life tenant and remainderman.....	23	23(m)-1
Mines. <i>See</i> Mines.		
Natural deposits.....	23	23(m)-1 to 23(m)-9
Nonresident aliens, deduction.....		212-1
Oil and gas wells. <i>See</i> Oil and gas wells.		
Operating owners.....		23(m)-1, 23(m)-2, 23(m)-11, 23(m)-27, 23(m)-28
Records to be kept.....		23(m)-1
Remainderman.....	23	23(m)-1
Repossession, installment and deferred payment sales, adjustment.....		44-3, 44-4
Reserves, distributions from.....		115-6
Shareholder of mining or oil or gas company.....		23(m)-1
Statement to be filed with return.....		23(m)-12, 23(m)-13, 23(m)-24
Timber. <i>See</i> Timber.		
Treatment in computing gross income.....		22(a)-5
Trustee and beneficiary.....	23	23(m)-1
Deposit of United States bonds or notes in lieu of surety.....	par. 31	p. 394
Depositors' guaranty funds, deduction by bank.....		23(a)-12
Depreciation, accounting method.....		23(m)-11
Adjustment when gain or loss, disposition of property.....	113	113(b)-1, 113(b)-2
Allowance, necessity for.....		23(l)-2
Amortized property.....		23(l)-4
Automobiles used for pleasure.....		23(l)-2
Basis for.....	23, 114	23(l)-4, 114-1
Allocation, depreciable and nondepreciable property.....		23(l)-4
Business property, limitation to.....		23(l)-2
Capital recoverable.....		23(l)-4
Computation of allowance.....		23(l)-5
Copyrights.....		23(l)-3, 23(l)-7
Costumes, theatrical.....		23(l)-2
Deduction for.....	23	23(l)-1 to 23(l)-10
Designs and drawings.....		23(l)-8
Farmers.....		23(l)-10
Property in inventory.....		23(l)-10
Franchises.....		23(l)-3
Furniture.....		23(l)-2
Good will.....		23(l)-3
Holder of life or terminable interest.....	24	24-6

	Section	Article
Depreciation—Continued.		
Improvements, lessee		23(a)-10
Mines	23	23(m)-17
Insurance companies. <i>See</i> Insurance companies.		
Intangible property		23(l)-3, 23(l)-7
Inventories		23(l)-2
Land		23(l)-2
Leases		23(l)-4
Lessor and lessee		23(l)-4, 23(m)-1
Licenses		23(l)-3
Life or terminable interests	24	24-6
Life tenant and remainderman	23	23(l)-1, 23(m)-1
Live stock		23(a)-11, 23(l)-10
Machinery, farm		23(l)-10
Minerals, bodies of		23(l)-2
Mines. <i>See</i> Mines.		
Models		23(l)-8
Nonresident aliens, deduction		212-1
Oil and gas properties (<i>see also</i> Oil and gas prop- erties)		23(m)-18
Patents		23(l)-3, 23(l)-7
Patterns		23(l)-8
Personal effects		23(l)-2
Records to be kept		23(l)-9, 23(m)-11, 23(m)-28
Remainderman	23	23(l)-1, 23(m)-1
Repairs, effect of		23(l)-1, 23(l)-2
Repossessions, installment and deferred-payment sales, adjustment		44-3, 44-4
Residence, personal		23(l)-2, 23(l)-10
Tangible property, application to		23(l)-2
Timber properties, improvements		23(m)-23
Treatment in computing gross income		22(a)-5
Trustee and beneficiary	23	23(l)-1
Devisee, payments to annuitant, how treated		22(a)-12
Sale of real estate, income from		162-1
Devises, exclusion from gross income	22	22(b)(3)-1
Income from	22	22(b)(3)-1
Property acquired by, gain or loss, basis	113	113(a)(b)-1
Disclosure of income tax returns prohibited	par. 32	p. 394
Discount, bonds of corporation, deduction of		22(a)-18
Purchases, treatment in inventory		22(c)-3
Discovery value, basis, depletion of mines	114	23(m)-3, 23(m)-14, 114-1
Reserve for depletion based upon, distribution of		115-6
Discoveries, mines, meaning	114	23(m)-14
Distrain, bankruptcy and receivership cases	274	274-1, 274-2
Collection, claims against transferees and fiduci- aries	311	311-1
Collection of tax after assessment	276	275-2
Limitation period, suspension of running	277	275-2
When begun		275-2

	Section	Article
Distributions (<i>see also</i> Dividends)	115	115-1 to 115-10 115-3
Appreciation, value of property		
Corporation, how taxed to shareholders	22	
Depletion reserve based on discovery value of mines		115-6
Earnings or profits, accumulated before March 1, 1913	115	115-3
From capital	115	115-4
Increase in value of property accrued before March 1, 1913	115	115-3
Liquidation	115	115-5
Gain or loss from	115	115-5
Partial	115	115-5
When equivalent to taxable dividend	115	115-9
Other than from earnings or increase in value of property accrued before March 1, 1913	115	115-4
Partnership, assets in kind, gain or loss basis	113	113(a)(13)-2
Personal service corporation	115	
Redemption of stock	115	115-9
Reorganization, gain or loss	112	112(g)-1 to 112(g)-6
Stock, effect on future distributions	115	115-10
Source of		115-10
Reserves for depletion or depreciation		115-6
Source of	115	115-2 to 115-4
Stock on reorganization	115	115-10
Stock or securities in reorganization, source of		112(g)-5
Tax free, adjustment of basis when stock disposed of	115	115-3, 115-4
Treatment of foreign corporations in connection with	112	112(i)-1
When taxable to recipient		115-1
District of Columbia, exemption of income	116	
Obligations, interest, exemption	22	22(b)(4)-1
Ditch or irrigation companies, mutual, exemption	101	
Dividends (<i>see also</i> Distributions)	115	115-1 to 115-10
Banks for cooperatives, taxability		22(b)(4)-2
Building and loan associations, when included in income		42-3
China Trade Act corporations		144-1
Deduction by recipient corporation	23	
Exemption	22, 116	
Withholding tax at source		143-3, 144-1, 261-4
Constructive receipt by shareholder		42-3
Credit against net income, estates and trusts	163	163-1
Individuals	25	25-1
Partners' income of partnership	184	184-1
Deduction by corporations	23	
Defined	115	115-1, 351-2
Depletion or depreciation reserves, distribution from		115-6
Distributed from tax-exempt income, status		115-1
Earnings or profits accumulated before March 1, 1913	115	115-3
Federal intermediate credit bank, taxability		22(b)(4)-2
Federal land bank, taxability		22(b)(4)-2
Federal reserve bank, taxability		22(b)(4)-3

	Section	Article
Dividends—Continued.		
Gross income.....	22	22(a)-1
Increase, value of property accrued before March 1, 1913.....	115	115-3
Information of payment, returns of.....	148	148-1
Insurance companies, life, deductions.....	203	203(a)(3)-1
Life, income of.....	202	
Mutual.....		22(a)-12, 207-1
Other than life or mutual, deduction.....	204	204(c)-1
Income of.....	204	204(b)-1
Liquidation, when equivalent to taxable dividend.....	115	115-9
Gain or loss from.....	115	115-5
Partial.....	115	115-5
National farm loan association, taxability.....		22(b)(4)-2
Personal service corporation.....	115	
Production credit corporations and associations, taxability.....		22(b)(4)-2
Property.....		115-7
Record owner, returns of information.....		147-8
Redemption or cancellation of stock.....	115	115-9
Rent paid shareholders by corporation's lessee.....		22(a)-20
Scrap.....		115-7
Interest on, deduction.....		23(b)-1
Shipowners' mutual protection and indemnity associations.....	116	
Source of, presumption.....	115, 131	115-2, 115-3, 119-3
Sources within United States.....	119	119-3
Sources without United States.....	119	119-7
Special, China Trade Act corporations.....	261	261-2, 261-3
Stock, exemption.....	115	115-8
Of another corporation.....		115-7
Sale between dividend dates.....		22(a)-1
When taxable to recipients.....		42-3, 115-1
Withholding tax at source.....		143-3
Division of regulations.....		3-1
"Domestic," defined.....	801	
Donations, corporations, deduction.....		23(o)-2
Employees, deductions.....		23(a)-8
Double deductions.....		23(a)-1
Drainage districts, interest on obligations, exemption.....		22(b)(4)-1
Drawings, depreciation allowance.....		23(l)-8
Due date of return.....		53-4
Duties, import and tariff, deduction.....		23(c)-2
E		
Earned income, credit for.....	25	
Credit for, community income.....		25-2
Limitation.....	25	25-2
Partners.....	185	185-1
Professional fees.....		25-2
Definitions.....	25	
Partnership, members of.....	185	185-1
Period less than 12 months.....	47	
Sources without United States, exemption.....	22, 116	
Educational organizations, exemption.....	101	101-1, 101(6)-1
Effective date, Revenue Act of 1934.....	803	803-1
"Electric railroads," meaning of.....		141-3
Embezzlement, losses, when deductible.....		43-2

	Section	Article
Employees, constructive receipt of bonus stock.....		42-2
Foreign governments, exemption of compensation.....		116-1
Property purchased from employer at less than fair market value.....		22(a)-1
State, exemption of compensation.....		116-2
Employees' associations, local, exemption.....	101	101(8)-1
Voluntary beneficiary, exemption.....	101	
Voluntary unincorporated, classification.....		801-7
Employees' trusts, stock-bonus, pension, or profit-sharing, exemption.....	165	
Endowments, proceeds of, how treated.....	22	22(a)-12, 22(b)(2)-1
Enjoinder, assessment or distraint or proceeding in court for collection of deficiency.....	272	
Equipment, Army officer, deduction of cost.....		24-1
Losses, due to scrapping of.....		23(e)-2
Estate taxes, deduction.....	23	23(c)-1
Estates, administration expenses, deduction.....		24-2
Allowance to widow, deduction.....		162-1
Application of tax.....	161	161-1
Beneficiary, taxable year different from estate.....	164	
Claims for credit or refund.....		322-3
Contributions, deduction.....	162	23(o)-1, 162-1
Copy of will, etc., to be filed with return.....		142-1
Credits against net income.....	163	163-1
Credits against tax.....	131	131-1
Decedent, return.....		47-1, 142-6
Deductions.....	162	162-1
Executor, liability for tax.....		162-1
Fiduciary, liability for tax.....	161	161-1, 162-1
Net income, computation.....	162	162-1
Passage of property, decedent to executor, gain or loss.....		162-1
Period of administration, deductions.....	162	162-1
Period of administration or settlement.....		162-1
Proceeds of insurance, exemption.....		22(d)(1)-1
Request for prompt assessment of tax.....	275	275-1
Returns.....		161-1
Period less than 12 months.....		47-1
Tax, computation and payment.....	161	162-1
Examination of books and witnesses.....	par. 33	p. 395
Transferees.....	par. 34	p. 395
Unnecessary examinations.....	par. 35	p. 395
Examination of statement to be filed with return.....	55	55(b)-5
Excess-profits tax regulations.....	T. D. 4469	p. 408
Exchanges, farm produce for merchandise, etc., gross income.....		22(a)-7
Gain or loss from (see also Gain or loss).....	111, 112	111-1 to 112(i)-1
Excise taxes, deductions.....		23(c)-2
Executors, claims for refund.....		322-3
Liability for payment of tax.....		162-1
Exempt corporations and associations (see also headings for each class of organizations).....	101	101-1 to 101(13)-1
Lists kept by collectors.....		101-1
Personal holding companies, surtax on.....	351	351-1
Exempt income, amounts allocable to, deduction.....	24	24-4
Earnings of ships under foreign laws.....	211, 231	211-7, 231-2
Records.....		24-4
Statement to be filed with return.....		24-4
Exemption certificates. See Ownership certificates.		

	Section	Article
Expenses, classification as between capital and expense		41-3
Defined		207-1
Farmers		23(a)-11
Items not deductible	24	24-1 to 24-6
Nonresident aliens, deduction		212-1
When deductible		43-2
Extension of time, filing returns	53	{ 53-2 to 53-3, 148-1
Filing returns, effect as to payment of tax		56-2
Foreign organizations		53-3
Military and naval forces of United States filing returns when abroad		53-3
Payment of deficiency	272	272-3
Payment of taxes	56	56-2
Bankruptcy or receivership cases	274	274-2
F		
"Fair market value," defined		23(m)-1
Fairs, exemption		101(i)-1
Family expenses, deductions	24	24-1
Family losses, sales or exchanges, deduction	24	24-5
Farm price method, inventories		22(c)-6
Farmers, accounting method, change to inventory basis		22(c)-6
Automobiles, cost and maintenance		23(a)-11
Capital expenditures		23(a)-11
Compensation for live stock losses		23(e)-5
Deductions on crop basis		23(a)-11
Defined		22(a)-7
Depreciation		23(l)-10
Live stock		23(a)-11
Property in inventory		23(l)-10
Development expenses prior to production		23(a)-11
Expenses		23(a)-11
Farm operated for recreation or pleasure, expenses		23(a)-11
Gross income, accrual basis and cash basis		22(a)-7
Income from sources within United States		119-11
Insurance, proceeds of, gross income		22(a)-7
Inventories		{ 22(a)-7, 22(c)-6
Losses		23(e)-5
Personal expenses, deduction		23(a)-11
Returns		22(a)-7
Farmers' mutual insurance company, defined		101(ii)-1
Farms, defined		22(a)-7
Operation for pleasure or recreation, losses from		{ 22(a)-7, 23(c)-5
"Federal income taxes," defined	112	112(i)-1
Federal intermediate credit banks, dividends and interest, taxability	22	22(b)(4)-2
Federal land banks, dividends and interest from, taxability	22	22(b)(4)-2
Federal officers and employees, compensation, income		22(a)-2
Compensation, information at source		147-2
Federal officers, retired pay, gross income		22(a)-2
Federal reserve banks, dividends, exemption		22(b)(4)-3
Fees, architects', deduction		24-2
Attorneys', separation suit, etc., deduction		24-1
Marriage, gross income		22(a)-2
Notary public, taxability		116-2

	Section	Article
Fiduciaries, application of laws to	142	312-1
Assumption of rights, duties, etc., of taxpayer	312	312-1
Claims against, assessment	311	811-1, 312-1
Collection	311	311-1
Interest on		311-1
Period of limitation	311	311-1
Suspension of running of statute of limitations	311	311-1
Claims for refund		322-3
Deficiency, petition to Board and for review		311-1
Defined	801	312-1, 801-9
Distinguished from agents		801-10
Estate or trust, liability for tax	161	161-1, 162-1
Interest on tax of estate	294	
Joint returns	142	
Liability of, from whom collectible	312	312-1
Nonresident alien beneficiaries, withholding of tax at source		143-1
Notice of liability, address for	312	312-1
Notice of relationship	312	312-1
Of transferee, liability	312	312-1
Ownership certificates		143-9
Powers and duties under Title I		312-1
Returns	142	142-1 to 142-6
Copy of will, etc., and statement		142-1
Financing corporations, organized by cooperative association, exemption	101	101(13)-1
Fire, losses	23	{ 23(e)-1, 23(e)-5
Fiscal year, defined	48	41-4
"Foreign," defined	801	
Foreign central bank of issue, defined		119-2
Foreign commerce, gross income from		22(a)-1
Foreign corporations, affiliation	141, 238	
Credits, allowance	233	
Credits against tax	234	
Deductions	232	119-9, 232-1
Allowance	233	
Defined		801-8
Gains from exchanges or distributions, recognition of	112	112(i)-1
Gross income	231	231-1
Ships under foreign flag, income from	231	231-2
Income from sources within the United States		119-1
Insurance companies. <i>See</i> Insurance companies.		
Interest on bank deposits in United States		119-2
Interest on tax refunds, income	119	119-2
Nonresident, defined		801-8
Reorganization exchanges, gain or loss	112	112(i)-1
Return by agent for	235	
Returns, consolidated		141-3, 141-4
Information, dividends		148-1
Required for allowance of deductions and credits	233	
Time for filing	235	53-3
Subsidiary of domestic corporation, treatment as domestic	141	141-4
Tax, time of payment	236	236-1
Rates	103	
Transportation services, income from		119-13
Withholding tax at source	143, 144	143-1, 144-1

	Section	Article
"Foreign country," defined		131-2
Foreign countries, citizens and corporations, rates of tax on	103	
Taxes of, credit against United States tax	31, 131	131-1 to 131-8
Taxes of, deduction	23	23(c)-1
Which do or do not allow credits against tax		131-5
Foreign governments, income from bank deposits in United States, exemption	116	116-1
Income of, exemption	22, 116	116-1
Foreign items, collection of	150	150-1
Defined		147-6
License for collection		150-1
Returns of information	147	147-7
Foreign organizations, interest, United States obligations, exemption		22(b)(4)-6
Returns, extension of time for filing		53-3
Forms:		
843		{ 116-3, 322-2 to 322-6, 143-11
934		146-1
935		51-2
936		51-1
1000		{ 143-3, 143-6, 143-8
1001		{ 143-5, 143-7, 143-8
1002		143-8
1010		143-4, 143-11
1012		{ 143-4, 143-5, 143-8
1013		{ 143-4, 143-8, 143-11
1017		150-1
1027		101-1
1028		101-1
1030		207-1
1040 and 1040 A		{ 51-2, 142-1, 142-2, 142-4, 142-5, 143-1, 143-11, 216-1
1040 B		148-1
1040 C		146-1
1040 D		251-1
1040 E		22(a)-7
1040 F		{ 142-1, 142-3, 142-5, 142-6, 147-8
1041		{ 143-8, 143-11, 147-5, 214-2
1042		142-4
1065		{ 143-3, 211-2, 211-3, 211-5
1078		147-8
1087		55(b)-2 to 55(b)-5
1094		{ 147-1, 147-7, 148-1
1096		147-1, 147-3, 147-7, 148-1
1099		

	Section	Article
Forms—Continued.		
1114		112(f)-2
1115		143-11, 214-2
1116		131-3
1117		131-3
1118		131-3
1119		131-3
1120		52-1
1120 H		354-4, 351-8
1120 L		201(b)-1
1127		56-2, 272-3
1127 B		272-3
1128		46-1
1129		273-1
1130		56-2
1132		44-5
1133		146-1
Schedule C-1		148-2
T—Timber		23(m)-24
Franchises, depreciation deduction		23(l)-3
Fraternal beneficiary societies, exemption	101	{ 101-1, 101(3)-1
Fraud, assessment and collection of tax	276	275-1, 275-2
Additions to tax	293	
Furniture, depreciation deduction		23(l)-2
G		
Gain or loss, agency balances, insurance companies other than life or mutual		204(b)-1
Basis, adjusted	113	{ 113(b)-1 113(a)-1
Defined		113(a)-1
Established by Revenue Act of 1932	113	113(a)(12)-1
General rule	113	113(a)-2
Gifts	113	{ 113(a)(2)-1, 113(a)(4)-1
Inventory value	113	113(a)(1)-1
Involuntary conversions	113	113(a)(9)-1
Partnerships	113	
Property contributed in kind by partner		113(a)(13)-1
Readjustment of partnership interest		113(a)(13)-2
Property, repossessed after installment or deferred-payment sale		44-3, 44-4
Transmitted at death	113	113(a)(5)-1
Trust, revocable	113	
Property acquired, before March 1, 1913	113	{ 113(a)(5)-1, 113(a)(14)-1
Corporation, after December 31, 1920	113	113(a)(8)-1
Reorganization, December 31, 1917		113(a)(7)-1
During affiliation	113	113(a)(11)-1
Exchange, gain or loss previously recognized	113	113(a)(6)-1
Gift after December 31, 1920	113	113(a)(2)-1
Gift or transfer in trust prior to January 1, 1921	113	113(a)(4)-1
In year beginning before January 1, 1934	113	113(a)(12)-1
Reorganization	113	{ 113(a)(7)-1, 113(a)(8)-1
Transfer in trust after December 31, 1920	113	113(a)(3)-1
Securities distributed in reorganization	113	113(a)(12)-1
Stock upon which tax-free distribution received	115	{ 115-3, 115-4, 115-10

	Section	Article
Gain or loss—Continued.		
Basis—Continued.		
Tax-free exchanges	113	{ 113(a)(6)-1 to 113(a)(8)-1
Transfer to corporation controlled by transferor	113	113(a)(7)-1
Transfers in trust	113	{ 113(a)(3)-1, 113(a)(4)-1
Wash sales of stock	113	113(a)(10)-1
Capital gain or loss. <i>See</i> Capital gains and losses.		
Computation, general	111-113	{ 111-1 to 113(b)-2 22(a)-19
Corporation, capital assets		
Capital stock, acquisition or disposition of, by corporation		22(a)-16
Distribution of assets in kind at liquidation		22(a)-21
Purchase or sale of bonds		22(a)-18
Disposition of property, determination of amount.	111	111-1
Insurance companies other than life or mutual	204	204(b)-1
Distribution of stock on reorganization	112	{ 112(g)-1 to 112(g)-6
Foreign corporations	112	{ 112(i)-1 111-1, 112(a)-1 to 112(i)-1
Exchange of property	111, 112	{ 112(a)-1 to 112(i)-1
Foreign corporations	112	112(i)-1
Not solely in kind	112	{ 112(c)-1, 112(e)-1 112(c)-1, 112(g)-1 to 112(g)-6
Property for other property and money	112	112(b)(1)-1
Property for property of like kind	112	112(g)-1 to 112(g)-6
Reorganization	112	{ 112(g)-1 to 112(g)-6
Record and statement	112	112(g)-6
Solely in kind	112	112(b)(2)-1
Stock for stock, reorganization	112	{ 112(g)-1 to 112(g)-6
Same corporation	112	112(b)(2)-1
Transfer to corporation controlled by transferor	112	112(b)(5)-1
Records and statement	112	112(b)(5)-2
Executor, sale, property of decedent		162-1
Installment obligations, disposition of	44	{ 44-1, 44-4, 44-5
Installment sales, taxation of	111	
Involuntary conversion of property	112	112(f)-1
Replacement funds	112	112(f)-2
Liquidation distribution	115	115-5
Partnerships	113	
Property contributed in kind by partner		113(a)(13)-1
Readjustment of partnership interest		113(a)(13)-2
Passage of property from decedent to executor		162-1
Property not sold or otherwise disposed of		111-1
Purchase and sale of bonds by corporation		22(a)-18
Recognition of, general	111, 112	{ 111-1 to 112(i)-1
Reorganizations	112	{ 112(g)-1 to 112(g)-6
Definitions of terms	112	112(g)-2
Foreign corporation	112	112(i)-1
Sale of property, repossession		44-3, 44-4

	Section	Article
Gain or loss—Continued.		
Sale of real property in lots		22(a)-11
Sale or exchange of property, basis	113	{ 113(a)-1 to 113(a)(14)-1
Copyrights		22(a)-9
Good will		22(a)-10
Obligations, purchaser on deferred-payment plan		44-4
Installment	44	44-5
Patents		22(a)-9
Short sales	117	117-6
Stock or subscription rights		22(a)-8
Sale or other disposition, amount realized	111	111-1
Basis	113	113(a)-1
Short sales	117	117-6
Stock received as stock dividend		115-8
Stock upon which distribution from depletion reserve received		115-6
Substituted basis	113	113(b)-2
Transfer to corporation controlled by transferor	112	112(b)(5)-1
Transfer to foreign corporation		112(i)-1
Gas districts, interest on obligations of, exemption		22(b)(4)-1
Gains from the sale of stock or securities, defined		351-2
General expenses		203(a)(5)-1
General provisions of Act, application, special classes of taxpayers	4	4-1
Gifts, basis, gain or loss from disposition. <i>See</i> Gain or loss.		
Deduction (<i>see also</i> Contributions)	23	23(o)-1
Unlimited	120	
Exclusion from gross income	22	22(b)(3)-1
Income from	22	22(b)(3)-1
Loss, deduction in case of		23(e)-1
Nonresident aliens	212	212-1
Other than money		23(o)-1
Partnerships, deduction	183	23(o)-1
Good will, depreciation		23(i)-3
Gain or loss from sale		22(a)-10
Obsolescence		23(i)-3
Government contracts, cancellation, gross income		42-1
Gross income, aliens		211-6
Allocation, businesses owned and controlled by same interests	45	45-1
Appreciation in value of property		41-2
China Trade Act corporations		261-1
Citizens of United States, income from United States possessions	251	251-1
Constructive receipt		42-2, 42-3
Corporation in liquidation		22(a)-21
Corporations, domestic, income from United States possessions	251	251-1
Decedents, accruals to date of death	42	42-1
Defined	22	{ 21-1, 22(a)- 1, 23(a)-5, 351-2
Deductions from, general	23	{ 23(a)-1 to 23(q)-1
Exclusions	22, 116	{ 22(b)-1 to 22(b)(4)-6, 116-1 to 116-3
Farmers		22(a)-7
Foreign corporations	231	231-1

	Section	Article
Gross income—Continued		
Inclusions.....	22	{ 22(a)-1 to 22(a)-21
Insurance companies. <i>See also</i> Insurance companies.		
Life.....	202, 206	
Mutual, other than life.....	207	207-1
Mutual marine.....	207	207-1
Other than life or mutual.....	204, 206	204(b)-1
Items of, when included.....	42	{ 41-1, 41-2, 42-1 to 42-5
Items other than cash.....		41-1
Manufacturing, merchandising, or mining business.....		22(a)-5
Nonresident aliens.....	211	211-6
Omissions from, limitation on assessment of tax.....	275	275-1
Limitation on collection of tax.....	275	275-2
Personal holding companies.....		351-2
Sources within or without United States (<i>see also</i> Income from sources within and without United States).....	119	{ 119-1 to 119-14 23(m)-1
“Gross income from the property,” defined.....		
Gross sales of the taxpayer within the United States, defined.....		119-12
Ground rents, deduction.....		23(b)-1
“Group” or “Group of controlled taxpayers,” defined.....		45-1
Group, classification.....	801	801-4
Guardian, fiduciary for incompetent.....		801-9
Return.....		142-2, 161-1
Income of minor.....		51-3
H		
Harbor districts, interest on obligations of.....		22(b)(4)-1
Hawaii, compensation of teachers.....	116	
Head of family, defined.....		25-4
Personal exemption.....	25	25-3, 25-4
Head tax, payment by alien, effect on status.....		211-2
Holding companies, dividends of subsidiary guaranteed.....		24-2
Avoidance of surtax, prima facie evidence.....	102	{ 102-1 to 102-6
Exemption.....	101	101-1
Holiday, legal, last day for filing return, due date.....		53-4
Holiday, legal, District of Columbia, period for petition to Board.....	272	272-1
Home office properties, life insurance companies.....	203	203(b)-1
Horticultural organization, exemption.....	101	101(1)-1
Hospitals, exemption, claim for.....		101-1
Hotel expenses, deduction.....		23(a)-2
Husband and wife, capital gains and losses.....		117-5
Community income, earned income credit.....		25-2
Partnership income of husband and wife.....		182-1
Contributions or gifts, deduction limitation.....		23(o)-1
Personal exemption.....	25	25-3, 25-5
Returns.....	51	51-1
I		
Immigration laws, effect on status of alien.....		211-1
Import duties, deduction.....		23(c)-2
Improvements, deduction of cost.....	24	
Improvements and betterments, insurance companies.....	203	
Improvements by lessee, deduction.....		23(a)-10
Depreciation.....		23(a)-10
Income to lessor.....		22(a)-13

	Section	Article
Improvements by vendee, how treated by vendor upon repossession of property.....		44-3, 44-4
“In the discretion of the grantor,” defined.....	167	
“Includes” and “including,” defined.....	801	
Income, defined.....		{ 22(a)-1, 167-1
Earned. (<i>See</i> Earned income.).....		
Taxable year, not includible in other years.....		43-2
Income from sources partly within and partly without United States, computation.....	119	119-14
Sale of personal property.....	119	119-12
Transportation services.....	119	119-13
Income from sources within or without United States, deductions, apportionment.....	119	119-10
Sale of personal property.....	119	119-8
Income from sources within possessions of United States.....	251	{ 251-1 to 251-4
Corporations, affiliation.....	251	
Credits against income, allowance.....	251	251-4
Deductions, allowance.....		{ 251-2 to 251-4
Gross income.....	251	251-1
Deduction of amount received in United States.....	251	251-2
Income from sources within United States.....	119	119-1
Bankers' acceptances, foreign central bank of issue.....	119	119-2
Compensation, personal services.....	119	119-4
Deductions, allocation.....	119	{ 119-10, 119-11
Dividends.....	119	119-3
Exclusion from gross income, information required in return.....		119-2
Farms, mines, oil or gas wells, and timber.....		119-11
Foreign corporations.....		119-1
Foreign governments, officers and employees.....	116	116-1
Gain, sale of real estate.....	119	119-6
Interest.....	119	119-2
Nonresident aliens.....		119-1
Rentals and royalties.....	119	119-5
Income from sources without United States, compensation, personal services.....	119	119-7
Dividends.....	119	119-7
Gain, sale of real property.....	119	119-7
Interest.....	119	119-7
Rentals and royalties.....	119	119-7
Income not reduced to possession, when reported.....		42-2
Indebtedness, cancellation of, effect.....		22(a)-14
Interest on, deduction.....	23	23(b)-1
Retirement of, personal holding company.....		351-4
Individuals, credit against net income.....	25	{ 25-1 to 25-7 131-1 to 131-8
Credit against tax.....	131	
Losses, deduction.....	23, 24	{ 23(e)-1 to 23(e)-5, 24-5
Nonresident aliens.....	211-217	211-1 to 217-1
Returns.....	51	51-1 to 51-5
Surtax.....	12	12-1
Tax, normal.....	11	11-1

	Section	Article
Information at source (<i>see also</i> Withholding tax at source).....	147	147-1 to 147-8
Actual owner of income.....		147-8
Brokers.....	140	147-3, 149-1
Cases where returns not required.....		147-3
Corporations, compensation of officers and employees.....	148	148-2
Dividend payments by.....	148	148-1
Nonresident foreign.....		147-5
Dividend payments by corporations.....	148	148-1
Employees, payments to.....		147-2
Foreign items.....	147	147-7
Income, items to be reported.....	147	{ 147-1 to 147-8
Insurance and annuity payments.....		147-1
Interest, corporate bonds, ownership certificates.....		147-4
Obligations of the United States.....		147-3
Marital status payee unknown.....		147-3
Married person, payments to.....		147-7
Name and address of recipient.....	147	147-1
Nonresident aliens.....		147-5
Ownership certificates.....		147-4
Partnerships, nonresident.....		147-5
Payments of \$1,000 or more.....	147	147-1
When deemed paid.....		147-2
Payments regardless of amount.....	147	
Real estate agents.....		147-3
Record owner, dividends.....		147-8
Returns.....	147	{ 147-1 to 147-8
Due date.....		147-1, 147-7
Withholding agents.....		147-5
Informers.....	par. 36	p. 395
Inheritance, property acquired by, gain or loss, basis.....		113(a)(5)-1
Inheritance taxes, deduction.....	23	23(c)-1
"Initial payments," defined.....	44	44-2
Injuries, employees, compensation, deduction.....		23(a)-9
Injuries or sickness, compensation, exclusion from income.....	22	
Insane persons, returns.....		142-2
Insolvency, procedure for collection of tax.....	274	274-1, 274-2
Inspection of returns.....	55	
Provisions of law affecting.....	55	
Statement filed with return.....	55	55(b)-5
Installment basis of accounting, change of basis.....	44	41-2, 44-1
Commissions, how treated.....		44-2
Dealers in personal property.....	44	44-1
Expenses, deduction.....		44-1
Initial payments, what included.....	44	44-2
Installment obligations, disposition, gain or loss.....	44	44-1, 44-5
Limitation on use.....		44-1
Records to be maintained.....		44-1
Repossessions, how treated.....		44-1
Sales of property, casual.....	44	44-1
Sales of realty.....	44	44-2, 44-4
Installment obligations, gain or loss upon disposition.....	44	44-1, 44-5
Installment sales, personal property, gross income.....	44	44-1
Real estate, gross income.....	44	44-2 to 44-4
Repossessions.....		44-3, 44-4
Taxation of gain.....	111	
Instrumentalities of United States, exemption.....	101	
Obligations of interest on. <i>See</i> obligations.		

	Section	Article
Insurance, losses reduced by.....		23(e)-1
Premiums, fire, theft, etc.....		23(a)-1
Dwelling of taxpayer, deduction.....		24-1
Group life insurance, income.....		22(a)-3
Life, deduction.....	24	24-1, 24-3
Lives of corporate officers or employees.....	24	24-3
Return of, gross income.....		22(a)-12
Proceeds of, exemption.....	22	{ 22(b)(1)-1, 22(b)(2)-1
Farmers.....		22(a)-7
Information at source.....		147-1
Life of corporate officer or employee.....		24-3
Insurance companies, capital gains and losses.....		{ 201(b)-1, 204(c)-1, 201(c)-1, 204(f)-1
Credit against net income.....	201, 204	
Credits against tax.....	205	
Defined.....		801-7
Farmers' or other mutual hail, cyclone, casualty, or fire, exemption.....	101	101(11)-1
Gross income.....	{ 202, 204, 206, 207	204(b)-1
Interinsurers.....	207	
Life, benevolent, exemption.....	101	101(10)-1
Credit against net income.....	201	201(c)-1
Deductions.....	203	{ 203(a)-1 to 203(a)(6)-1
General limitation.....		203(a)-1
Defined.....	201	201(a)-1
Depreciation.....	203	203(a)(7)-1
Dividends.....	203	203(a)(3)-1
Exemption from surtax.....	351	351-2
Foreign.....	203	203(c)-1
Gross income.....	202, 206	
Home office properties, rental value.....	203	203(b)-1
Interest, deduction.....	203	203(a)(8)-1
Gross income.....	202	
Tax free.....	203	203(a)(1)-1
Investment expenses.....	203	203(a)(5)-1
Net income.....	203	
Credit against.....	201	201(c)-1
Proceeds of, exemption.....		{ 22(b)(1)-1, 22(b)(2)-1
Real estate expenses.....	203	203(a)(6)-1
Rental value of space occupied in own building.....	203	203(b)-1
Reserve funds.....	203	203(a)(2)-1
Taxes, deduction.....	203	203(a)(6)-1
Paid for shareholders.....	203	203(a)(6)-1
Rates.....	201	201(b)-1
Mutual, dividends, treatment by recipient.....		22(a)-12
Farmers', etc., exemption.....	101	{ 101-1, 101(11)-1
Other than life, application of title.....	207	
Classification.....		207-1
Deductions.....	207	207-1
Gross income.....	207	207-1
Reserves, additions to.....	207	207-1
Other than life or mutual.....	204	{ 204(a)-1 to 204(f)-1
Agency balances, gain or loss from.....		204(b)-1
Bad debts.....	204	
Credit against net income.....	204	204(f)-1

	Section	Article
Insurance companies—Continued.		
Other than life or mutual—Continued.		
Deductions.....	204	204(c)-1
Double.....	204	
Definitions.....	204	
Depreciation.....	204	
Dividends.....	204	204(b)-1
Expenses.....	204	
Foreign, deductions.....	204	
Gain or loss, disposition of property.....	204	204(b)-1
Gross income.....	204, 206	204(b)-1
Interest.....	204	204(b)-1
Investment and underwriting income.....	204	204(b)-1
Items not deductible.....		204(c)-1
Losses.....	204	204(c)-1
Net income.....	204	
Premium income.....	204	204(b)-1
Rents.....	204	204(b)-1
Tax, rates.....	204	204(a)-1
Taxable year.....		204(a)-1
Taxes, deduction.....	204	204(c)-1
Penalties.....		201(b)-1, 204(a)-1
Returns.....		201(b)-1, 207-1
Taxes, assessment and collection.....		201(b)-1, 204(a)-1, 207-1
Underwriters, reciprocal.....	207	207-1
Intangible property, depreciation allowance.....		23(l)-3
Interest, accrued, bad debts.....		23(k)-3
Bank deposits, when income.....		42-3
Bankruptcy and receivership cases.....	274, 298	274-1, 274-2
Banks for cooperatives, taxability.....		22(b)(4)-2
Bonds of corporation, information at source.....	147	147-4
Tax-free covenant, withholding tax at source.....	143	143-1
Claims against transferees and fiduciaries.....		311-1
Constructive receipt.....		42-3
Credits or refunds.....		322-2, 322-3
Foreign corporations, etc., income.....	119	119-2
Deduction.....	23, 24	23(b)-1
Deficiency.....	292, 294, 296	
Extension for payment.....	296	272-3
Jeopardy assessment.....	273, 294, 297	273-1
Bond filed.....	294	
Nonpayment.....	294	
Defined.....		351-2
Deposits, banks and trust companies.....		23(b)-1
Dividends, scrip, deduction.....		23(b)-1
Estates, period held by fiduciary.....	294, 297	
Farm loan bonds, exemption.....		22(b)(4)-2
Federal intermediate credit bank or land bank obligations, exemption.....		22(b)(4)-2
Gross income.....	22	22(a)-1
Indebtedness to acquire tax-exempt obligations.....	23	23(b)-1
Insurance companies. <i>See</i> Insurance companies.		
Insurance proceeds.....	22	22(b)(1)-1
Jeopardy assessment of tax, assessment.....	297	
Judgments.....	par. 38	p. 396

	Section	Article
Interest—Continued.		
Liberty bonds, taxability.....		22(b)(4)-4 to 22(b)(4)-6
Mortgage, deduction.....		23(b)-1
National farm loan association, taxability.....		22(b)(4)-2
Nonresident aliens, deduction.....		212-1
Obligations of States, United States and possessions and instrumentalities. <i>See</i> Obligations.		
Overpayments.....	par. 37	p. 396
Ownership certificates. <i>See</i> Ownership certificates.		
Postal savings account, exemption.....		22(b)(4)-4
Production credit corporations and associations, taxability.....		22(b)(4)-2
Promissory notes secured by mortgages to Federal land banks, etc.....		22(b)(4)-2
Receiverships, claims against.....	298	
Shipowners' mutual protection and indemnity associations.....	116	
Sources within United States.....	119	119-2
Sources without United States.....	119	119-7
Tax on return, extension for payment.....	295	53-3, 56-2
Failure to pay.....	294	
Tax or deficiency, taxable year closed by Commissioner.....	146	146-1
Tax-exempt income, deduction.....	24	24-4
Tax-free, deduction, life insurance companies.....	203	203(a)(1)-1
Reporting in return.....	22	
Treasury bills, bonds, certificates of indebtedness, and notes, exemption.....		22(b)(4)-4
Interinsurers, deductions.....	207	
Exemption.....	101	
Inventories.....	22	22(c)-1 to 22(c)-8
Basis, option to adopt.....		22(c)-2
Book and physical.....		22(c)-2
Change of basis, application for.....		22(c)-2
Cost basis.....		22(c)-2 to 22(c)-4
Dealers in securities.....		22(c)-5
Depreciation, deduction.....		23(l)-2
Discounts, treatment in computing cost.....		22(c)-3
Farm price method.....		22(c)-6
Farmers.....		22(a)-7, 22(c)-6
Live-stock raisers.....		22(c)-6
Loss of useful value.....		23(e)-3
Manufacturers.....		22(c)-7
Market basis.....		22(c)-2, 22(c)-4
Merchandise business, use of.....		41-3, 54-1
Miners.....		22(c)-7
Necessity for.....	22	22(c)-1, 41-3
Property included in, gain or loss from sale.....	113	113(a)(1)-1
Records of.....		22(c)-2, 54-1
Retail merchants.....		22(c)-8
Use in accrual method of accounting.....		41-2
Valuation, bases.....		22(c)-2
What included.....		22(c)-1, 22(c)-6
Investment expenses, insurance companies, life.....	203	203(a)(5)-1
Investment income, insurance companies other than life or mutual.....	204	204(b)-1

	Section	Article
Involuntary conversion of property, property acquired by gain or loss from sale	112, 113	{ 112(f)-1, 113(a)(9)-1
Replacement fund	112	{ 112(f)-2 23(c)-3
Iowa drainage assessments, deduction		
Irrigation districts, taxability of interest on obligations of		22(b)(4)-1
Irrigation or ditch companies, mutual, exemption	101	101(10)-1
Items not deductible	24	24-1 to 24-6
J		
Jeopardy assessment. <i>See</i> Deficiency.		
Joint owners, ownership certificates		143-9
Joint-stock companies, classification		801-1, 801-2
Joint-stock land banks, first mortgages, exemption		22(b)(4)-2
Joint venture, classification	801	801-4
Judges, United States, salaries, gross income	22	
Judgments, against collectors, claims for refund		322-4
Against United States, claims for refund		322-5, 322-6
Income from, when reported		42-1
When deductible		43-2
L		
Labor organizations, exemption	101	101(1)-1
Land, depreciation		23(l)-2
Land banks, Federal, dividends and interest from		22(b)(4)-2
Laws, application to fiduciaries	142	312-1
Application to Title I	61	
Leasehold, cost of, deduction		23(a)-10
Premature termination, appreciation, income from		22(a)-13
Rentals paid to lessor corporation's shareholders		22(a)-20
Leases, depletion. <i>See also</i> Depletion.		
Depreciation. <i>See also</i> Depreciation.		
Improvements by lessee		22(a)-13 23(m)-1, 23(m)-3, 23(m)-7, 23(m)-10, 23(m)-25
Lessee and lessor, depletion	23	{ 23(m)-18 23(m)-20 23(c)-1 23(a)-10 22(b)(4)-1 22(b)(4)-4 to 22(b)(4)-6 22(b)(4)-5
Oil and gas properties, depreciation of improvements		23(m)-18 23(m)-20
Timber properties, depletion and depreciation		23(c)-1
Legacy taxes, deduction	23	23(a)-10
Lessee, improvements by, deduction		22(b)(4)-1
Levee districts, interest on obligations of		22(b)(4)-4 to 22(b)(4)-6 22(b)(4)-5
Liberty bonds, interest, exemption		150-1 23(l)-3
Interest, exemption, partnerships and trusts		150-1
License, collection of foreign items	150	23(l)-3
Depreciation deduction		p. 397
Liens for taxes	par. 39	p. 397
Priority of debts due United States	pars. 40, 41	p. 398
Life insurance. <i>See</i> Insurance.		
Life insurance associations, benevolent, exemption	101	{ 101-1, 101(10)-1
Life insurance companies. <i>See</i> Insurance companies.		
Life or terminable interests, depletion and depreciation	24	24-6
Life tenant, depletion, depreciation, and obsolescence	23	{ 23(l)-1, 23(m)-1
Light districts, interest on obligations of, exemption		22(b)(4)-1

	Section	Article
"Like kind," defined		112(b)(1)-1
Limitation, effect of expiration period of limitation against taxpayer	par. 42	p. 398
Effect of expiration period of limitation against United States	par. 43	p. 398
Prosecutions for internal revenue offenses	par. 44	p. 399
Limitation period:		
Assessment of tax	275-277	275-1, 351-8
Bankruptcy proceedings, etc.		275-1
Corporation, income reported by shareholders	275	275-1
Decedent, in case of transferred assets	311	311-1
Due date of return	275	275-1
Failure to file return	276	275-1
Fiduciaries, claims against	311	311-1
Fraud	276	275-1
Omission from gross income	275	275-1
Request for prompt assessment	275	275-1
Suspension of running	141, 277	275-1
Transferees, claims against	311	311-1
Waiver of	276	275-1
Bankruptcy, claims unpaid, collection	274	274-2
Collection of tax, after assessment	276	275-2, 351-8
Fraud or failure to file return	276	275-2
Omission from gross income	275	275-2
Suspension of running	141, 277	275-2
Credits or refunds	322	322-7
Petitions to Board	272	272-1
Proceeding in court without assessment when request for prompt assessment	275	275-2
Receiverships, claims unpaid, collection	274	274-2
Suspension of running, petition on docket of Board	277	275-1, 275-2
Distraint	277	275-2
Transferee or fiduciary of deceased person or dissolved corporation	311	311-1
Liquidation dividend. <i>See</i> Dividends; Distributions.		
Literary organizations, exemption	101	101(6)-1
Live stock, cost and maintenance, how treated		23(a)-11
Depreciation allowances		23(l)-10
Inventories		22(c)-6
Losses, deduction		23(e)-5
Profit from sale, gross income		22(a)-7
Living expenses, deduction	24	24-1
Lobbying expenses, deduction		23(o)-2
Local benefits, deduction of assessments	23	23(c)-3
Deduction of assessments, insurance companies, life	203	
Lodges, exemption	101	{ 101-1, 101(3)-1 23(a)-2 42-4
Lodging expenses, deduction		
Long-term contracts		42-4
Loss of useful value. <i>See</i> Losses.		
Losses, abandonment of property		23(e)-3
Assessment paid by shareholder of bank		24-2
Automobile, damage to		23(e)-1
Basis for determining	23, 113	{ 23(h)-1, 113(a)-1 to 113(a)(14)-1
Adjustment for amortization, depletion, depreciation, and obsolescence		23(h)-1
Capital. <i>See</i> Capital gains and losses.		
Casualty, deduction	23	23(e)-1
Corporations	23	23(f)-1

	Section	Article
Losses—Continued.	23	23(e)-1
Deduction.....		207-1
Defined.....		43-2
Embezzlement or theft, when deductible.....		111-1,
Exchange of property.....	111, 112	112(a)-1 to 112(i)-1
Farm operated for recreation or pleasure.....		23(e)-5
Farmers.....		23(e)-5
Fire or flood.....	23	23(e)-1, 23(e)-5
Gifts.....		23(e)-1
Improvements by lessee, destruction of, basis for.....		22(a)-13
Individuals.....	23	23(e)-1 to 23(e)-5
Insurance companies, other than life or mutual.....	204	204(c)-1
Loss of useful value.....		23(e)-3
Patents.....		23(l)-7
Net losses. <i>See</i> Net losses.		
Nonresident aliens.....	212	212-1
Property transferred by death.....		23(e)-1
Reduction by insurance or salvage.....		23(e)-1
Residence, personal, sale of.....	118	118-1
Sale and repurchase of securities.....		23(e)-1
Sale of Treasury bills.....	111	111-1
Sale or exchange of property, computation.....		
Sales between members of family and between individuals and corporations.....	24	24-5
Shipwreck.....	23	23(e)-1
Stock, limitation on deduction, partnership years beginning in 1933.....		188-1
Stocks, worthless or shrinkage in value of.....		23(e)-4
Storm.....	23	23(e)-1, 23(e)-5
Theft.....	23	23(e)-1
Trade or business.....	23	23(e)-1
Transaction entered into for profit.....	23	23(e)-1
Treatment in computing gross income.....		22(a)-5
Voluntary removal or demolition of buildings.....	23	23(e)-2
Wagering, deduction.....	23	118-1
Wash sales of securities.....	23	43-2
When deductible.....		22(a)-11
Lots, sale of, gross income.....		
M		
Machinery, depreciation allowances, farmers.....		23(l)-10
Losses, scrapping of.....		23(e)-2
Manufacturers, inventories.....		22(c)-7
Manufacturing business, gross income from.....		22(a)-5, 351-2
"Market," defined.....		22(c)-4
Marriage fees, gross income.....		22(a)-2
Marriage settlement, exemption of.....	22(b)(3)-1	22(b)(3)-1
Maryland ground rents, deduction.....		23(b) 1
Massachusetts credit unions, exemption.....		101(4)-
Masses, compensation for, gross income.....		22(a)-2
Materials used, deduction of cost.....		23(a)-3
Meals, deduction of cost.....		23(a)-2
Merchandise business, gross income from.....		22(a)-5, 351-1
Inventories, use of.....		41-3
Records, requirement.....		54-2
Methods of accounting. <i>See</i> Accounting methods.		

	Section	Article
Military and naval forces of United States, compensation.....		22(a)-2
Extension of time for return when on duty abroad.....		53-3
"Mine," "mineral deposit," "mineral property," "minerals," defined.....		23(m)-1
Mineral properties, determination of cost.....		23(m)-6
Depletion and depreciation, information in return.....		23(m)-12, 23(m)-13
Useful life, estimate of.....		23(m)-17
Value, determination of.....		23(m)-7
Minerals, bodies of, depreciation.....		23(l)-2
Mines, depletion.....	23	23(m)-1 to 23(m)-17
Depletion, based on income.....	114	23(m)-5, 114-1
Capital additions and expense items.....		23(m)-15
Computation.....		23(m)-2, 23(m)-3, 23(m)-5
Discovery value.....		23(m)-3
Percentage basis.....		23(m)-5
Election, 1934 and later years.....		23(m)-5, 23(m)-10
Cost of deposits, determination of.....		23(m)-1
Discovery value.....	114	23(m)-14, 114-1
Fair market value, determination of.....		23(m)-7
Mineral contents, determination of.....		23(m)-9
Revaluation of mineral deposits.....		23(m)-8
Statements to be filed with return.....		23(m)-12, 23(m)-13
Depreciation.....		23(m)-17
Capital additions and expense charges.....		23(m)-15
Cost of deposits, determination of.....		23(m)-6
Improvements.....	23	23(m)-1, 23(m)-17, 23(m)-12
Statement to be filed with return.....		
Expense items, depletion and depreciation in relation to.....		23(m)-17
Income from sources within the United States.....		119-11
Inventories.....		22(c)-7
Obsolescence, improvements.....		23(m)-17
Value, determination of.....		23(m)-7
Mining business, gross income from.....		22(a)-5, 351-2
Ministers, foreign governments, exemption of income.....		116-1
Ministers of the gospel, rental value of dwelling, exclusion from income.....	22	
Minors, allowance to, deduction.....		24-1
Earnings, inclusion in return of parent.....		51-3
Returns.....		51-3, 142-2
Models, depreciation allowance.....		23(l)-8
Mortgages, uncollectible deficiency, bad debts.....		23(k)-3
Municipality, income of, exemption.....	22, 116	
Mutual insurance companies. <i>See</i> Insurance companies.		
Mutual savings banks, exemption.....	101	101(2)-1
N		
National farm loan associations, dividends and interest, taxability.....		22(b)(4)-2
National Guard, State, compensation of officers.....		116-2

	Section	Article
Natural deposits, depletion	23	{ 23(m)-1, 23(m)-19
Negligence, deficiency due to, additions to tax	293	
Net income, accounting methods	41	41-1 to 41-3
Accounting periods	41	41-1, 41-4
Adjusted, defined	102	
Computation, no accounting period, no books	41	
General rule	41	41-1 to 41-4
When accounting period changed	46, 47	46-1, 47-1
When income from sources partly within and without United States		119-14
Controlled taxpayer, determination of		45-1
Corporations and individuals generally		21-1
Credits against. <i>See</i> Credits.		
Defined	21, 205	21-1
Estates, computation	162	162-1
Insurance companies. <i>See</i> Insurance companies.		
Installment basis	44	44-1 to 44-5
Partnership, computation	183	183-1
Sources within and without United States	119	119-10
Trusts, computation	162	162-1
"Net income of the taxpayer (computed without allowance for depletion) from the property," defined		23(m)-1
Nonresident alien beneficiary, returns for		142-5
Nonresident aliens, Canada and Mexico, credits, how procured	214	214-1, 214-2
Contributions	212	212-1
Credits against net income, allowance	214	214-1
Personal exemption, credits for dependents	213	213-1, 214-2
Credits against tax	215	
Deductions, general rule	212	119-9, 212-1
Allowance	214	214-1
Definition		211-1
Employees, Canada or Mexico, credit for dependents, allowance		214-2
Personal exemption, allowance		214-2
Filipino shareholder of China Trade Act corporation		261-4
Gifts, deduction		212-1
Gross income	211	211-6
Ships under foreign flag, exemption of income	211	211-7
Income, sources within United States	119	119-1
Interest on bank deposits in United States		119-2
Interest on tax refunds, income	119	119-2
Interest on United States obligations, exemption		22(b)(4)-6
Losses	212	212-1
Returns	216	142-5, 216-1
Required for allowance of deductions and credits	214	214-1
Time for filing	216	216-1
Surtax		12-1
Tax, payment, time of	217	217-1
Tax withheld, credits or refunds	143	143-4
Withholding tax at source	143	143-1
Normal tax, imposition and rates	11	11-1
Notaries public, taxability of fees		116-2
Notes, compensation paid in, gross income		22(a)-4
Notice and demand, collector, payment of tax	{ 56, 272-274	{ 56-1, 146-1, 272-2, 273-1, 274-2, 312-1
Notice to Commissioner in bankruptcy and receivership cases	274	274-1

	Section	Article
O		
Obligations of instrumentalities of United States, exemption of interest	22	22(b)(4)-4
Interest, credit against net income, corporations	25	26-1, 102-4
Estates and trusts	163	163-1
Individuals	25	25-1
Insurance companies	201, 204	{ 201(c)-1, 204(f)-1
Partners, income of partnership	184	184-1
Obligations of State, Territory, or subdivision, exemption of interest	22	22(b)(4)-1
Interest, reporting in returns	22	
Ownership certificates		143-5
Obligations of United States or possessions, information at source	147	147-3
Interest, credit against net income, corporations	26	26-1, 102-4
Credit against net income, estates and trusts	163	163-1
Individuals	25	25-1
Insurance companies	201, 204	{ 201(c)-1, 204(f)-1
Partners, income of partnership	184	184-1
Exemption	22	{ 22(b)(4)-4 to 22(b)(4)-6
Foreign organizations		22(b)(4)-6
Nonresident aliens		22(b)(4)-6
Ownership certificates		22(b)(4)-6
Obsolescence, adjustment when gain or loss, disposition of property	113	{ 113(b)-1, 113(b)-2
Allowance, necessity for		23(l)-2
Basis, general rule	23, 114	{ 23(l)-6, 114-1
Deduction for	23	{ 23(l)-1 to 23(l)-3, 23(l)-6
Good will		23(l)-3
Life tenant and remainderman	23	23(l)-1
Repossessions, installment and deferred payment sales, adjustment		44-3, 44-4
Trustee and beneficiary	23	23(l)-1
Officers, foreign governments, exemption of income		116-1
State, exemption of compensation		116-2
Officers and employees, foreign consulates, exemption of income		116-1
Oil and gas properties, depletion	23	{ 23(m)-1 to 23(m)-19
Depletion, based on income	114	{ 23(m)-4, 114-1
Capital additions and expense items		23(m)-16
Computation		23(m)-2, 23(m)-4
Percentage basis		23(m)-4
Contents, determination of		23(m)-4
Fair market value, determination of		23(m)-9
Statement to be filed with return		23(m)-7
Years before 1916		{ 23(m)-12, 23(m)-13
Depreciation		23(m)-19
Capital additions and expense items		23(m)-18
Improvements		23(m)-16
Statement to be filed with return		{ 23(m)-1, 23(m)-18
Years before 1916		23(m)-12
		26(m)-19

	Section	Article
Oil and gas properties—Continued.		
Expenses, incidental, option to charge to capital or expense		23(m)-16
Income from sources within United States		119-11
Value, determination of		23(m)-7
"Of a purely local character," defined		101(10)-1
"Operating profit," defined		23(m)-1
"Operating under lodge system," defined		101(3)-1
Orchards, development cost, deduction		23(a)-11
"Organization," defined		45-1
Organization expenses, corporation, deduction		24-2
Overassessments, adjustment of		322-2
Overlapping deductions, when to be taken		43-2
Overpayments of tax, credits against tax adjusted on account of foreign taxes	131	131-4
Credits or refunds of (see also Credits or refunds)	321, 322	322-1 to 322-7
Limitation on allowance and amount	322	322-7
Petition to Board, effect	322	322-7
Found by Board	322	322-7
Tax withheld at source	143	143-4
"Overriding royalties," defined		351-2
Ownership certificates, citizens and residents of United States, exemption from withholding		143-3
Citizens and residents of United States, form to be used		143-6
Fiduciaries		143-9
Interest, bonds		143-5
Bonds, registered		143-5
Obligations of individual or partnership		143-5
Obligations of State, Territory, or subdivisions		143-5
Obligations of United States or possessions		143-5
Obligations of United States instrumentalities		143-9
Joint owners		
Nonresident aliens, nonresident foreign corporations, and unknown owners		143-7
Returns of information treated as		147-4
P		
"Paid," defined		148-2
"Paid or incurred," "paid or accrued," defined	48	43-1, 148-2
"Partner," defined	801	
Partners, contributions or gifts		23(o)-1
Credits against net income, dividends and interest of partnership	184	184-1
Distributions in kind by partnership, gain or loss basis	113	113(a)(13)-2
Earned income credit	185	185-1
Shares of partnership net income	182	182-1
Community income, reporting of in separate returns		182-1
Taxable year different from partnership	188	182-1, 188-1
Partnership association, Michigan, classification		801-5
Partnerships, accounting period changed, returns		187-1
Application of tax	181	181-1
Compensation for personal services, deduction		23(a)-6
Contributions or gifts	801	23(o)-1
Defined		801-1, 801-4
Domestic, defined		801-8
Earned income, partners' credit	185	185-1
Fiscal year beginning in 1933, income of partners	188	188-1
Foreign, defined		801-8
Information at source, compensation to partners		147-3

	Section	Article
Partnerships—Continued.		
Liberty bond exemptions		22(b)(4)-5
Limited, distinguished from corporation		801-5, 801-6
New York, classification		801-6
Pennsylvania, classification		801-5
Presumption as to classification		801-5
Net income, computation	183	183-1
Nonresident, defined		801-8
Withholding tax at source	143	143-1
Property contributed in kind by partners, gain or loss basis		113(a)(13)-1
Readjustment of interests, gain or loss of partners		113(a)(13)-2
Reorganization, information in return		113(a)(13)-2
Resident, defined		801-8
Residents of United States and China, classification		801-8
Returns	187	181-1, 187-1, 187-2, 142-4
Receiver		
Taxes of foreign countries or United States possessions, credit to partner	131, 186	131-1
"Party to a reorganization," defined	112, 115	112(g)-2
Patents, acquired before March 1, 1913, depreciation		23(l)-3
Depreciation, deduction		23(l)-3
Gain or loss from sale		23(l)-7
Loss of useful value		22(a)-9
Patterns, depreciation allowance		23(l)-7
Payment of taxes, cent, fractional part, how treated	56	23(l)-8
Decedent and estate, time for		56-3
Deficiency	272	56-3
Extension of time	56	272-2, 272-3
Foreign corporations, time for	236	56-2
Installments, advance payment	56	236-1
Nonresident aliens, time for	217	56-1
Personal holding companies		351-7, 351-8
Receipts	56	56-4
Tax or installment, interest when extension for payment	294, 295	56-2
Time for	56	56-1
Penalties (see also Additions to tax)	pars. 45, 46	56-1
Agent of taxpayer, liability to		pp. 399, 400
Attempt to evade or defeat tax	145	51-2
Collection of foreign items without license	150	
Deductions		23(a)-1
Enforcement of		145-1
Failure to file return, effect of tentative return		51-5
Failure to file information returns		147-8
Failure to keep records, file returns, or pay tax	145	145-1
Failure to furnish information re assistance in preparation of return		145-1
Insurance companies		201(b)-1, 204(a)-1
Persons liable, "person" defined	145	
Refund of		322-3
Tax withheld at source, failure to pay	143	
Pennsylvania ground rents, deduction		23(b)-1
Pension trusts, employees' payments to	23	23(q)-1
Pensions, deduction		23(a)-9
Gross income		22(a)-2
Period of administration or settlement of estate, defined		162-1

	Section	Article
"Period of affiliation," defined.....	113	113(a)(11)-1
"Person," defined.....	145, 801	
Personal effects, depreciation.....	25	23(i)-2
Personal exemption, change of status.....	25	25-7
Credit against net income.....	25	25-1
Estates and trusts.....	163	163-1
Head of family.....	25	25-4
Husband and wife.....	25	25-5
Nonresident aliens.....	214	213-1, 214-1, 214-2
Taxable period closed by Commissioner.....	24	146-1
Personal expenses, deduction.....	351	24-1
Personal holding companies.....	351	351-1 to 351-9
Adjusted net income, computation of.....	351	351-3
Deduction of amount used to retire indebtedness.....		351-4
Classification.....		351-2
Credit against net income.....		351-3
Credit against tax.....	351	351-2
Defined.....	351	351-2
Definition of terms.....		351-2
Gross income, determination of.....		351-4
Retirement of indebtedness.....		351-4
Copy of resolution to be filed with return.....		351-8
Returns.....		351-9
Examination of.....	351	351-1
Surtax on, application.....		351-8, 351-9
Assessment and collection.....		351-6
Computation.....		351-9
Determination of.....		351-8
Payment of.....	351	351-7
On pro rata shares.....	351	351-5
Rates.....	351	351-2
Ownership of stock, determination of.....		
Undistributed adjusted net income, computation of.....	351	351-3, 351-6
Personal injuries, insurance or damages, taxability.....	22	
Personal property, gain from sale, sources within and without United States.....	119	119-8, 119-12
Installment sales.....	44	44-1
Repossession under installment transactions.....		44-1
Personal residence. <i>See</i> Residence.....		
Personal service corporation, distributions.....	115	
Persons under disability, returns.....	51	51-2, 51-3
Petitions, review of Board's decisions by courts.....		272-1
Petitions to Board. <i>See</i> Board of Tax Appeals.....		
"Plan of reorganization".....		112(g)-2
Political subdivision, defined.....		22(b)(4)-1
Special assessment districts, school, road, reclamation, etc.....	801	22(b)(4)-1, 801-4
Pool, classification.....		22(b)(4)-1
Port improvement districts, interest on obligations of.....		
Possessions of United States, citizens of, application of tax.....	252	252-1
Citizens of, departure from country.....	146	146-1
Defined.....	251	131-2, 251-2
Exemption of income of.....	116	
Income from. <i>See</i> Income from sources within possessions of United States.....		
Obligations, exemption of interest.....	22	22(b)(4)-4
Taxes of, credit against United States tax.....	31, 131	131-1
Deduction.....	23	23(c)-1

	Section	Article
Postage, deduction.....		23(c)-1
Postal savings accounts, taxability of interest.....		22(b)(4)-4
Power of attorney, claims for refunds.....		322-3
Returns, husband and wife.....		51-1
Individual.....		51-2
Premium coupons, subtraction for redemption.....		42-5
Premiums, bonds of corporation, gross income.....		22(a)-18
Capital stock, treatment by corporation.....		22(a)-16
Insurance. <i>See</i> Insurance.....		
Insurance companies, mutual, other than life.....		207-1
Other than life or mutual, income.....	204	204(b)-1
Withholding tax at source.....	143	143-2
Presidents of United States, salaries, gross income.....	22	
Prevention of cruelty to children or animals, organizations for, exemption.....	101	
Priority of Federal taxes, bankruptcy and receivership.....		274-1
"Private shareholder or individual," defined.....		101-1
Proceeding in court, against taxpayer, effect as to transferee.....	311	311-1
Bankruptcy, relief of debtors, and receiverships.....	274	274-1, 274-2
Collection of tax, after assessment.....	276	275-2
Deficiency.....	272	
Departure from country.....	146	146-1
False return or no return.....	276	275-2
Penalties, enforcement of.....		145-1
Request for prompt assessment.....	275	
Without assessment.....	275	
Enjoinder against assessment or collection of tax.....	272	
Limitation period, suspension of running.....	277	275-2
"Produced," defined.....	119	119-12
Production credit corporations and associations, dividends, taxability.....		22(b)(4)-2
Professional expenses.....		23(a)-5, 24-1
Professional fees, earned income.....		25-1
Profits, sales and dealings in property, gross income.....		22(a)-1
Propaganda, associations disseminating, exemption.....		101(6)-1
"Property," defined.....		23(m)-1, 119-12
Sale or exchange, gain or loss from. <i>See</i> Gain or loss.....		
Public Health Service, quarters or commutation.....		22(a)-3
Public utilities, income from, by State, Territory, District of Columbia, or possession of United States.....	116	
Public work, profit from, gross income.....		22(a)-6
Publicity of returns.....	55	55(b)-1 to 55(b)-5
Statement to be filed with return.....	55	55(b)-3
Examination and inspection.....	55	55(b)-5
Failure to file, addition to tax.....	55	55(b)-4
Persons required to file.....	55	55(b)-3
Purchasing association, cooperative, exemption.....	101	101(12)-1
R		
Race-meet associations, exemption.....		101(1)-1
Railroad corporations, consolidated returns of.....	141	141-1 to 141-4
Railroad fares, deduction.....		23(a)-1
Ranches, development cost, deduction.....		23(a)-2
Real estate, deferred payment sales, income from.....		44-4
Deferred payment sales, repossessions.....		44-4
Exchange of, gain or loss.....		112(b)(1)-1
Installment sales, income from.....	44	44-2, 44-3

	Section	Article
Real estate—Continued.		
Located within and without United States, gain from sale of	119	119-6, 119-7
Sale of lots, income from		22(a)-11
Real estate agents, information at source, returns		147-3
Real estate boards, exemption	101	101(7)-1
Real estate expenses, insurance companies, life	203	{ 203(a)(6)-1, 203(b)-1
Receipts for taxes	56	56-4
Translation when in foreign language		131-3
Receivers, corporation in liquidation, status		22(a)-21
Prosecution of taxpayer's petition to Board		274-2
Returns, corporations	52	52-2, 142-4
Partnerships		142-4
State, commissions		116-2
Receiverships. <i>See</i> Bankruptcy, receiverships, etc.		
Reciprocal underwriters	207	207-1
Exemption	101	
Reclamation districts, taxability of interest on obligations of		22(b)(4)-1
Recognition of gain or loss. <i>See</i> Gain or loss.		
Records, accounting, necessity for maintaining		41-3
Authority for requiring	54	54-1
Depletion		23(m)-11
Natural gas wells		23(m)-2
Timber		{ 23(m)-27, 23(m)-28 23(l)-9, 23(m)-11, 23(m)-28
Depreciable property		{ 112(b)(5)-2 112(g)-6
Exchanges, tax-free, controlled corporation		22(a)-7
Tax-free, corporate reorganization		44-1
Farmers, determination of gross income		22(c)-2
Installment basis of accounting		54-1
Inventories		113(a)(2)-1
Merchandising business, requirement		113(a)(5)-1
Property acquired by gift		24-4
Property transmitted at death		115-9
Tax-exempt income		
Redemption of stocks, distributions in, taxability	115	
Refunds. <i>See also</i> Credits or refunds.		
Checks in payment		322-3
States, tax paid by bridge company	116	116-3
States, Territories, etc., tax paid by public utility	116	
Regular dealers in stock or securities, defined		351-2
Regulations, application to special classes of taxpayers		4-1
Authority for	62	803-1
Consolidated returns, authority for, years beginning after December 31, 1933	141	141-1
Division of		3-1
Retroactive	par. 52	p. 402
Scope of		1-1
When law is changed	par. 53	p. 402
“Reinsurance reserves,” defined		207-1
Religious organizations, exemption	101	101(6)-1
Remainderman, depletion, depreciation, and obsolescence	23	{ 23(l)-1, 23(m)-1 22(a)-7
Rent, crop shares, gross income		{ 23(a)-1, 23(a)-10
Deduction	23	
Gross income	22	22(a)-1
Insurance companies, life	202, 203	203(b)-1
Other than life or mutual	204	204(b)-1

	Section	Article
Rent—Continued.		
Not received, deduction as bad debt		23(k)-2
Personal residence, deduction		24-1
Professional men, deduction		23(a)-5
Shipowners' mutual protection and indemnity associations	116	
Sources within United States	119	119-5
Sources without United States	119	119-7
Withholding tax at source	143	143-2
Reorganization, defined	112, 115	112(g)-2
Distribution of stock, effect on future distributions	115	
Exchange of property for other property and money		112(g)-4
Exchange of stock for securities, gain or loss	112	112(g)-3
Gain or loss from (<i>see also</i> Gain or loss)	112	{ 112(g)-1 to 112(g)-6
Basis	113	{ 113(a)(7)-1, 113(a)(8)-1
Property acquired after December 31, 1917, gain or loss from sale	113	113(a)(7)-1
Property acquired after December 31, 1920, gain or loss from sale	113	113(a)(8)-1
Repairs, deduction		{ 23(a)-1, 23(a)-4 23(l)-1, 23(l)-2
Effect as to depreciation		
Replacement funds, involuntary conversion of property	112	112(f)-2
Replacements, deduction of cost		23(a)-4
Involuntary conversion of property, gain or loss	112	112(f)-1
Repossession, installment sales, personal property		44-1
Installment sales, realty		44-3, 44-4
Reserve funds, insurance companies, life, deduction based on	203	203(a)(2)-1
Insurance companies, mutual, other than life	207	207-1
Reserves, bad debts	23	{ 23(k)-1, 23(k)-5
Cooperative associations	101	101(12)-1
Depletion or depreciation, distributions from		115-6
Insurance companies, life, deferred dividends, deduction	203	
Mutual, other than life		207-1
Residence, personal, loss from sale		{ 23(e)-1, 23(l)-2, 23(l)-10
Depreciation		24-1
Rent, deduction		211-1 to 211-5
Status of alien		131-1
Resident aliens, credits against tax	131	11-2
Liability to normal tax		25-4 to 25-7
Personal exemption and credits		12-1
Surtax		24-2, 41-3
Restoration of property, cost, how treated	24	22(c)-8
Retail merchants, inventories		351-4
Retirement of indebtedness, personal holding company		22(a)-2
Retiring allowances, gross income		
Returns, accounting period. <i>See</i> Accounting period.		
Agent of taxpayer	51, 235	51-2
Amended, additional tax, deficiency		271-1
Assignees	52	52-2
Authority to require	54	54-1

	Section	Article
Returns—Continued.		
Brokers, information.....	149	149-1
Change of accounting period.....	47	46-1, 47-1
Citizens abroad, time for filing.....		53-3
Consolidated, China Trade Act corporations.....	141	141-3
Corporations, domestic, income from United States possessions.....	141, 251	141-3
Foreign corporations.....	238	141-3, 141-4
Privilege to file.....	141	141-3
Regulations, authority for, years beginning after December 31, 1933.....	141	141-1
Statute of limitations, suspension of.....	141	
Subsidiary formed to comply with foreign law.....	141	141-4
Tax, computation and payment.....	141	
Increased rate.....	141	
Corporations.....	52	52-1, 52-2
Accumulated gains and profits.....	148	
Bankruptcy.....	52	52-2
Consolidated (<i>see also</i> Returns, consolidated).....	141	141-1 to 141-4
Dissolution or liquidation.....		47-1, 52-1
Dissolved in 1934.....		52-1
Information returns, dividends.....	148	148-1
Insurance fund for employees.....		801-7
Organized during taxable year.....		47-1, 52-1
Subsidiary formerly included in consolidated return.....		54-1
Decedent.....		47-1, 142-6
Delay in filing, additions to tax.....	291	291-1
Depletion and depreciation claimed, statement, etc.....		23(m)-12, 23(m)-13, 23(m)-28
Dividend payments.....	148	148-1
Due date.....		53-4
Copies filed by subsidiary corporations.....		54-1
Sunday or legal holiday.....		53-4
When accounting period changed.....		46-1
Estates and trusts.....		161-1
Examination by Commissioner.....	57	57-1
Exempt corporations.....		101-1
Exempt obligations and income from, statement.....	22	
Failure to file, addition to tax.....	291	291-1
Assessment of tax.....	276	275-1
Collection of tax.....	276	275-2
Procedure: Penalties.....	par. 54	p. 402
False or fraudulent, assessment of tax.....	276	275-1
Collection of tax.....	276	275-2
Farmers.....		22(a)-7
Fiduciary.....	142	142-1 to 142-6
Ancillary representative of estate.....		142-6
Committee or guardian.....		142-2, 161-1
Copy of will, etc., and statement.....		142-1
Domiciliary representative of estate.....		142-6
Nonresident alien beneficiary.....	142	142-5
Trusts, more than one.....		142-3
Filing, corporation in liquidation.....		53-1
Extension of time.....	53	53-2 to 53-4
Foreign organizations.....		53-3
Place for.....	53, 54	54-1
Time for.....	53	53-1 to 53-4

	Section	Article
Returns—Continued.		
Foreign corporations.....	235	
Required for allowance of deductions and credits.....	233	
Time for filing.....	235	53-3
Foreign language, translation of.....		131-3
Forms.....		51-2, 51-5
Husband and wife.....	51	51-1
Individuals.....	51	51-1 to 51-5
Period covered.....		51-1
Information. <i>See</i> Information at source; Returns, brokers.....		
Insane persons.....		142-2
Inspection. <i>See</i> Inspection of returns.....		
Insurance companies. <i>See</i> Insurance companies.....		
Joint.....	51	51-1
Minors.....		51-3, 142-2
Nonresident aliens.....	216	142-5, 216-1
Required for allowance of deductions and credits.....	214	214-1
Notice and summons.....	par. 55	p. 403
Omission from gross income, assessment of tax.....	275	275-1
Collection of tax.....	275	275-2
Partnership.....	187	181-1, 187-1, 187-2
Period less than 12 months.....	47	47-1
Decedent and estate.....		142-6
Time for filing.....		47-1
Personal holding companies.....		351-8, 351-9
Persons in military or naval service outside of United States, time for filing.....		53-3
Persons under disability.....	51	51-2
Preparation of, assistance rendered, penalty for failure to disclose.....		145-1
Public records.....	par. 56	p. 404
Publicity (<i>see also</i> Publicity of returns).....	55	55(b)-1 to 55(b)-5
Receivers.....	52	52-2, 142-4
Soldiers and sailors, verification.....		51-4
Special, authority for requiring.....	54	54-1
Tax exempt income, statement required to be filed.....		24-4
Tax withheld at source.....	143	143-8
Tentative, when prescribed form not available.....		51-5
Trustees in bankruptcy.....	52	52-2
Verification.....		51-4
Revocable trusts. <i>See</i> Trusts.....		
Rights, stock. <i>See</i> Stock rights.....		
Road districts, taxability of interest on obligations of.....		22(b)(4)-1
Royalties defined.....		351-2
Depletion allowance in relation to.....		23(m)-10
Sources within United States.....	119	119-5
Sources without United States.....	119	119-7
Withholding tax at source.....		143-2
Rules and regulations, authority for.....	62	
S		
"Sale," "sold," defined.....	119	119-8
Sale and repurchase of securities, losses.....	118	118-1
Basis for computing gain or loss.....	113	113(a)(10)-1
Sales, farm products, gross income.....		22(a)-7
Recognition of gain or loss.....	111, 112	111-1 to 112(i)-1

	Section	Article
Salvage, depreciation and obsolescence allowances affected by.....		23(l)-1
Losses reduced by.....		23(e)-1, 23(e)-3
Sample rooms, expense deduction.....		23(a)-2
School districts, interest on obligations of.....		22(b)(4)-1
Scientific organizations, exemption.....	101	101(6)-1
Scrip dividends.....		115-7
Scope of regulations.....		1-1
Seamen, alien, compensation earned on coastwise vessels.....		119-4
When regarded as residents.....		211-2
"Secretary," defined.....	801	
Secretary of Commerce, certification of special dividend by China Trade Act corporations.....	261	261-2
Secured debt laws, payments under.....		23(c)-1
Securities, wash sales, gain or loss basis.....	113	113(a)(10)-1
Losses from.....	118	118-1
Selling expenses, deduction.....		23(a)-1
Treatment in computing gross income.....		22(a)-5
Treatment in deferred-payment sales of real estate.....		44-2
Separability clause of Act.....	802	
Separation agreement, allowance based on.....		22(b)(3)-1, 24-1
Sewer districts, taxability of interest on obligations of "Shareholder," defined.....	801	22(b)(4)-1
Shareholders, contributions to corporation.....		22(a)-17
Individual, corporations, sales between, losses.....	24	24-5
Property bought from corporation at less than market value.....		22(a)-1
Taxes paid on stock by corporation.....	23, 203	23(d)-1, 203(a)(6)-1
Shipowners' mutual protection and indemnity associations, receipts of, exemption.....	22, 116	23(e)-1
Shipwreck, losses, deduction.....	23	23(e)-1
Ships under foreign flag, exemption of income from.....	211, 231	211-7, 231-2
Short sales, capital gains and losses.....	117	117-6
Sinking fund, income from.....		22(a)-15
Social welfare organizations, exemption.....	101	101(8)-1
Special classes of taxpayers.....	4	4-1
Special dividend, China Trade Act corporations.....	261	261-3
Special tax bills for special benefits to property.....		22(b)(4)-1
Stamp taxes, deduction.....		23(c)-2
Stamps, trading, subtraction for redemption of.....		42-5
State contracts, profit of independent contractor.....		22(a)-6
State officers and employees, exemption of compensation.....		116-2
States, income of, exemption.....	22	
Obligations, interest, exemption.....	22	22(b)(4)-1
States and subdivisions, bridges to be acquired by.....	116	116-3
Income of.....	22, 116	
Refund of tax paid by bridge company.....	116	116-3
Statute of limitations. See Limitation period.		
"Statutory merger or consolidation".....		112(g)-2
Stock, bonus, constructive receipt by employees.....		42-2
Bonus, gross income.....		22(a)-8
Pension or profit-sharing trusts, employees' exemption.....	185	
Defined.....	141, 801	
Losses, limitation on deduction, partnership years beginning in 1933.....		188-1
Received as stock dividend, gain or loss from sale.....		115-8

	Section	Article
Stock—Continued.		
Sale of, gain or loss.....		22(a)-8
Shrinkage in value, deduction.....		23(e)-4
Tax-free distribution, on adjustment, gain or loss basis.....	113	113(b)-1
Wash sales, losses from.....	118	118-1
Gain or loss, basis.....	113	113(a)(10)-1
Worthless, deduction for.....		23(e)-4
Capital loss.....		117-4
Stock dividend, exemption.....	115	115-8
Stock exchange, exemption.....		101(7)-1
Stock or securities, defined.....		351-2
Stock rights, gain or loss from sale.....		22(a)-8
Sale of, option as to taxing of proceeds.....		22(a)-8
Taxability to shareholder.....		22(a)-1, 22(a)-8
Storm, losses, deduction.....	23	23(e)-1, 23(e)-5
"Substituted basis," gain or loss from sale, defined.....	113	
Succession taxes, deduction.....	23	23(e)-1
Suits. See also Proceedings in court.		
Recovery of tax after petition to Board.....	322	322-7
Specific penalties, enforcement of.....		145-1
To restrain, assessment and collection.....	par. 57	p. 404
To restrain enforcement of tax liability, transferee or fiduciary.....	par. 58	p. 405
Sunday, last day, period for petition to Board.....	272	272-1
Last day for filing return, due date.....		53-4
Supplements of Act, application, special classes of taxpayers.....	4	4-1
Supplies used, deduction of cost.....		23(a)-3
Surety companies, surtax exemption.....	351	351-2
Surtax, computation and table.....		12-1, 12-2
Corporation formed to prevent imposition of.....	102	102-1 to 102-6
Payment by shareholder.....	102	102-6
Rate.....	102	102-5
Credits against net income subject to.....	25	12-1, 25-1
Individuals, imposition and rates.....	12	12-2
Obligations of United States or possessions.....		22(b)(4)-4
Personal holding companies.....	351	351-1 to 351-9
Payment on pro rata shares.....	351	351-7
Rates.....	351	351-5
"Surtax net income," defined.....	12	12-1
Suspension of running of statute. See Limitation period.		
Syndicate, classification.....	801	801-4
T		
Tangible property, depreciation allowance.....		23(l)-2
Taxable period, closing by Commissioner.....	146	146-1
Taxable year, beneficiary, different from estate or trust.....	164	
Change in.....	46, 47	46-1
Closing by Commissioner.....		146-1
Additions to tax.....	146	
Aliens.....	146	146-1
Citizens of United States and possessions.....	146	146-1
Tax, assessment.....	146	146-1
Income and deductions not allowable in other years.....		43-2
Insurance companies, other than life or mutual.....		204(a)-1

	Section	Article
Tax-exempt income, amounts allocable to, deduction.....	24	24-4
Taxes, abatement. <i>See</i> Abatement of tax.		
Additions to. <i>See</i> Additions to tax.		
Aids to collection of.....	54	54-1
Assessment. <i>See</i> Assessment of tax; Deficiency.		
Automobile license fees, deduction.....		23(c)-1
Bankruptcy cases, jurisdiction of courts.....	274	274-1, 274-2
Banks, paid on stock of shareholder.....		23(d)-1
Business, license and privilege, deduction.....		23(c)-2
By whom deductible.....		23(c)-1
Citizens and corporations of foreign countries.....	103	
Collection. <i>See</i> Collection of tax.		
Corporation, accumulation of surplus to prevent imposition of surtax.....	102	102-1
Corporations.....	13	13-1
Consolidated returns.....	141	
Credits (<i>see also</i> Credits or refunds).....	321, 322	322-1, 322-7
Credits against. <i>See</i> Credits against tax.		
Deduction of, general.....	23	{ 23(c)-1 to 23(c)-3
Determination by Commissioner.....	57	57-1
Determination of deficiency.....	272	272-1
Discharge by bankruptcy or receivership proceedings.....		274-1
Duties, customs, import, and tariff, deduction.....		23(c)-2
Estate, deduction.....		23(c)-1
Estates. <i>See</i> Estates.		
Excess-profits and war-profits, deduction.....	23	23(c)-1
Excise, deduction.....		23(c)-2
Federal, deduction.....	23	{ 23(c)-1 to 23(c)-2
Priority.....		274-1
Foreign countries, credit for.....	31, 131	{ 131-1 to 131-8
Credit for, translation of receipt for.....		131-3
Deduction of.....	23	23(c)-1
Gift, deduction.....	23	23(c)-1
In lieu of taxes under 1932 Act.....	63	
Income, deduction.....	23	23(c)-1
Inheritance, legacy, and succession, deduction.....	23	23(c)-1
Insurance companies. <i>See</i> Insurance companies.		
Legacy and succession.....	23	23(c)-1
Lessee, paid for lessor, treatment.....		23(a)-10
Liability for, in case of transferred assets.....	311	311-1, 312-1
Local benefits, deduction.....	23	23(c)-3
Drainage, irrigation, levee, street, sidewalk, etc.....		23(c)-3
Insurance companies, life.....	203	
Repairs and maintenance.....	23	23(c)-3
Nonresident aliens, deduction.....		212-1
Normal, individuals.....	11	11-1
Residents of United States.....		11-2
Overpayments, credit or refund of.....	321, 322	{ 322-1 to 322-7
Payment. <i>See</i> Payment of taxes.		
Period less than 12 months, rates and time for payment.....		47-1
Possessions of United States, deduction.....	23	23(c)-1
Credit.....	131	131-1
Receipts for.....	56	56-4

	Section	Article
Taxes—Continued.		
Real estate, insurance companies, life, deduction.....	203	{ 203(a)(6)-1, 203(b)-1
Receiverships.....	274	274-1, 274-2
Refunds (<i>see also</i> Credits or refunds).....	321, 322	{ 322-1 to 322-7
Security for payment, taxpayer not in default.....	146	146-1
Shareholder, paid by corporation.....	23, 203	{ 23(d)-1, 203(a)(6)-1
Stamp, deduction.....		23(c)-2
State or Territory, deduction.....		23(c)-1
Secured debt laws, deduction.....		23(c)-1
Surtax. <i>See</i> Surtax.		
Transfers to avoid income tax.....	par. 59-63	p. 405
Trusts. <i>See</i> Trusts.		
Withheld at source, bonds, tax-free covenant, treatment by bond owner.....	143	143-1
Credits or refunds.....	143	{ 143-4, 143-11, 216-1, 322-2 143-1
Deduction.....		
Paid by recipient.....	143	
Years applicable, Revenue Act of 1934.....	1	
“Taxpayer,” defined.....	801	
Special classes.....	4	4-1
Teachers, Alaska and Hawaii, compensation.....	116	
Retirement fund associations, exemption.....	101	
Telephone companies, mutual or cooperative, exemption.....	101	101(10)-1
Tennessee levee assessments, deduction.....		23(c)-3
Termination of taxable period by Commissioner.....	146	146-1
Territories, employees of, compensation.....	22	
Exemption of income.....	116	
Obligations, interest, exemption.....	22	22(b)(4)-1
Theatrical costumes, depreciation, deduction.....		23(1)-2
Theft, losses, deduction.....	23	23(e)-1, 43-2
Timber, cost, determination of.....		23(m)-20
Depletion.....	23	{ 23(m)-20 to 23(m)-28
Accounting methods.....		23(m)-27,
Accounts on books.....		23(m)-28
Computation of allowance.....		23(m)-28
Fair market value of property.....		23(m)-21
Lessor and lessee.....		23(m)-25
Quantity, determination.....		23(m)-20,
Returns, information to be furnished.....		23(m)-25
Revaluation of properties.....		23(m)-26
Value of property, apportioning to land and timber.....		23(m)-24
When sustained.....		23(m)-22
Depreciation, accounts on books.....		23(m)-27
Capital recoverable.....		23(m)-21
Fair market value of property.....		23(m)-28
Improvements.....	23	{ 23(m)-23, 23(m)-28
Land.....		23(m)-25
Income from sources within United States.....		23(m)-23
Value, apportioning between land and timber.....		23(m)-23
Determination of.....		119-11
		23(m)-27
		23(m)-25

	Section	Article
Tips, gross income		22(a)-2
Title I of Act, application of	1	
Designation	64	
Title to property, cost of defending or perfecting		24-2
"Trade," "trade or business," defined	48	45-1
Trading stamps, deduction for redemption		42-5
Transferees, claims against, assessment	311	311-1
Claims against, collection	311	311-1
Distrain for collection	311	311-1
Interest on		311-1
Period of limitation	311	311-1
Suspension of running of statute	311	311-1
Deceased person or dissolved corporation, limitation period	311	311-1
Deficiency, petition to Board and for review		311-1
Defined	311	311-1
Fiduciary of, liability	312	312-1
Notice of liability, address for	311	
Transferred assets, claims against		311-1
Transfers in trust property acquired by, gain or loss basis	113	{ 113(a)(3)-1, 13(a)(4)-1
Transfers to avoid income tax, foreign corporations	112	112(i)-1
Transportation services, foreign corporation, income from sources within United States	119	119-13
Traveling expenses, deduction	23	{ 23(a)-1, 23(a)-2
Treasury bills, amount owned and income from to be reported in return		22(b)(4)-4
Losses from sale of, deduction		23(e)-1
Treasury bills, bonds, certificates of indebtedness, and notes, interest, exemption		{ 22(b)(4)-4, 22(b)(4)-6
"True net income," defined		45-1
Trust companies, surtax exemption	351	351-2
Trust companies, interest on deposits, deduction		23(b)-1
Trustees, corporation in liquidation, status		22(a)-2
Bankruptcy, returns for corporation	52	52-2
Trusts, application of tax	161	161-1
Beneficiary, taxable year different from trust	164	
"Business," classification		801-2
"Common law," classification		801-2
Contributions, deduction	162	{ 23(o)-1, 162-1
Copy of will, etc., to be filed with return		142-1
Credits against net income	163	163-1
Credits against tax	131	131-1
Deductions	162	162-1
Distinguished from association		801-3
Employees	165	
Amounts distributed, information at source		147-2
Fiduciary, liability for tax	161	161-1, 162-1
Income for benefit of grantor, how taxed	167	167-1
"Investment," classification		801-2
Liberty bond exemptions		22(b)(4)-5
"Massachusetts," classification		801-2
Net income, computation	162	162-1
Pension, employees, payments to	23	23(q)-1
Property held in, depletion	23	23(m)-1
Depreciation	23	23(l)-1
Obsolescence	23	23(l)-1
Returns		161-1
By fiduciary, more than one trust		142-3

	Section	Article
Trusts—Continued.		
Revocable, income, how taxed	166	166-1
Property, gain or loss basis	113	
Stock bonus, pension or profit sharing, exemption	165	
Tax, computation and payment	161	162-1
U		
Underwriting income, insurance companies other than life or mutual	204	204(b)-1
Undistributed adjusted net income, computation of		351-3
"Undistributed adjusted net income," defined	351	351-3
"Undue hardship," defined		56-2, 272-3
"United States," defined	801	251-2
V		
Validity of Act, separability clause	802	
Repossessed property		44-4
Verification of returns		51-4
Virgin Islands, status	251	251-2
Status of citizens		252-1
Taxes in effect	252	252-1
Vocational rehabilitation fund, contributions to	23	212-1
W		
Waivers, collection of tax	276	275-2
Limitation period, assessment tax	276	275-1
Restrictions on assessment of deficiency	272	272-1
Right to file petition with Board	272	272-1
Stay of collection of jeopardy assessment	273	273-1
Withdrawal		272-1
Warrants, State or subdivision, treatment as income		22(a)-6
Wash sales of securities, basis, capital gain or loss		117(3)
Basis, gain or loss	113	113(a)(10)-1
Losses from	118	118-1
Water districts, taxability of interest on obligations of		22(b)(4)-1
Withholding agent, assignee of corporate property		143-1
Defined	801	
Notice of appointment		143-1
Returns, information at source		147-5
Withholding tax at source	143	143-1-143-11
China Trade Act corporations		261-4
Citizens of United States possessions		252-1
Compensation, nonresident aliens		214-2
Corporations, nonresident foreign, rates	144	144-1
Resident foreign		144-1
Credits or refunds	143	{ 143-4, 143-11, 216-1, 322-2
Dividends, China Trade Act corporations		143-3, 144-1
Exemption certificates, nonresident aliens		143-4
Time for filing		143-4
Exemption from		143-3
Fiduciary of nonresident alien		143-1
Income of corporations, domestic and resident foreign		143-3
Income subject to withholding	143	143-1, 143-2
Individuals	143	{ 143-1 to 143-11

	Section	Article
Withholding tax at source—Continued.		
Interest on tax-free covenant bonds.....	143	143-1
Trust deed.....		143-1
Owner unknown.....	143	143-1
Ownership certificates. <i>See</i> Ownership certificates.		
Partnerships.....	143	143-1
Rates.....	143	{143-1, 143-3, 144-1
Release of excess tax withheld.....		143-4, 143-11
Requirement.....	143	143-1-143-11
Returns.....	143	143-8
Time for filing.....	143	143-8
Tax, paid by recipient.....	143	
Payment.....	143	143-4, 143-8
Tax-free covenant bond, exclusion from income.....	143	143-1
Workmen's compensation acts, amounts received under, taxability.....	22	
World War Veterans' Act, contributions to special fund under.....	23	212-1
Y		
"Year," defined.....	131	
Years, taxable. <i>See</i> Taxable year.		

No. 87

Treasury Regulations No. 87 relate to taxes with respect to potatoes imposed by the Potato Act of 1935 (Title II of the Act approved August 24, 1935, Pub. No. 320, 74th Congress). Approved December 4, 1935. (Mimeograph.)